The

C'he.

Royal Agricultural Society of Victoria

ANNUAL EXHIBITION

1938

Ø

CATALOGUE OF EXHIBITS

GREAT EFFORT

Great effort is put into the Weekly Times by its team of expert writers, who produce each week a paper which abounds with good stories, articles and features of value to each member of any country family.

Doctors, lawyers, veterinary surgeons, agriculturists, news men, sporting writers, women's writers, naturalists and photographers all combine to provide you with Australia's greatest country newspaper.

THE "WEEKLY TIMES" On Sale Thursdays, All Newsagents.

Price - - 4d.





ESTABLISHED 1834

THE COMMERCIAL BANKING COMPANY OF SYDNEY LIMITED

with which is amalgamated

THE BANK OF VICTORIA LTD.

CAPITAL PAID UP	64,739,012	10	0
RESERVE FUND [Wholly used in the business of the Bank]	4,300,000	0	0
	4,739,012		

£13,778,025 0 0

EVERY CLASS OF BANKING BUSINESS CONDUCTED

MELBOURNE OFFICE : 257 COLLINS STREET

Head Office : 343 GEORGE ST., SYDNEY

London Office : 18 Birchin Lane, Lombard St., E.C.

Branches and Receiving Offices throughout Victoria, New South Wales, Queensland, South Australia, and at Canberra (Federal Territory).

AGENTS THROUGHOUT THE WORLD

Board of Management for Victoria :

L. F. MILLER, Chairman Sir ROBERT W. KNOX J. V. FAIRBAIRN, M.H.R. EWEN D. MACKINNON Chief Manager in Victoria C. E. HAIGH

C. DARVALL, General Manager.

Planned Holidays Mean Better Holidays

Discover at any season of the year the rare pleasure and relaxation of a carefree holiday planned for you by the

VICTORIAN GOVERNMENT TOURIST BUREAU

Ask for your copy – free – of "PLANNED HOLIDAYS"

Victoria's most comprehensive guide to holidays, this informative and handsomelyillustrated publication gives full details of 8-day tours to all the State's leading mountain, river, lake and seaside resorts.

Write, Call or Telephone

THE VICTORIAN GOVERNMENT TOURIST BUREAU Queen's Walk, Melbourne

(Branch Offices: Spencer St. and Flinders St. Railway Stations) Telephone: Central 9500

WORLD'S PATENTS — TRADE MARKS DESIGNS AND COPYRIGHTS

G. G. TURRI & CO., REGD. PATENT ATTORNEY, RIALTO, 499 COLLINS STREET, MELBOURNE, C.I.

Mr. GEORGE TURRI—Established 51 years—is the First Patent Attorney Officially Registered to practice in the Commonwealth of Australia. He acts for many successful Manufacturers and Inventors of the World's Chief Countries (including "MacRobertsons," Lord Nuffield, British Celanese Ltd., etc.).

Valuable Advice will be supplied Free; and, in some cases, printed matter. Inventors and Investors are invited to call or write for Information.

WANTED — DEFENCE INVENTIONS WANTED — FARMING INVENTIONS WANTED — HOUSEHOLD INVENTIONS

SOME GOLDEN TIPS.

IF YOU begin with a PROVISIONAL PATENT, push on speedily during its nine or ten months' period; produce a commercial embodiment: in suitable cases obtain wide and favourable publicity, and get right on the market. Include EXHIBITING at Agricultural Shows, etc. Most steps in Patent matters are important in order to attain success and reduce risk. The whole cost of a PROVISIONAL Patent is £5/5/-, if the invention is simple.

SCRAP, modify, or remake your models or samples so long as you can improve. Extra expense and extra patience in that direction will pay.

- SECURE Patent Rights in full for new and immediately marketable inventions of every day utility; give simple inventions preference.
- TAKE CARE to obtain further Patents (in addition to the first) if that will cover improvements produced, which are valuable enough to be monopolised. As two farms are worth more than one, so are Patents.
- DON'T AGREE to part with any share in your Invention before settling the terms (which should be written). Don't sell "for a song."
- IN MOST CASES instruct the Patent Attorneys to search records, and advise as to Prior Patents, etc.; at least cover Australian Patents.
- PATENTS abroad should only in some cases be obtained. If wisely marketed, they may pay. They may be applied for in the UNITED STATES, CANADA, BRITAIN, IRELAND, NEW ZEALAND, INDIA, SOUTH AFRICAN UNION, FRANCE, GERMANY, the Argentine, Japan, Belgium, Italy, Mexico. Sweden, Russia, Poland, Czecho-Slovakia, etc.
- A HELP to obtaining Patents is the INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION. It allows twelve months in which to apply for a Complete Patent for an Invention on which Patent has been applied for in (say) AUSTRALIA. There are forty countries granting that privilege. A free list of these countries is available on application to G. G. TURRI & CO.
- IT IS OFTEN when on the market profitable to use and Register one or more TRADE MARKS. Some Trade Marks are worth each the best part of a Million Pounds (abroad). As a DESIGN Registration costs little; obtain advice thereon. (Fifteen years for about £10/10/-; or five years for about £5/5/- one class).
- A DESIGN covers a newly-invented, useful or ornamental shape or pattern of an article or articles. According to the materials used, the Designs are classified. In some classes the cost is less than above.
- IT IS WISE to Register COPYRIGHT (and costs almost nothing-except sometimes in U.S. America). Copyrights remain in force in some cases nearly 100 years.

"Victorian Poultry Journal"

Published First of Each Month. All Newsagents. Price—6d., or 6/- per year (post free).

"The Home Gardener"

Published First of Each Month. All Newsagents. Price—6d., or 6/- per year (post free).

"Sprays"

Containing formulas for insect pests and fungus disease. Price—1/- (post free).

"Standards of Excellence for Poultry" 94 Pages. Price-1/- (posted).

"Wine & Spirit News"

Published 28th of Each Month.

Subscription £1/-/- per Year.

Any of the above can be obtained from

FCHELL & CASEY Pty. Ltd.

Proprietors, Printers and Publishers,

23-25 TATTERSALL'S LANE, MELBOURNE

All Classes of Printing attended to !

Telephones: Central 2070, 2071

Harrison, San Miguel

PTY. LTD.

HANDLE ALL REQUIREMENTS OF THE BOTTLING TRADE

BREWERS,

AERATED WATER MANUFACTURERS, WINE AND SPIRIT MERCHANTS, MANUFACTURING CONFECTIONERS, PASTRYCOOKS, BAKERS, CAFE AND REFRESHMENT ROOMS

Send Us Your Enquiries or Call in when in Melbourne for the Show

Note Address: 96-102 FRANKLIN STREET, MELBOURNE

'Phone: F 3626.

EMPIRE FARMERS' TOUR

COOK'S SEVENTH ANNUAL

EUROPE . . 1939

TO

Leaving Australia by R.M.S. "ORFORD" in April

Visiting

Royal Farms, Pedigree Herds, Agricultural Colleges, Research Stations, Marketing Transportation and Manufacturing Organisations associated with Farming, etc., including also all the usual Tourist Features, Sightseeing and Excursions in

GREAT BRITAIN, FRANCE, SWITZERLAND, ITALY, AUSTRIA, GERMANY, HOLLAND, And SHORE EXCURSIONS at COLOMBO (Kandy) CAIRO (Pyramids and Sphinx)

A Tour that takes you off the beaten track to places not available to the ordinary traveller.

INCLUSIVE FARE: £268'15'-

Including Exchange, Return Steamer Passage and 58 Days' Escorted Tour in Europe.

Ask for detailed programme (Post Free) from

COOK'S TRAVEL SERVICE 269 COLLINS STREET, MELBOURNE, C.1 Telephone Central 7829 (4 lines) Royal Agricultural Society of Victoria

- THE -

Temple Court, 422 Collins Street, Melbourne

MELBOURNE ROYAL SHOW

CATALOGUE OF EXHIBITS

With Index and Plan of Grounds

Grand ANNUAL EXHIBITION TO BE HELD AT

The Show Grounds, Flemington

FROM

THURSDAY TO SATURDAY

22nd September to Ist October 1938

SALES

Sales of Exhibits will be held on the Show Grounds during the currency of the Show.

FOR PARTICULARS SEE AGENTS' CATALOGUES.

WHOLLY SET UP AND PRINTED BY H. HEARNE & CO. PTY. LTD.,



Dairymen! HERE is your Safeguard against Losses –



It ensures BIGGER MILK YIELDS-

Avoid "dead loss"—keep the whole herd healthy, productive and profitable by using SYKES'S DRENCH . . . It makes cows clean quickly in a natural way, and eliminates all risks of disease and infection during calving periods.

Thorough cleansing at Calving Time-prevents Catarrhal Discharge, Infection, Inflammation, Fevers, Colds, Chills – keeps the blood pure and increases the milk supply of every cow.

PRICE 1'6 pkt. - 17'- doz.

SYKES'S ANIMOL

Soothing, antiseptic HEALER and PREVENTIVE of SORE TEATS, and UDDERS, COWPOX and all skin troubles in cattle and horses.

PRICE $\frac{1}{2}$ Ib Tin I/6 - IIb. Tin 2/6 Sykes's Veterinary Remedies are Registered under the Stock Medicines Act, 1937.

SEE OUR STAND No. 338

Adjoining No. 2 Cattle Pavilion.

(Rear of Members' Stand)

SYKES (Aust.) DRENCH LTD.

4 Union Street, Sth. Melbourne, S.C.5

The Royal Agricultural Society of Victoria

LIST OF OFFICE-BEARERS, 1938.

Patrons:

His Excellency THE RIGHT HON. LORD GOWRIE, V.C., G.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief of the Commonwealth of Australia.

THE RIGHT HON. BARON HUNTINGFIELD, K.C.M.G., Governor of Victoria.

President:

Colonel SIR CHARLES E. MERRETT, Kt., C.B.E., V.D., "Yaralla," 34 Bay Street, Brighton.

Vice-Presidents:

R. O. BLACKWOOD, Esq., "Landene," 490 St. Kilda Road, Melbourne, S.C.2. W. M. BLACK, Esq., Main Street, Lilydale. C. N. McKAY, Esq., Sunshine, W.20.

Trustees:

Colonel SIR CHARLES E. MERRETT, Kt., C.B.E., V.D., "Yaralla," 34 Bay

Street, Brighton. R. O. BLACKWOOD, Esq., "Landene," 490 St. Kilda Road, Melbourne, S.C.2, Captain A. E. T. PAYNE, "Scotsburn," Toorak, S.E.2. H. A. MULLETT, Esq., Department of Agriculture, C.2.

Members of Council: A. ANDERSON, Esq., Retreat н. Road, Newtown.

- J. A. BEATTIE, Esq., "Billenbah," Narrandera, N.S.W.
- J. F. BEDWELL, Esq., "Oreston," 588 Inkerman Road, Caulfield, S.E.7.
- F. E. CLARKE, Esq., "Euraba," Darraweit-Guim.

W. J. T. CLARKE, Esq., "Devon Park," Dunkeld.

W. COCKBILL, Avenue, Moonee Ponds, W.4. Newhall

. E. DAHLENBURG, Esq., "Dai-holme," Winiam East, via Nhill. Α.

. E. DAWSON, Esq., "Glenlin-ton," Whittlesea. R.

A. C. GIBB, Esq., Harleston Hall, 29 Mercer Road, Malvern, S.E.3.

S. A. GREAVES, Esq., "Strathard," Narre Warren.

W. C. GREAVES, Esq., Caldermeade Estate, Caldermeade.

- J. F. GUTHRIE, Esq., Coolangatta, Moorabool.
- A. G. HUNTER, Esq., "Northwood Park," Seymour.

F. B. LITHGOW, Esq., "Flower-field," Coldstream.

H. L. LYALL, Esq., 39 Leveson Street, North Melbourne, N.1.

Surgeon:

Dr. M. McKENNA.

- A. M. MACTIER, Esq., 70 Burke Road, East Malvern, S.E.5.
 J. A. MITCHELL, Esq., c/o Mit-chell and Co., West Footscray, W(11) W.11.
 - MACKINNON, J. С. Esq., c/o. Melbourne Club, Collins Street, C.1.
 - Α. H. MOORE, Esq., Tooloonook, Yarram.
 - HUGH
 - UGH McCLELLAND, Esq., 32 Winter Street, Malvern, S.E.4. McLENNAN, Esq., Aberdeen D. Street, Geelong.
- A. McMILLAN, Esq., 1 Stradbroke Avenue, Toorak, S.E.2.
 M. A. NICHOLAS, "Burnham
- "Burnham Beeches," Main Road, Sherbrooke.
- . H. PECK, Esq., 122 William Street, Melbourne, C.1. н.
- R. G. RITCHIE, Esq., "Delatite," Mansfield.
- J. E. ROBERTSON, Esq., "Boyd," Garema, via Forbes, N.S.W. R. N. SCOTT, Esq., "Wolonga,"
- Kongwak. J. SYME,
- Ο. Esq., "Bolobek," Macedon.
- Professor S. WADHAM, The Uni-versity, Carlton, N.3. G. L. WILSON, Esq., Wilson
- House, Berwick.
- Gables," Waverley Road, Oak-W. leigh, S.E.12.

Solicitor:

H. T. MCKEAN, Esq.

Veterinary Surgeon: W. A. KENDALL, Esq., B.V.Sc., G.M.V.C. Assistant Veterinary Surgeon: G. FETHERS, Esq., B.V.Sc.

Auditors:

R. J. OEHR, Esq., Chartered Accountant (Aust.). D. R. S. McGREGOR, Esq., Chartered Accountant (Aust.).

Architects:

Messrs. PECK & KEMPTER.

Secretary: LOUIS MONOD.

Assistant Secretary: W. F. CRAIG.

INDEX TO CONTENTS

Sec. Page HORSES-SHEEP-Clydesdales 1 Suffolk Punches 2 Percherons 3 Farm and Lorry Horses 4 Arabs 5 Thoroughbreds 6 Trotters 7 Cobs 8 Ponies 9 Saddle Horses and Ponies 10 Harness Horses and Ponies 11 Hunting and Jumping Contests 12 Riding Competitions .. 12 1 Flag and Bending Races, etc. 12 1 Military Events 12 1 Trotting Contests 12 1 CATTLE-Shorthorns 13 Herefords 14 2 Polled Herefords 15 Aberdeen Angus 16 Devons 17 Red Polls 18 Dairy Shorthorns 19 2 Australian Illawarra Shorthorns 20 2 Jerseys 22 3 3 Friesians 24 Test Competitions and Government Herd 320

Test PrizesIncruFat Cattle25

37	Lincolns	27	334
62	English Leicesters	28	340
62	Border Leicesters	29	344
65	Romney Marsh	30	354
68	Ryelands	31	362
69	Dorset Horns	32	369
71	Shropshires	33	378
74	Southdowns	34	386
75	Suffolks		399
	Corriedales		401
81	Polwarths		409
	Fat Sheep	38	410
96	Fleeces and Skins		416
	Pigs	40	423
106	Poultry		454
140	Pigeons		486
	Budgerigars, Canaries		
160	and Cage Birds	43	502
	Farm Produce	44	513
169	District Competitions	45_{\odot}	541
186	School Competitions		
	Dairy Produce	47	567
	Wines, etc	48	574
224	Fruits, etc	49	.582
233	Horticulture		598
236	Women's Industries	51	599
238	Dogs	52	636
240	Motor Car Events	53	716
244	Motor Cycle Events	53	717
254	Whippet Racing Events		721
	Sheep Dog Trials		723
262	Steer Riding	53	731
266	Sheaf Tossing Competi- tions	53	73:3
283	Wood Chopping Contests		734
302	Competitions		741
	Machinery Stands, etc		751
312	Special Regulations re		
	Champ. Prizes		765
290	General Regulations		766

Notices

323 Railway Regulations ...

772

774

Sec. Page

ELECTRIFY YOUR HOME at Low Installation Costs





Everybody in the country can now enjoy the conveniences of electricity . . . electric light, electric

radio, electric power for the home. The Briggs & Stratton Power Charger generates electricity to charge storage batteries, anywhere, at any time, at less cost. No installation problem—place it anywhere. Petrol operated. Weighs 46 lbs. PRICE, £23/10/-.



ROYAL AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY

THE

OF VICTORIA

THE ANNUAL EXHIBITION will be opened on Thursday, 22nd SEPTEMBER, and will be officially opened by The Hon. Sir Frederick Mann, K.C.M.G., Lieutenant-Governor of Victoria.

FRIDAY, 23rd SEPTEMBER, 1938

Members of the Society, on presentation of their badges, will be admitted to the Grounds and Grand Stands free. Members also receive two ladies' tickets to admit ladies to the Ground and Grand Stands each day of the Show.

The public will be admitted on Thursday, 22nd September (Judging Day), on payment of 2/-, and on the remaining days of the Show, till Saturday, 1st October (inclusive), from 9 a.m., on payment of 2/-. Admission to Public Grand Stand, 3/- extra; to the "Chirnside" and "Cliff" Stands, 2/- extra, and "Gibsonia" and "Cumming" Stands, 1/- extra. Children under 14 will be admitted to the grounds on a payment of 6d., and to all Grand Stands at half price.

Entrance Tickets may be obtained at the gates, and combined Rail and Show Tickets will be sold at Flinders Street, Tourists' Bureau, Collins Street, and First Class combined Rail and Entrance Tickets at all suburban railway stations, including Frankston, Lilydale, Belgrave, Sunbury and Geelong.

Trams run direct from Elizabeth Street to the Show Grounds. Fare, 6d.

Prize cards (which are copyright) will be attached to the exhibits with ribbons, as follows:—

	Blue-lettered Card, Blue Ribbon.
Second Prize	Red-lettered Card, Red Ribbon.
Third Prize	Black-lettered Card, White Ribbon.
Fourth Prize	Green-lettered Card, Orange Ribbon.
Very Highly Commended	Lavender-lettered Card and Ribbon.
Highly Commended	Lavender-lettered Card and Ribbon.
Commended	Lavender-lettered Card and Ribbon.
Special	Green-lettered Card, Green Ribbon.
Champion Prize Winners	Blue-lettered Card, Yellow Ribbon.
Reserve Champion	Blue-lettered Card, Purple Ribbon.

A piece of ribbon, corresponding in colour with the prize card, will be carried round the necks of the Live Stock exhibits. Champion Horses and Cattle will be distinguished by a red, white and blue sash, and Sheep and Swine by a red, white and blue rosette. Reserve Champion Horses and Cattle will be distinguished by a purple sash, and Sheep and Swine by a purple rosette.

Refreshments of all kinds will be provided on the grounds by Messrs. Taylor and McPherson, J. H. Lukey Pty. Ltd., Powell and Orr, and S. Myers, Esq., who bind themselves to supply everything of the best quality at Melbourne rates.

Forage and bedding for stock will be supplied on the grounds at Melbourne prices.

LOUIS MONOD, Secretary.

Temple Court,

422 Collins Street, Melbourne.

FARMERS! You cannot afford to go uninsured, therefore Insure Now! Fire Insurance of every description. Accident Business in all branches, including Personal Accident and Disease, Motor Car, Workers' Compensation, Fidelity Guarantee, Burglary, Householders' Comprehensive, Live Stock. Reduced rates for Motor Vehicle Insurance now in operation in Country Districts. Marine and Transit Risks, including Wool from Shearing Shed to Coastal or Overseas Boats THE London & Lancashire **Insurance Company Limited** (Incorporated in England) Inquiries may be made at the Company's Office on the Show Grounds. (Under Chirnside Stand) Melbourne Branch 400-402 Collins Street

J. I. HENDERSON - Manager

NOTICE

Auction Sales of Stock

TUESDAY, 27th SEPTEMBER, at 10.30 a.m. WEDNESDAY, 28th SEPTEMBER, at 10.30 a.m.

> CATTLE. BEEF BREEDS.

FRIDAY, 23rd SEPTEMBER, at 2.30 p.m.

DAIRY BREEDS.

MONDAY, 26th SEPTEMBER, at 9.30 a.m.-Other Dairy

Breeds (except Jerseys and Dairy Shorthorns).

Sales will be conducted in the Dairy Cattle Sale Ring in the following order, on Monday, 26th September: — Friesians, Australian Illawarra Shorthorns, Red Polls, Guernseys, Ayrshires.

TUESDAY, 27th SEPTEMBER, at 9.30 a.m.—Jerseys.

MONDAY, 26th SEPTEMBER, at 2.30 p.m.—Dairy Shorthorns.

Dairy Shorthorns will be sold in the Beef Cattle Sale Ring.

An adjournment for lunch (from 12.15 p.m. to 1 p.m.) will be made on each day Dairy Cattle (with the exception of Jerseys) are being sold. There will be no luncheon adjournment on the day Jerseys are being sold.

SHEEP.

WEDNESDAY, 28th SEPTEMBER, at 10 a.m.

PIGS.

TUESDAY, 27th SEPTEMBER, at 9.30 a.m. WEDNESDAY, 28th SEPTEMBER, at 9.30 a.m.

Sales of Pigs will be conducted in the following order:-Large Whites, Berkshires, Duroc Jerseys, Tamworths, Large Blacks, Middle Whites, Poland Chinas.



3 to 38 H.P.

The Long Lasting



Lasts Longer Due to



VAN DER HORST PATENTS

A wonderful invention that lengthens the life of Liners and Cylinders by 400 per cent. Exclusive to Lister.

LISTER DIESEL ENGINES,

ALREADY LEADERS,

ARE NOW MANY YEARS AHEAD.

MITCHELL & CO. PTY. LTD.

WEST FOOTSCRAY, MELBOURNE. Phone: Footscray 407. Showroom: 596 BOURKE STREET, MELBOURNE.

List of Judges and Stewards, 1938

STEWARDS-IN-CHIEF. Heavy Horses—J. A. Beattie. Light Horses—F. B. Lithgow. Beef Cattle—J. E. Robertson. Dairy Cattle-G. L. Wilson. Women's Industries-Mrs. L. Monod. Dogs—W. Cockbill. Horticulture-C. E. Isaacs.

Judges.

Stewards. CLYDESDALE MALES. J. R. Patrick, "Willowbridge," Canterbury, N.Z. J. A. Mitchell. CLYDESDALE FEMALES. John Young, "Ochtertyre," Allanton, Otago, N.Z. A. E. Dahlenburg. A. C. Gibb. SUFFOLK PUNCHES AND PERCHERONS. A. J. Melrose, "Kadlunga," Mintaro, S.A. Brig.-Gen. W. J. Clark. FARM AND LORRY HORSES. J. Allan Tweddle, "Helensvale," Waaia. H. Bartram. ARABS AND THOROUGHBREDS. Sir Alan Currie, "Ercildoune," Burrumbeet. J. C. Mackinnon. TROTTERS. J. James, Mackie Street, Bentleigh. S. A. Greaves. COBS AND PONIES (EXCEPT SHETLANDS). John M. Bell, "Ellerslie," Berwick. J. E. Grice. SHETLANDS. J. W. Robertson, Moyne Falls, Macarthur. J. E. Grice. SADDLE HORSES. John H. Archer, Brambletye, Llewellyn, Tasmania. E. C. Rouch. SADDLE PONIES. John M. Bell, "Ellerslie," Berwick. R. V. Gregg. POLO PONIES. A. K. Urquhart, Boonerah, Hexham. R. V. Gregg. HARNESS HORSES AND PONIES.—HORSE JUDGE. Clarence Clark, Traralgon. HARNESS HORSES AND PONIES.—VEHICLE JUDGE. R. G. Ritchie. S. Christie, 545 Bridge Road, Richmond. HARNESS HORSES AND PONIES.—HARNESS JUDGE. R. Brown, 380 Bourke Street, Melbourne. SHORTHORNS. Douglas Munro, "Gundibri," Merriwa, N.S.W. W. J. T. Clarke. W. G. Shankland. HEREFORDS AND POLLED HEREFORDS. N. Hays, "Bexley," Narrabri, N.S.W. A. McMillan. **ABERDEEN ANGUS.** John McIntosh, "Burnwood," Merrigum. A. P. Rodger. **DEVONS.** R. C. Grubb, "Kerry Lodge," Normanstone Road, Launceston, Tasmania. A. P. Rodger. **RED POLLS.** Dr. A. Caddy, "Chandpara," Tylden R.S.O. O. J. Syme. G. H. P. Wilson. DAIRY SHORTHORNS. R. J. Ball, "Zaretan," Colac. W. C. Greaves. AUSTRALIAN ILLAWARRA SHORTHORNS. E. Mitchell, Box 59, Kempsey, N.S.W. AYRSHIRES. F. W. Bedwell. C. Stewart McIntosh, "Denbigh," Narellan, N.S.W. W. Woodmason. Duncan McCallum.

JERSEYS.

G. H. Bell, "Pinewoods," Oakura, N.Z.

GUERNSEYS.

H. G. Knodler, "Eyrie Bower," Singleton, N.S.W. N. E. Beaumont. FRIESIANS. -J. M. Lamond, "Willowglen," Terara, via Nowra, N.S.W. W. Gamble.

TEST COMPETITIONS.

W. R. Jewell, Department of Agriculture, Melbourne. D. McKenzie, Department of Agriculture, Melbourne. FAT CATTLE.—CLASSES 480 TO 489.

A. Thomson, Outtrim.

EXPORT STEER CLASSES.

John Robertson, Senr., "Ythan House," Bellair Avenue, Glenroy. H. King. G. Quiney.

HIDES OF EXPORT STEERS.

H. E. Robinson, c/o Australian Mercantile Land and Finance Co. Ltd., 122 William Street, Melbourne.

LINCOLNS. .A. E. Walter, "Devon Farm," Strathkellar.

ENGLISH LEICESTERS. W. S. Kelly, c/o Tariff Board, Melbourne. BORDER LEICESTER RAMS. John Sutherland, Exford, Melton South.

R. B. Mills. R. D. Bakewell.

W. H. Kendell.

H. B. Vanrenen. A. P. Rodger.

BORDER LEICESTER EWES. 'G. H. Lyons, "Inverary," Tarrawingee, via Wangaratta.

ROMNEY MARSH. .R. H. Blackburn, "Fairview Park," Koriella.

RYELANDS. .J. Moses, "Kentdale," Nagambie.

DORSET HORNS. H. S. Henley, Bassett Downs, Cowra, N.S.W.

SHROPSHIRES. H. L. Webb, "Holly Green," Sunbury. SOUTHDOWN RAMS. Harry Sutton, "Cooraminta," Boort.

SOUTHDOWN EWES. 'T. V. Brunskill, "Inglewood," Forest Hill, via Wagga, N.S.W.

SUFFOLKS. 'G. N. King, "Pineleigh," Scott's Creek. CORRIEDALE RAMS. C. A. Archer, Quamby Plains, Hagley, Tasmania. CORRIEDALE EWES. A. D. Mackinnon, "Dalness," Evandale, Tasmania. A. C. Bennett. W. L. Moss.

R. E. Dawson. H. Collins.

D. K. McMillan. W. N. Lerew.

J. A. Patterson. R. B. M. Gerrand.

John McMillan.

H. M. Browne. D. R. S. McGregor.

R. N. Wardle.

H. F. Berwick.

W. D. Shew.

J. F. Bedwell. C. R. Friend.

A. H. Moore.

Keith McGarvie.

L. Chinn.

H. King. G. Quiney.

H. King. G. Quiney.

The WORLD'S most EFFICIENT SEPARATOR ...





Lister is the ONLY Separator available with "Staybrite" stainless steel bowl and disc construction which ensures the utmost skimming efficiency. Thousands of satisfied users report that Lister increases profits by getting ALL the cream! Sizes from 11 to 270 gallons. Ball Bearings in all machines from 22 gallons.





With Patented Releaser, Bacteria Isolator and Adjustable Pulsators. Victoria's most popular Milker. Available with Staybrite Stainless Steel Milk Line.

The ideal power unit for dairymen. Petrol and Diesel Models 2 to 16 H.P. All diesel models equipped with removable cylinder liners.

Other G. & N. Lines include:

Interstate Fertilizer Spreaders, Broadcasters, Whakatane Harrows, Bamford Mowers, Side Rakes and Hayloaders, Dairy accessories and utensils.

For further particulars write to:

GIPPSLAND & NORTHERN CO-OP. CO. LTD. Machinery Dept., 613 Collins Street, Melbourne, C.1. Box No. 4556.



See This Modern Tractor

WITH ALL THE FEATURES YOU NEED!

Behind Twin City is a lifetime of high quality tractor manufacturing experience.

Carefully balanced crankshaft gives smooth operation; freedom from vibration, thus prolonging tractor life and making it easier for the operator.

Twin City Tractors give years of trouble-free service and even after 10 or 12 years have high re-sale value.

Patented Hot Spot Manifold develops maximum power with utmost economy.



Other G. & N. Lines worth investigating— "INTERSTATE" Lime and Fertiliser Spreaders and M.M. Power Mowers.

Gippsland & Northern Co-op. Co. Ltd. MACHINERY DEPT. (Box 4556, G.P.O.)

613 COLLINS STREET, MELBOURNE, C.I.



3 Models including the New Visionlined Model "Z."

Steel Wheels or Pneumatio Tyres.

Ask for Free Catalogue.



POLWARTHS.

L. J. Weatherly, "Wooloongoon," Mortlake. Eric G. Mactier. PEN OF THREE EWES BY BRITISH BREED CORRIEDALE OR POLWARTH SIRES AND PEN OF THREE COMMERCIAL SHEEP. John Sutherland, "Exford," Melton South, FAT SHEEP AND ALL EXPORT LAMBS. Steve Sassella, c/o E. J. Hannaker, 108 Queen Street, Melbourne. R. N. Scott. J. F. Russell Scott. A. Leslie Scott. FLEECES. W. F. Lloyd, New Zealand Loan and Mercantile Agency Co., 538 Collins Street, Melbourne. Frank Kennedy, Australian Mercantile, Land and Finance Co., 122 William Street, Melbourne. SKINS. A. Glover, Wool Exchange, 120 King Street, Melbourne. BERKSHIRES. H. J. Keevers, "Binna Burra," Richmond River, N.S.W. J. W. McCallum. MIDDLE WHITES. G. Kemter. R. Yann, "Westbank," Loch. LARGE WHITES. J. M. McIntosh, Coldstream. A. Stepnell. TAMWORTHS, LARGE BLACKS, DUROC JERSEYS, POLAND CHINAS. G. A. Bedwell, 366 Howick Street, Bathurst, N.S.W. C. H. Coleman. A. Bowman. TWO FINISHED SIDES OF BACON. C. J. McKenzie, Box 8, Sale. N. R. Trewin. PURE-BRED CACONER, PURE-BRED PORKER, AND BEST BACONFR AND BEST PORKER SUITABLE FOR EXPORT. John M. Wilson, 623 Collins Street, Melbourne. R. F. Harrison. A. J. Barry. PAIR OF BACON PIGS. W. J. Lacey, Victoria Street, Warragul. R. F. Harrison. A. J. Barry. LEGHORNS, SPANISH, MINORCAS, ANDALUSIANS, ANCONAS, HAMBURGS AND SILKIES. A. Powell, 21 Paviour Street, New Town, Tasmania. MALAYS, INDIANS, GAME AND BANTAMS. A. Giles, Bonaventure Poultry Farm, Mount Druitt, N.S.W. F. E. Cliff. WYANDOTTES, ORPINGTONS AND RHODE ISLANDS. P. A. Maude, Crescent Poultry Farm, Moolap. R. J. de C. Talbot. PLYMOUTH ROCKS, DORKINGS, LANGSHANS, LIGHT SUSSEX, SUSSEX, FAVEROLLES, BARNEVELDERS, HOUDANS, WELSUMMERS, AND ANY OTHER VARIETY. C. H. A. Lienau, "Newbury," 23 Victoria Avenue, Unley Park, S.A. W. J. Hornidge. LIGHT UTILITY POULTRY. W. A. Shevill, 35 Bourke Street, Mentone, S.11. HEAVY UTILITY POULTRY. F. G. Julyan, 454 Pt. Nepean Road, Brighton, S.6. DUCKS, GEESE AND TURKEYS. Percy Pearse, Dean. A. M. Mactier. EXPORT POULTRY AND EGGS. H. F. Clinton, Department of Agriculture, Melbourne. J. B. Brewer.

FANCY PIGEONS (PART I.)—CARRIERS, DRAGOONS, SCANDEROONS, SHOW HOMERS, ARCHANGELS, GIMPLES, SADDLEBACKS AND TRUMPETERS. Fallu, 31 Lang Street, South Yarra. Capt. A. E. T. Payne. FANCY PIGEONS (PART II.)—POUTERS, TUMBLERS, E. J. Fallu, 31 Lang Street, South Yarra. BALDHEADS AND BEARDS. W. G. Anderson, 4 Hamilton Street, Mont Albert, E.10. W. A. Webb FANCY PIGEONS (PART III.)—FANTAILS, AFRICAN OWLS, ENGLISH OWLS, BLONDINETTES, BLUETTES, ORIENTALS, TURBITS, ICE AND ANY OTHER VARIETY. W. A. Webb. J. Whitehill, 29 Ross Street, Surrey Hills. J. A. Mitchell FANCY PIGEONS (PART IV.)—JACOBINS, MAGPIES, NUNS, J. A. Mitchell. HELMETS AND TIPPLERS. H. R. Welham, 16 Wigton Street, Ascot Vale, W.2. A. R. Grayso UTILITY PIGEONS (PART I.)—CARNEAUX. A. G. Allaway, 379 Collins Street, Melbourne. Nils Sjogre UTILITY PIGEONS (PART II.)—OTHER THAN CARNEAUX. A. R. Grayson. Nils Sjogren. C. N. Latchford, 24 Jessamine Avenue, Prahran, S.1. WORKING HOMERS. C. N. McKay. J. Ryan, Main Road, Silvan. E. R. Johnson. SQUABS. H. F. Clinton, Department of Agriculture, Melbourne. J. B. Brewer. BUDGERIGARS. C. H. A. Lienau, "Newbury," 23 Victoria Avenue, Unley Park, S.A. F. C. Smith. CANARIES AND CAGE BIRDS. Thomas Cox, 21 Harper Street, Westgarth. WHEAT. J. Brake, Department of Agriculture, Melbourne. OATS AND PEAS. A. B. Hackwell. W. J. McGrath, 517 Collins Street, Melbourne. H. Collins. John R. Mitchell, c/o Smith, Mitchell and Co. Pty. Ltd., F. C. T. Holden. MAIZE. J. Perry, Box 55, Orbost. Henry Hill. SUGAR BEET. W. R. Jewell, Department of Agriculture, Melbourne. HAY AND CHAFF (Except Meadow Hay).
 W. J. McGrath, 517 Collins Street, Melbourne. MEADOW HAY.
 L. C. Portola, Department of Agriculture, Melbourne. Henry Hill. F. C. T. Holden. L. C. Bartels, Department of Agriculture, Melbourne. FARM PRODUCE (Except Cereals, Hay, Chaff, Sugar Beet, Asparagus, Potatoes and Onions). T. Purves, c/o F. H. Brunning Pty. Ltd., Box 1528, G.P.O., Melbourne. John Giles. ASPARAGUS. W. J. Grant, 1 Campbell Street, Brighton, S.5. TABLE VEGETABLES AND ONIONS. G. A. Stayner, Wickham Road, Moorabbin, S.20. J. B. Brewer. POTATOES. J. T. Ramsay, Department of Agriculture, Melbourne. Associate Judge: G. H. Mattingley, Department of Agriculture, Melbourne. W. G. McRobert. DISTRICT COMPETITIONS. (a) Cereals, Wheats, Oats and Barley.
J. Brake, Department of Agriculture, Melbourne. A. B. Ha
(b) Grasses, Clovers, and all other Grains and Seeds. A. B. Hackwell. Flour and Meals. A. C. Dreverman, 12 Sorrett Avenue, Malvern, S.E.4. (c) Chaff, Hay and Silage. H. A. Pittman. W. J. McGrath, 517 Collins Street, Melbourne. F. C. T. Holden.

•

(d) Dairy Produce and Foods.

G. H. Deeley, 159 Riversdale Road, South Camberwell, E.6.

E. N. Merrett.

(e) Fresh Fruits.

F. W. Vear, Glencairn Avenue, South Camberwell, E.6. T. Patterson.

J. B. Brewer.

(f) Vegetables, Potatoes and Roots.
G. A. Stayner, Wickham Road, Moorabbin, S.20.
(g) Preserved Fruits, Pickles, Jams, etc.
Miss R. A. Evans, 29 Queen's Road, Melbourne, S.C.2.
(h) Wool. D. A. McLean.

W. F. Lloyd, New Zealand Loan and Mercantile Agency Co. Ltd., 538 Collins Street, Melbourne. (i) Wines and Other Drinks. H. T. McKean.

W. W. Senior, Matthew Lang and Co., 57 Market Street, Melbourne.

E. R. Johnson.

(j) Woods.

D. Ingle, 81 Gaffney Street, Coburg.

(k) Effective Arrangement. R. F. Sanderson, C.B.E., 72 Lonsdale Street, Melbourne.

SCHOOL COMPETITIONS.

(a) Vegetables, Potatoes and Horticulture. J. Brundrett, State Schools' Nurseries, Poath Road, Oakleigh.

F. A. Hughes.

(b) Forestry, Fruit, Fodder, Crops and Grain. A. W. Jessep, School of Horticulture, Burnley. J. Grant.

- (c) Forage Roots, Grasses, Clover, Honey and Miscellaneous.
 W. F. Friday, 22 Were Street, Brighton Beach, S.5.
 M. Hog
 (d) Pastel Work. M. Hogan.
- H. R. Brown, Art School, Melbourne Technical College, 124 Latrobe Street, Melbourne. F. A. Hughes.

(e) School Project Work.

G. A. Osborne, 419 Barker's Road, Kew, E.4.

H. Gill, 20 Wattle Valley Road, Canterbury, E.7. DAIRY PRODUCE.

CHEESE.

- G. C. Sawers, 204 Nicholson Street, Fitzroy, N.6. BUTTER, CASEIN AND MILK POWDER. S. Walker.
- F. Wigan, Department of Commerce, 419 Collins Street, Melbourne.

J. J. Ryan.

E. Murnane.

WINES.

T. C. Seabrook, 47 Queen Street, Melbourne. J. S. Graham, "Lochinvar," Rutherglen. Karl Weidenhofer, Renmark Growers' Distillery, Renmark, S.A.

Associate Judge: N. J. Brelaz, 99 King Street, Melbourne. SPIRITS.

W. W. Senior, Matthew Lang and Co., 57 Market Street, Melbourne. CIDER.

D. G. Quinn, Department of Agriculture, Melbourne.

AERATED WATERS.

- C. Wallman, c/o Telson Manufacturing Co., 28 Rooney Street, Richmond.
- R. V. Gregg, 79 Alfred Crescent, North Fitzroy.

FRUITS.—APPLES.

J. W. Bailey, Narre Warren. R. H. Poole. E. I. Lawford, Williamson's Road, Doncaster. F. J. Greatorex. Associate Judge: W. A. Thiele, Old Orchard, Doncaster. W. H. Harris. DEADS

I LAND.	
J. Jordan, 357 Warrigal Road, Burwood, N.13.	N. A. Bowman.
CITRUS FRUITS.	
J. L. Provan, Department of Agriculture, Melbourne.	W. A. Webb.
DRIED FRUITS.	
N. R. Christian, 14 Queen Street, Melbourne.	W. A. Webb.
APPLE PACKING COMPETITIONS.	
J. M. Ward, Department of Agriculture, Melbourne.	Basil Krone.

BARBWELD THE BETTER BARBWIRE Electric Welded

"Barbweld," the new and better barbed wire, costs less, lasts longer and is THE STRONGEST BARB WIRE MADE. "Barbweld" saves you money because of lower costs and lower freight charges. The barbs, being electrically welded, are rigid and positive in action, superseding the old style, twisted barb wire.

It is with pleasure that the manufacturers of "Barbweld" announce that they have extended their plant to enable them to manufacture nine-gauge "Barbweld," and thus offer this new barb wire in three grades—heavy, medium and light. The new heavy gauge "Barbweld," with a breaking strain of 1,276 lbs., is the strongest barb wire manufactured.



The A.R.C. Engineering Co. Pty. Ltd.

BARBWELD SEE THE "WELDMESH"

and "BARBWELD" DISPLAY at STAND 101, Cr. McGregor St. and Patterson Av. T is to "The Age" that the man on the land looks for strong support for his cause. It is "The Age" that, right through Victoria's history, has lent its influence to reforms and benefits for the primary producer.

THE AGE" is outspoken but just. It is straightforward but non-partisan. To men and to women on the land it brings accurate reliable news free from the influence of cheap sensationalism.

T carries a Home Section, a Junior Section, a Sporting Section, a Literary Supplement and many other interesting editorial features. Arrange with your local newsagent to get your copy of "The Age" every day. A quarterly subscription costs only 12/-.

"THE AGE"

Most Reliable Paper in the State

"THE LEADER"

"The Leader" is Victoria's Leading Illustrated Weekly. Price 3d.

DAVID SYME & COMPANY, 233 Collins St., Melbourne. Phone: MX 4731.

HORTICULTURE.

С.	H. A. Leinau, "Nev	vhury." 23 Vic	toria Ave	enue,	Unley Pa	Irk, S.A.	1.
J.	T. Smith, Curator,	Melbourne Ci	ty Parks	and	Gardens,	Town	Hall,
	Melbourne.						1.1

G. R. Gould. F. J. Rae, Director, Botanical Gardens, Melbourne.

T. H. Brunn. WOMEN'S INDUSTRIES .-- PLAIN NEEDLEWORK.

Mrs. Harvey Smith, "Woodside," Upper Beaconsfield.

Mrs. H. F. Ransford. Mrs. L. Brain.

AFTERNOON FROCK COMPETITION. Mrs. Herbert Allen, Kooyong Road, Toorak, S.E.2. FANCY NEEDLEWORK.

Mrs. P. S. Cowper, Emerald.

Mrs. L. Scott. Mrs. M. Worster.

ART AND APPLIED ART.

W. R. Dean, Art Centre, Old Gaol Buildings, Victoria Street, Melbourne.

H. Jolly, Art Centre, Old Gaol Buildings, Victoria Street, Melbourne.

Mrs. W. C. Tucker. Miss M. Morton.

ART CRAFTS.

Miss Edith M. H. Thompson, 6 Sorrett Avenue, Malvern.

Mrs. F. R. Quinton.

COOKING.

Mrs. G. Collie, 158 Whitehorse Road, Balwyn, E.8. Mrs. W. Kinsmore. Miss R. A. Evans, 29 Queen's Road, Melbourne. Mrs. H. Wilson. Mrs. H. Wilson. Mrs. R. M. Wishart.

DOGS (Other than Australian Breeds).

POMERANIANS, and the class for any other recognised

Toy Breed.

G. McEwin Duncan, 8 Stawell Street, Kew. DOGS (Silky Terriers).

Cecil Bowman, 28 Breillat Street, Annandale, N.S.W. DOGS (All others in Division A). E. J. Bennett, 14 Plow Street, Thornbury. DOGS (Australian Heelers and Australian Kelpies). Cecil Bowman, 28 Breillat Street, Annandale, N.S.W.

DOGS (Bulldogs). E. Serman, 31 Mont Victor Road, Kew. DOGS (German Sheep Dogs). C. J. Miller, 71 Riversdale Road, Hawthorn.

DOGS (All others in Division B). E. Lawson, Caledonian Hotel, Ipswich, Queensland. DOGS (Australian Terriers). Cecil Bowman, 28 Breillat Street, Annadale, N.S.W. DOGS (Cairn, Irish, Sealyham and West Highland White Terriers, and the Class for any other recognised breed in Division C). E. J. Bennett, 14 Plow Street, Thornbury.

DOGS (Fox Terriers, smooth and wire, and Scottish Terriers).

E. Lawson, Caledonian Hotel, Ipswich, Queensland.

DOGS (All others in Division C).

Eric Dart, Canterbury Road, Vermont.

DOGS (Cocker Spaniels and Pointers).

E. Lawson Caledonian Hotel, Ipswich, Queensland. DOGS (All others in Division D).

Eric Dart, Canterbury Road, Vermont.

DOGS (Greyhounds and Whippets). G. McEwin Duncan, 8 Stawell Street, Kew.

N. Mitchell. E. J. Bennett. C. J. Miller. J. S. Rowles. G. McEwin Duncan. Eric Dart.

Programme of Parades and Events, 1938

FIRST DAY.

Thursday, 22nd September.

9.30 a.m.	Judging in all Stock and Produce Sections, except Classes	
	specified for other days, and except Sheep, Poultry and	
	Pigeons.	

MEETINGS.

6.0 p.m. The Australian Illawarra Shornhorn Society (Victorian Branch). Annual Meeting and Social, in Luncheon Rooms, under Jubilee Grandstand, on Show Grounds.

8.0 p.m. Australian Jersey Herd Society (Federal Council). Half-yearly Meeting, R.A.S. Council Room, 9th Floor, Temple Court.

SECOND DAY.

Friday, 23rd September.

Time.	Class.	Event.
10.0 a.m.		Judging of Dogs (Division A), and Canaries and Cage Birds.
10.0 a.m.	1429-1456	Judging of Table Vegetables.
10.0 a.m.	132–139	Judging of Business Turnouts.
10.0 a.m.	47-49, 53	Judging of Trotters in Harness.
10.0 0.111.	and 54	
10.0 a.m.	85	Judging of Hacks (14 stone).
10.15 a.m.	87	Judging of Hacks (12 stone).
10.30 a.m.	89	Judging of Hacks (10 stone).
11.0 a.m.		Judging of Trotting Championships.
11.0 a.m.	92	Judging of Gentleman's Cob.
11.15 a.m.	228	The "Lincoln Mills" Ladies' Flag Race.
11.30 a.m.	192	The "Greys Fine Cut Tobacco" Novice Riding Competition (Male Riders).
11.45 a.m.	-	Roman Riding: Dare Devil Frank McFarlane and Miss Doris McFarlane.
12.5 p.m.	164	The "Coates' Plymouth Gin" Section Four Hunting Contest.
12.25 p.m.	238	Wheelbarrow Race.
12.50 p.m.		Car Leap: Dare Devil Frank McFarlane.
1.0 p.m.	198	The "Pearson Sand Soap" Amateur Novice Ladies' Riding Competition (over hurdles).
1.30 p.m.	266	The "Epsom" Trotting Handicap: Preliminary Heats.
2.0 p.m.	91	Judging of Ladies' Hacks.
2.0 p.m.	116	Judging of Shetland Pony Turnouts in Saddle.
2.0 p.m.	124–127 147–149	Judging of Jinker Turnouts and Associated Classes.
2.15 p.m.	117	Judging of Miniature Turnouts in Saddle.
2.30 p.m.	-	GRAND PARADE. All Horses, Ponies and Cattle.
3.0 p.m.	—	OFFICIAL OPENING OF SHOW BY HIS EXCELLENCY THE LIEUTENANT-GOVER- NOR.
3.15 p.m.		Musical Ride by Mounted Police.
3.35 p.m.	163	The "Maples" Heavyweight Hunters' Plate.

3.45 4.0		93 94	Judging of Pair of Hacks (15 hands or over). Judging of Pair of Hacks (over 14 and under 15
	-		hands). The "Epsom" Trotting Handicap: Final.
4.15	p.m.	266	MEETINGS
10.0	a.m.	Annual N	an Cattle Club of Australia (Victorian Branch). Meeting, in the Stock Breeders' Room at Show
10.15	a.m.	Official We ing, Show	w Grounds, to Young Farmers in Camp on Show
11.45	a.m.	mi- Duiogi	an Cattle Club of Australia (Federal Council). Meeting, in the Stock Breeders' Room at Show
			Friday Night.
Tir	ne.	Class.	Event.
	p.m.	2275	The "Sassella Bros." Open Sheep Dog Trial (two competitors).
8.0	p.m.	260	The "Victoria" Trotting or Pacing Handicap: First five Preliminary Heats.
8.20	p.m.		Roman Riding: Dare Devil Frank McFarlane and Miss Doris McFarlane.
8.30	p.m.	260	The "Victoria" Trotting or Pacing Handicap: Second five Preliminary Heats.
0 50	p.m.	187	The Section Four Hunting Contest.
	p.m.	261	The "Australian" Trotting or Pacing Handicap:
9.0	p.m.	201	Preliminary Heats.
9.20	p.m.	-	"The Cowboy's Last Ride": Dare Devil Frank McFarlane.
9.30	p.m.		Chariot Race.
9.40	p.m.	260	The "Victoria" Trotting or Pacing Handicap: Semi-finals.
9.50	p.m.		Steer Riding.
	p.m.	-	Fire Leap: Dare Devil Frank McFarlane.
10.15	p.m.	260	The "Victoria" Trotting or Pacing Handicap: Final.
10.20	p.m.		Chariot Race.
10.30	p.m.	261	The "Australian" Trotting or Pacing Handicap: Final.
,	The G	ordon Bros	. will give Rope-spinning Demonstrations at
			the evening in different parts of the Arena. MEETINGS.
6.0	p.m.	(Victoria	hire Cattle Herd Book Society of Australasia an Branch). Dinner and Annual Meeting, in Luncheon Room at Show Grounds.
8.0	p.m.	The Shor	thorn Society of Australia (Victorian Branch). Meeting, in R.A.S. Council Room, 9th Floor,
		The Shor Half-yea Temple	thorn Society of Australia (Federal Council). arly Meeting, in R.A.S. Council Room, 9th Floor, Court, at the conclusion of the Victorian Branch
8.0	p.m.		Poll Cattle Breeders' Association of Australia an Branch). Annual Meeting, in Administrative

Building on Show Grounds.

THIRD DAY.

9.30 a.m.

Saturday, 24th September. "The Sun" Cattle Judging Competition. In the 2347 Jersey Judging Ring. Judging of Polo Mares or Geldings.

10.0 a.m. 104–106

PROGRAMME OF PARADES AND EVENTS.

10.0	a.m.	217	The "Brockhoff Biscuits" Novice Boys' Riding
10.10	0 100	219	Competition. The "Sennitt's Lee Green"' Newige Devel Diding
10.10	a.m.	219	The "Sennitt's Ice Cream" Novice Boys' Riding Competition.
.10.20	a.m.	221	The "Crockford's Certified Milk" Novice Boys'
10.00			Riding Competition.
10.30		95	Judging of Consolation Hacks (14 stone).
10.30	a.m.	121–123	Judging of Buggy Turnouts and Associated
		144-146	Classes.
10.30	a.m.	216	The "Eley-Kynoch Ammunition" Boys' Riding Competition.
10.40	a.m.	218	The "Leviathan" Boys' Riding Competition.
10.45		96	Judging of Consolation Hacks (12 stone).
10.50		220	The "Meritone Clothing" Boys' Riding Com-
10.00	<i>u</i>	220	petition.
11.0	a.m.	97	Judging of Consolation Hacks (10 stone).
11.0	a.m.	205	The "Waverley Riding School" Novice Girls'
11.0	a.m.	200	
		610	Riding Competition.
11.15	a.m.	212	The "Amalgamated Dairies" Novice Girls' Rid-
			ing Competition.
11.25	a.m.	215	The "Brooke's Lemos" Novice Girls' Riding
			Competition.
11.35	a.m.	204	The "Weeties" Girls' Riding Competition.
11.50	a.m.	211	The "Cann's" Girls' Riding Competition.
12.0 1	noon	214	The "Kyddees Brand Hosiery" Girls' Riding
			Competition.
12.15	p.m.	202	The "Ipana" Novice Girls' Riding Competition.
12.30		224	The 'Kimpton's Flour" Novice Flag Race.
12.45	-	167	The "Cox Bros." Hunters' Plate.
	p.m.	258	The "Orlando Wines" Trotting or Pacing Handi-
1.10	р.ш.	200	
1 45	-	00	cap: Preliminary Heats.
	p.m.	82	Judging of Mounted Stockman's Turnout.
	p.m.		Champion Saddle Horse.
	~	191	The "Osram" Riding Competition (Male Riders).
	p.m.	140	Judging of Decorated Business Turnouts.
2.30	p.m.		Roman Riding: Dare Devil Frank McFarlane
			and Miss Doris McFarlane.
2.40	p.m.		Demonstration with International Trial Sheep Dogs.
3.5	p.m.		Car Leap: Dare Devil Frank McFarlane.
		179	The "State Express Cigarettes" Water Jump.
	-	2272	The "Gilbey's" Whippet Hurdle Race.
	p.m.		The "Orlando Wines" Trotting or Pacing Handi-
4.10	р.ш.	200	cap: Final.
4 15	p.m.	2278	The "Gilbertson" Steer Riding Competition:
7.10	p.m.	2270	First Heat.
			MEETINGS.
10.90	0.000	The Comm	
10.30	a.m.		nonwealth Clydesdale Horse Society (Federal
			Annual Meeting, in Stock Breeders' Room at
		Show Gro	
2.0	p.m.		nire Cattle Herd Book Society of Australasia
		(Federal	Council). Annual Meeting, in Stock Breeders'
		Room at	Show Grounds.
			Saturday Night.
Tin	ne.	Class.	Event.
	p.m.		GRAND PARADE. All Horses, Ponies and
1.00	P.III.		Cattle.
0 15		040	The "Contury" Trotting or Desing Handison.

The "Century" Trotting or Pacing Handicap: Preliminary Heats. Roman Riding: Dare Devil Frank McFarlane and Miss Doris McFarlane. 8.15 p.m. 248 8.35 p.m.

22

GUARDIAN ASSURANCE COMPANY

LIMITED

(INCORPORATED IN ENGLAND)

Established 1821

TOTAL ASSETS EXCEED - - £15,000,000

------FIRE =

(All classes of Buildings and Contents, Crops, Stacks, and Agricultural Risks of all kinds, including Live Stock on Farms and Stations),

Marine, Live Stock, Hailstone, Accident, including Workers' Compensation, Motor Car,

Personal Accident and Sickness

Inquiries Invited.

Liberal and Prompt Settlements

Victorian Branch : 54 MARKET ST., MELBOURNE R. J. RICHARDS, Manager.

8.45	p.m.		Musical Ride by Mounted Police.
	p.m.		The "Melbourne" Trotting or Pacing Handicap: Preliminary Heats.
9.20	p.m.		Chariot Race.
9.30	p.m.		"Cowboy's Last Ride": Dare Devil Frank McFarlane.
9.40	p.m.		Steer Riding.
10.0	p.m.	248	The "Century" Trotting or Pacing Handicap: Final.
10.5	p.m.		Chariot Race.
10.15	p.m.	253	The "Melbourne" Trotting or Pacing Handicap: Final.
10.20	p.m.		Demonstration by International Trial Sheep Dogs.
10.30	p.m.		Fire Leap: Dare Devil Frank McFarlane.
7	The Go	rdon Bros.	will give Rope-Spinning Demonstrations at
i	nterva	ls during th	ne evening in different parts of the Arena.
MEETING			

8.0 p.m. The Australian Stud Pig Breeders' Society (Victorian Branch). Annual Meeting, in Stock Breeders' Room at Show Grounds.

FOURTH DAY. Monday, 26th September.

Time	e. Clas	ss. Event.
10.0 a	ı.m. —	Judging of Sheep.
10.0 a	m. —	Judging of Dogs (Division B).
10.0 a	ı.m. 194	The "Clever Mary" Novice Riding Competition (Ladies).
10.30 a	m. 174	The "Whybrow Exhibit Footwear" Jumping Contest (over hurdles without wings).
11.30 a	ı.m. —	GRAND PARADE. All Horses, Ponies and Cattle.
12.15 p	.m. 21 an	d 22 Parade of District Groups of Clydesdales.
12.30 p		20 Judging of Best Animals in Single Harness.
12.45 p		The "Hanro Knitting Mills" Ladies' Bending Race.
1.10 p	o.m. 159	The "Lustre Hosiery" Novice Hunt.
1.15 p	.m. 197	The "Kream Cornflour" Amateur Novice Ladies' Riding Competition.
1.30 p	.m. 189	The "Ricksha Paints" High Jump.
1.45 p).m. —	Judging of Champion Harness Horse.
2.0 p	o.m. —	Roman Riding: Dare Devil Frank McFarlane and Miss Doris McFarlane.
2.10 p).m. —	Demonstration by the Metropolitan Fire Brigade.
2.30 p	.m. 2278	The "Gilbertson" Steer Riding Competition: Second Heat.
3.0 p	o.m. 222	The "MacRobertson" Boys' Riding Competition (over hurdles).
3.15 p	o.m. —	Champion Harness Mare or Gelding, between 14 and 15 hands.
3.20 p	.m. 81	Judging of Mounted Police Turnout.
3.25 p		The "R. H. Brooks" Ladies' Hunters' Plate.
3.35 p		
4.0 p	.m. —	Judging of Champion Harness Pony.
	.m. 193	The "Aerial Flour" Ladies' Riding Competition.
-	o.m. 182	The "Scott's" Jumpers' Plate.

24

4 25	p.m.	234	Open Musical Chairs on Horseback.
	p.m.		Car Leap: Dare Devil Frank McFarlane.
1.00	p		MEETINGS.
2.30	p.m.	Federal	Poll Cattle Breeders' Association of Australia Council). Annual Meeting, in Stock Breeders' Show Grounds.
			Monday Night.
Tir	ne.	Class.	Event.
	p.m.		The "Sassella Bros." Open Sheep Dog Trial
1.00	Pulli		(two competitors).
8.0	p.m.	256	The "Craven 'A' Cigarettes" Trotting or Pacing
0.0			Handicap: Preliminary Heats.
8.20	p.m.		Roman Riding: Dare Devil Frank McFarlane
	25		and Miss Doris McFarlane.
8.30	p.m.	165	The "G. J. Coles" Section Four Hunting Contest.
8.50	p.m.	-	"Cowboy's Last Ride": Dare Devil Frank McFarlane.
9.0	p.m.		Demonstration by International Trial Sheep
	-		Dogs.
9.30	p.m.		Chariot Race.
	p.m.		Fire Leap: Dare Devil Frank McFarlane.
9.50	p.m.	227	The "Barnes' Honey" Open Flag Race (Lady or
			Gentleman Riders.)
	p.m.		Steer Riding.
10.20	p.m.	256	The "Craven 'A' Cigarettes" Trotting or Pacing Handicap: Final.
10 25	n m		Chariot Race.

The Gordon Bros. will give Rope-spinning Demonstrations at intervals during the evening in different parts of the Arena. MEETINGS. p.m. The Australian Jersey Herd Society (Victorian Branch).

- 6.0 p.m. Dinner and Annual Meeting, in Council Luncheon Room, Show Grounds.
- The Australian Society of Breeders of British Sheep (Vic-torian Branch). Annual Meeting, R.A.S. Council Room, 8.0 p.m. 9th Floor, Temple Court.

FIFTH DAY.

Tuesday, 27th September.

Tir	ne.	Class.	Event.
9.0	a.m.		Judging of Poultry and Pigeons.
10.0	a.m.		Judging of Fat and Export Sheep.
10.0	a.m.	206 and	The "Brown's Dry Cleaning" Best Educated
		207	Hack, and The "Metro Ice" Best Educated Pony: Preliminary Judging.
11.30	a.m.	225	The "Bourneville Cocoa" Gentlemen's Flag Race.
11.45	a.m.		Roman Riding: Dare Devil Frank McFarlane and Miss Doris McFarlane.
11.55	a.m.		Demonstration by International Trial Sheep Dogs,
12.20	p.m.		Car Leap: Dare Devil Frank McFarlane.
12.30	p.m.	195	The "Prestige Hosiery" Ladies' Riding Com- petition (over fences).
1.0	p.m.	262	The "State" Trotting or Pacing Handicap: Preliminary Heats.
1.30	p.m.		Musical Ride by Mounted Police.
2.0	p.m.		Parade of Dogs (Division B).
2.0	p.m.	207	The "Metro Ice" Best Educated Pony: Final Judging.
2.10	p.m.	2283	The "Colonial Meat Co." Open Standing Block Handicap (37 inches): Preliminary Heats.

26		PROGRA.	MME OF PARADES AND EVENTS.
2.30	p.m.	209	Best Junior Equestrienne Turnout.
2.35	p.m.	171	The "Mutual Store" Amateur Jumpers' Plate (Equestriennes).
3.10	p.m.	185	The "Ever Ready Batteries" Pair Hunting Contest.
3.30	p.m.	180	The "Oshkosh Overall" Water Jump.
3.40	p.m.	262	The "State" Trotting or Pacing Handicap: Final.
3.40	p.m.	2283	The "Colonial Meat Co." Open Standing Block Handicap: Final.
3.45	p.m.	173	The "Myer Emporium" Olympian Hunting Contest.
4.0	p.m.	206	The "Brown's Dry Cleaning" Best Educated Hack: Final Judging.

MEETINGS.

- 10.0 a.m. The Farm Competitions Association. Annual Meeting, Stock Breeders' Room at Show Grounds.
 - 2.0 p.m. The Dairy Shorthorn Association of Australia. Annual Meeting in Stock Breeders' Room at Show Grounds.
 2.0 p.m. The Victorian Registered Dorset Horn Association. Annual
 - p.m. The Victorian Registered Dorset Horn Association. Annual Meeting, in the Administrative Buildings on the Show Grounds.
 - 3.30 p.m. The Australian Stud Pig Breeders' Society (Federal Council). Annual Meeting, in the Stock Breeders' Room at Show Grounds.

Tuesday Night.

Time.		Class.	Event.
7.30	p.m.		GRAND PARADE. All Horses, Ponies and Cattle.
8.10	p.m.	250	The "Metropolitan Gas Co." Trotting or Pacing Handicap: Preliminary Heats.
8.30	p.m.		Demonstration by Pupils of the Waverley Rid- ing School.
9.0	p.m.	-	Demonstration by the Metropolitan Fire Brigade.
9.20	p.m.	162	The "Edward Campbell Pty. Jubilee" Pair Horse Jumping Plate.
9.50	p.m.	235	Open Musical Chairs on Horseback.
10.0	p.m.		Roman Riding: Dare Devil Frank McFarlane and Miss Doris McFarlane.
10.10	p.m.	250	The "Metropolitan Gas Co." Trotting or Pacing Handicap: Final.
10.15	p.m.	—	"Cowboy's Last Ride": Dare Devil Frank McFarlane.
10.25	p.m.		Chariot Race.
10.30	p.m.		Fire Leap: Dare Devil Frank McFarlane.
			will give Rope-spinning Demonstrations at
iı	nterva	ls during th	ne evening in different parts of the Arena.
			MEETINGS.
'7.0	p.m.	Council).	Society of Breeders of British Sheep (Federal Annual Meeting, R.A.S. Council Room, 9th mple Court.
:8.0	p.m.	The Austr Branch).	alian Stud Pig Breeders' Society (Victorian Annual Smoke Night, in Council Luncheon Show Grounds.
8.0	p.m.	The Comm	onwealth Clydesdale Horse Society (Victorian Annual Meeting, in Stock Breeders' Room at

SIXTH DAY. Wednesday, 28th September.

Tir	ne.	Class.	Event.
10.0			Judging of Dogs (Division C).
10.0 10.30		172	The "Physician Blankets" Jumpers' Plate.
		239	The "Cyclops Toys" Billycan Race.
11.30			The "Wright Bros." Pony Jumpers' Plate.
12.0 1		184	GRAND PARADE. All Horses, Ponies and
12.30	p.m.	_	Cattle.
1.15	p.m.	230	The "Giant Licorice" Gentlemen's Bending. Race.
1.15	p.m.	2279	The 'Kinncar's Emu Blue Check Binder Twine" Open Handicap Sheaf-tossing Competition (10-lb. sheaf).
1.30	p.m.	169	The "Philips' Lamps and Radio" Ladies" Hunters' Plate.
2.15	p.m.	247	Military Event: Balloon, Hurdle and Peg.
	p.m.	2282	The "Reynella Brandy" Open Standing Block Chop (42 inches): Preliminary Heats.
2.45	p.m.	199	The "Dandy Starch" Girls' Riding Competition
			(over hurdles).
2.50	p.m.	255	The "National" Trotting or Pacing Handicap: Preliminary Heats.
3.5	p.m.		Roman Riding: Dare Devil Frank McFarlane
17.100	-		and Miss Doris McFarlane.
3.15	p.m.	246	Military Event: Rescue Race.
	p.m.	160	The "Foy & Gibson" Trio Jumping Contest.
	p.m.	183	The "Walker & Hall" Jumping Competition
			(14/2).
	p.m.	161	The "O. Gilpin" Pair Horse Jumping Plate.
4.35	p.m.	2282	The "Reynella Brandy" Open Standing Block Chop (42 inches): Final.
4.40	p.m.	255	The "National" Trotting or Pacing Handicap:
			Final.
4.45	p.m.		Car Leap: Dare Devil Frank McFarlane. MEETINGS.
2.30	p.m.		nsey Cattle Society of Australasia (Victorian Annual Meeting, in Stock Breeders' Room at

Wednesday Night.

Tir	ne.	Class.	Event.
7.30	p.m.	2275	The "Sassella Bros." Sheep Dog Trial (two competitors).
8.0	p.m.	251	The "Barrett Bros." Trotting or Pacing Handi- cap: Preliminary Heats.
8.15	p.m.	177	The "Cheney Motors" High Jump.
8.20	p.m.		Chariot Race.
8.30	p.m.	264	The "Skipping Girl Vinegar" Trotting Handi- cap: Preliminary Heats.
8.50	p.m.	0.00	Roman Riding: Dare Devil Frank McFarlane and Miss Doris McFarlane.
9.0	p.m.		Musical Ride by Mounted Police.
9.20	p.m.		"Cowboy's Last Ride": Dare Devil Frank McFarlane.
9.30	p.m.	1001	Steer Riding.
10.0	p.m.		Fire Leap: Dare Devil Frank McFarlane.
	p.m.		The "Barrett Bros." Trotting or Pacing Handi- cap: Final.
10.15	p.m.		
-------	------	-----	
10.25	p.m.	264	

Chariot Race.

.m. 264 The "Skipping Girl Vinegar" Trotting Handicap: Final.

The Gordon Bros. will give Rope-spinning Demonstrations at intervals during the evening in different parts of the Arena.

MEETINGS.

- 7.0 p.m. The V.U.C.T.A. Annual General Conference of Delegates from Affiliated Associations, in the Constitutional Club Rooms, 2nd Floor, Temple Court.
- 7.30 p.m. The Australian Corriedale Sheepbreeders' Association (Victorian Branch). Annual Meeting and Social, Scott's Hotel, Collins Street, Melbourne.
 - p.m. The Australian Society of Breeders of British Sheep (Victorian Branch). Smoke Social, Luncheon Room, Show Grounds.

SEVENTH DAY. Thursday, 29th September.

Tin	ne.	Class.	Event.
9.0	a.m.	2276	The "Vallo" Sheep Dog Trial (pairs).
11.30	a.m.	157	The "Myer Emporium" Jumpers' Plate.
12.15	p.m.	240	Military Event: Section Fours over Hurdles.
12.45	p.m.		Roman Riding: Dare Devil Frank McFarlane and Miss Doris McFarlane.
12.55	p.m.	190	The Veterans' Riding Competition (male riders over 70).
1.5	p.m.		Car Leap: Dare Devil Frank McFarlane.
1.15	p.m.	168	The "Kellow-Falkiner" Jumpers' Plate.
2.0	p.m.		Parade of Dogs (Division C).
2.15	p.m.		Musical Ride by Mounted Police.
2.35	p.m.	208	Judging of Best Equestrienne Turnout for the "Garryowen Trophy."
2.45	p.m.	249	The "Fisk Radiola" Trotting or Pacing Handi- cap: Preliminary Heats.
2.50	p.m.	231	The "Caldwell's Inks" Open Bending Race.
	p.m.	158	The "Buckley & Nunn" Hunters' Plate.
	p.m.	176	The "Alsatian Paints" High Jump.
3.40	p.m.	2284	Handicap Tree-felling Contest.
3.45	p.m.	232	The "Guest's Biscuits" Musical Chairs on Horseback (Lady Riders).
3.55	p.m.	249	The "Fisk Radicla" Trotting or Pacing Handi- cap: Final.
4.0	p.m.	241	Military Event: Section Tent-pegging (Sword).
4.30	p.m.	2278	The "Gilbertson" Steer Riding Competition: Third Heat.

MEETINGS.

2.0 p.m. The Victorian Working Sheep Dog Association. Annual Meeting, in the Stock Breeders' Room at Show Grounds.

Thursday Night.

Time.	Class.	Event.
7.0 p.m.	2275	The "Sassella Bros." Open Sheep Dog Trial (two competitors).
7.30 p.m.		GRAND PARADE. All Horses, Ponies and Cattle.
8.10 p.m.	257	The "Delco Light" Trotting or Pacing Handi- cap: Preliminary Heats

8.0

PROGRAMME OF PARADES AND EVENTS.

-		
8.35 p.m.		Chariot Race.
8.45 p.m.	—	Roman Riding: Dare Devil Frank McFarlane and Miss Doris McFarlane.
8.55 p.m.	267	The "Federal" Free-for-All: Preliminary Heats.
9.10 p.m.	186	The "Steele's Pty. Ltd." Pair Hunting Contest.
9.30 p.m.	2284	Handicap Tree-felling Contest: Final.
9.40 p.m.		Steer Riding.
9.50 p.m.	257	The "Delco Light" Trotting or Pacing Handi- cap: Semi-final.
9.55 p.m.	-	"Cowboy's Last Ride": Dare Devil Frank McFarlane.
10.5 p.m.	267	The "Federal" Free-for-All: Final.
10.10 p.m.		Chariot Race.
10.20 p.m.	257	The "Delco Light" Trotting or Pacing Handi- cap: Final.
10.25 p.m.		Fire Leap: Dare Devil Frank McFarlane.

The Gordon Bros. will give Rope-spinning Demonstrations at intervals during the evening in different parts of the Arena.

EIGHTH DAY.

Friday, 30th September.

Time.	Class.	Event.
10.0 a.m.		Judging of Dogs (Division D).
10.15 a.m.	2277	The "Victorian Master Butchers Ltd." Juvenile Sheep Dog Trial: Final.
11.30 a.m.	243	Military Event: Lloyd Lindsay (Section).
12.0 noon		GRAND PARADE. All Horses, Ponies and Cattle.
12.45 p.m.	226	The "Lifeguard Milk" Open Flag Race.
1.0 p.m.	265	The "September" Trotting Handicap: Pre- liminary Heats.
	2280	The "James Grigg & Sons" Open Handicap Sheaf-tossing Competition (8-lb sheaf)
1.30 p.m.	166	The "Dumbrells Jewellers" Jumpers' Plate.
2.15 p.m.	242	Military Event; Section Tent-pegging (Sword).
2.45 p.m.	196	The "Swallow & Ariell" Ladies' Riding Com- petition (over hurdles).
3.0 p.m.		Champion Hunter.
3.15 p.m.	233	Musical Chairs on Horseback (Gentlemen riders).
3.25 p.m.	-	Roman Riding: Dare Devil Frank McFarlane and Miss Doris McFarlane.
3.35 p.m.	175	The "H. M. Leggo Food Products" High Jump.
3.45 p.m.	269	The "Will. Whitbourn" Record Trot.
3.55 p.m.	223	The "S.P.C. Fruits" Novice Riding Competition (Male Riders) (over hurdles).
4.10 p.m.	265	The "September" Trotting Handicap: Final.
4.15 p.m.		Brigade.
4.35 p.m.	mar -	Car Leap: Dare Devil Frank McFarlane.
4.45 p.m.	188	The "T. Evans' Paints" Consolation Stakes.

Friday Night.

Time	e.	Class.	Event.
7.30 p	.m. 22	275	The 'Sassella Bros." Open Sheep Dog Trial (two competitors).
8.0 p	o.m. 28	52	The "Herbert Adams Cakes" Trotting or Pac- ing Handicap: Preliminary Heats.
8.10 p	.m. —	-	Chariot Race.
8.25 p	o.m. —	-	Demonstration by Pupils of Waverley Riding: School.
8.50 p	o.m. —	-	Steer Riding.
9.1 0 p).m. —	-	"Cowboy's Last Ride": Dare Devil Frank McFarlane.
9.20 p	o.m. 20	63	The "Maribyrnong" Trotting or Pacing Handi- cap: Preliminary Heats.
9.40 p	o.m. —		Demonstration by International Trial Sheep Dogs.
10.0 p.1	m. —	1	Roman Riding: Dare Devil Frank McFarlane and Miss Doris McFarlane.
10.10 p	.m. 2	52	The "Herbert Adams Cakes" Trotting or Pac- ing Handicap: Final.
10.15 p	.m. 20	63	The "Maribyrnong" Trotting or Pacing Handi- cap: Final.
10.20 p	.m. —	-	Chariot Race.
10.30 p		-	Fire Leap: Dare Devil Frank McFarlane.
		lon Bros.	will give Rope-spinning Demonstrations at

intervals during the evening in different parts of the Arena.

MEETINGS.

8.0 p.m. Victorian Young Farmers' Clubs Association. Delegates' Conference at Constitutional Club Rooms, 2nd Floor, Temple Court.

NINTH DAY. Saturday, 1st October.

Time.	Class.	Event.
9.0 a.m.	2274	The "Broken Hill Pty." Open Sheep Dog Trial: Final.
10.15 a.m.	201	The "Semco Art Needlework" Novice Riding Competition (under 16) (over hurdles).
	203	The "Sutherland's Pickles" Riding Competition (under 15) (over hurdles).
	210	The "Hick's Riding School" Riding Competi- tion (under 12) (over hurdles).
	213	The "Speir's Riding Academy" Riding Competi- tion (under 10) (over hurdles).
	200	The "Row's Embrocation" Riding Competition (under 16) (over hurdles).
11.0 a.m.	2285	Start of the Victorian Amateur Walkers' Club 50 Kilometres Road Walking Championship, 1938.
12.0 noon	236	The Boys' Musical Chairs on Horseback.
12.15 p.m.	237	The "Punch Wheat Flakes" Girls' Musical Chairs on Horseback.

30

PROGRAMME OF PARADES AND EVENTS.

~		and the second sec	
12.30	p.m.	2268	The "Henderson's Springs" Motor Car Musical Chairs.
1.0	p.m.	259	The "October" Trotting or Pacing Handicap: Preliminary Heats.
1.50	p.m.	2281	The "Victorian Master Butchers Ltd." Open Wood Chopping Handicap (Standing Cut, 45 inches): Preliminary Heats.
2.0	p.m.	<u>1-11</u>	Parade of Dogs (Division D).
		178	Record High Jump.
		2267	The "Henderson's Springs" Motor Car Bending Race.
.2.45	p.m.	2278	The "Gilbertson" Steer Riding Competition: Final.
3.10	p.m.	2269	The "Henderson's Springs" Motor Car Balloon Race.
3.20	p.m.	2273	The Whippet Flat Race.
-3.40	p.m.	—	Roman Riding: Dare Devil Frank McFarlane and Miss Doris McFarlane.
3.50	p.m.	259	The "October" Trotting or Pacing Handicap: Final.
3.55	p.m.	2281	The "Victorian Master Butchers Ltd." Open Wood Chopping Handicap (Standing Cut, 45 inches): Final.
-4.0	p.m.		Car Leap: Dare Devil Frank McFarlane.
4.0	p.m.	2285	Finish of the Victorian Amateur Walkers' Club 50 Kilometres Road Walking Championship, 1938.
4.5	p.m.	181	The Consolation Stakes.
			Saturday Night.
7.30	p.m.	2275	The "Sassella Bros." Open Sheep Dog Trial (two competitors).
8.0	p.m.	254	The "Nestle's Milk" Trotting or Pacing Handi- cap: Preliminary Heats.

8.15 p.m. — Chariot Race.

8.25 p.m. —

10.0 p.m.

Roman Riding: Dare Devil Frank McFarlane and Miss Doris McFarlane.

- 8.35 p.m. 268 The "Commonwealth" Free-for-All: Preliminary Heats.
- 8.55 p.m. Demonstration by Military Motor Despatch Riders. 9.15 p.m.
 - Steer Riding.
- 9.35 p.m. "Cowboy's Last Ride": Dare Devil Frank McFarlane.
- "The Sun" Sidecar Motor Cycle Flag Race. "The Sun" Solo Motor Cycle Flag Race. 9.45 p.m. 2270
 - 2271
 - Fire Leap: Dare Devil Frank McFarlane.
- The "Nestle's Milk" Trotting or Pacing Handi-10.10 p.m. 154 cap: Final.

The "Commonwealth" Free-for-All: Final. 10.15 p.m. 268 10.20 p.m. Chariot Race.

The Gordon Bros. will give Rope-spinning Demonstrations at intervals during the evening in different parts of the Arena.

MEETINGS.

The Kennel Control Council. Dinner and Dance, Victoria 7.45 p.m. Palace, 203 Little Collins Street, Melbourne.

DALGETY & COMPANY

(Incorporated in England)

_____More than a House of Business

Counting its efficient service to its constituents but part of its duty Dalgety's endeavour wherever possible, to assist in anything calculated to confer a benefit upon, or promote the interests of the people of Australia generally

WOOL & PRODUCE BROKERS STOCK & PROPERTY SALESMEN ALL CLASSES OF INSURANCE EFFECTED Travel and Tourist Agents Merchandise Suppliers

Stand No. 239

CORNER DEGRAVES STREET & STAUGHTON PARADE

CITY OFFICE : 461 BOURKE STREET STORES : NEWMARKET





Sight Testing Headaches and nervous disorders are frequently due to defective vision. For the utmost accuracy and satisfaction consult our competent Opticians. W. PERCY WOOD Fellow of the Institute of Ophthalmic Opticians, London: Associate of the British Optical Association. W. LAYTON WOOD Fellow of the Institute of Ophthalmic Opticians, London; Fellow of the Victorian Optical Association. A. LAYTON WOOD Fellow of the Victorian Optical Association. THE OPTICIANS Regd. E. WOOD & CO. PTY. LTD .. 95 Elizabeth Street, Melbourne, C.I.

Phone: MU 4318





Headaches and nervous disorders are frequently due to defective vision.

For the utmost accuracy and satisfaction consult our competent Opticians.

W. PERCY WOOD

Fellow of the Institute of Ophthalmic Opticians, London; Associate of the British Optical Association.

W. LAYTON WOOD

Fellow of the Institute of Ophthalmic Opticians, London; Fellow of the Victorian Optical Association.

A. LAYTON WOOD Fellow of the Victorian Optical Association.



THE OPTICIANS Regd. E. WOOD & CO. PTY. LTD., 95 Elizabeth Street, Melbourne, C.I. Phone: MU 4318.

CITY OFFICE : 461 BOURKE SIKEEI STORES : NEWMARKET



Show Time is a Good Time to DO IT !

When a man builds up his Life Assurance through the years he establishes a double-barrelled asset. His A.M.P. Policies ensure his family's security after his death, and they give him security while he lives.

Show Time is a good time for a countryman to drop into the A.M.P. Office and talk his plans over with an experienced officer of the Society. An interview will cost nothing, and may show a way of establishing a new financial outlook.

Australian Mutual Provident Society 425 COLLINS STREET, MELBOURNE.

VINCENT WHEATLEY — Manager for Victoria

Live Stock Insurance

Mares (including Foaling)

Stallions (including Castration)

Farmers' Working Stock

Also for the following classes of business:-

Fire, Marine, Accident and Sickness, Fidelity Guarantee, Customs and Administration Bonds, Workers' Compensation, Employers' Liability, Hail Storm, Plate Glass, Burglary, Motor Car, Houseowner's and Householder's, Loss of Profits, Crop, and Hay Stacks.

INSURE WITH THE

COLONIAL MUTUAL FIRE Insurance Company Limited 405-7 COLLINS STREET, MELBOURNE

LOWEST CURRENT RATES ON APPLICATION.

A Company with a good reputation for prompt and liberal payment of Claims. TELEPHONE—M 3411 (5 lines) F. HYDE, General Manager.

DID "NUGGET" YOUR BOOTS YOU "NUGGET" This Morning YOU

CATALOGUE

HORSES

Stewards in Chief—Heavy Horses: J. A. BEATTIE, Esq. Light Horses: F. B. LITHGOW, Esq.

The breeding year dates from 1st August in each year.

Any prize awarded to a mare exhibited as being in foal may be withheld until the production of a certificate that she has produced **a** foal after the exhibition and previous to the 1st January next ensuing. All Stallions over 2 years of age must be registered under the

Horse Breeding Act 1928.

All Mares 3 years old or over entered in Sections 1 to 9 inclusive (except Farm and Lorry Horses in Section 4) must have obtained a certificate of soundness from a Government Veterinary Officer.

A Government Veterinary Officer will stamp all Entry Tickets for Stallions and Mares, "Pass to the Ring." These stamped tickets must be produced to the Steward before entering the arena.

Stallions and Mares will be examined by Government Veterinary Surgeons on the Show Grounds on Wednesday, 21st September, commencing at 10 a.m.

Entries are accepted on the distinct understanding that stock may not be removed from the Show Grounds until after 5 p.m. on Friday, 30th September.

Where height is stipulated, horses and ponies must be measured, and an exhibit over or under the specified measurement may be transferred to its correct class. The official measurer will be in attendance on the Grounds on Wednesday, 21st September, at 10 a.m.; on Thursday, 22nd September, at 8 a.m., and on each remaining day of the Show from 9.30 a.m. to 10 a.m., and horses and ponies must be there to obtain their certificates before going into the ring.

The upper portion of the door of the Horse Boxes outside the Pavilions must remain open during the hours the Show is open to the public. The Exhibitor will be liable to a fine of ten shillings for every infringement of this regulation.

Horses are not permitted to enter the Judging Ring if fitted with bearing reins.

Any exhibitor who shall, without due cause, fail to parade any animal before the Judge when required so to do by the Steward of the Section, shall be liable to a fine of one pound.

PURCHASE YOUR CLYDESDALES THROUGH

SONS Chancery House, 485 Bourke Street, Melbourne. Street, Melbourne. (Late of Kirk's Bazaar),

FAIRVIEW CLYDESDALE

The Property of C. S. RODDA, Warracknabeal.

The Fairview Stud is, on its Sales Record, the most Noted Stud in Australia.



ORANGE BLOSSOM Imp. (57427), (2484).



Fairview Stud offers the Best of Breeding Stock and has won more Championships than any other stud in the Southern Hemisphere

LISTON DUKE, Imp. [21773 C.S.B.] (1276) Further Particulars obtainable from— RODDA - - WARRACKNABEAL

THE LEADING LIVE STOCK Co. in the World. Full particulars apply at Office on Show Grounds, or 26 QUEEN ST.

CLYDESDALES.

37

Several feed stalls are available for Exhibitors. Charge, 12/6 during the currency of the Show. Exhibitors are not permitted to stack feed in the Horse Pavilions. The attention of Exhibitors is drawn to General Regulations 14 and 15. These will be strictly enforced.

PARADES.

All prize-winning horses and cattle must be taken out on parade, in accordance with the printed programme. Exhibitors shall be sub-ject to a fine of ten shillings in each case in which this regulation is not complied with, and shall also be liable to forfeit the prize or prizes awarded to their exhibit or exhibits.

The parading of non-prize-winning animals is optional with exhibitors.

All horses and cattle parading must wear exhibit numbers.

No ribbons will be permitted on exhibits except those won during the Show.

EXERCISING HORSES.

The parading of horses will be allowed on the arena track before 8.30 a.m. and after 5.30 p.m. on any day of the Show, and one week prior thereto, by permission of the Superintendent.

Section 1-Clydesdales.

Judges:

J. R. PATRICK, Esq. (Males). JOHN YOUNG, Esq. (Females).

Stewards:

J. A. MITCHELL, Esq. (Males). A. C. GIBB, Esq. (Females). A. E. DAHLENBURG, Esq. (Females).

Clydesdale males will be judged on Thursday, 22nd September, commencing at 9 a.m. Clydesdale females will be judged the same day, commencing at 1 p.m.

Entries are accepted on the distinct understanding that stock may not be removed from the Show Grounds until after 5 p.m. on Friday, 30th September.

Horses entered in this Section must be fully registered as Clydes-dales in the Commonwealth Clydesdale Stud Book, or other approved stud book published outside the Commonwealth, except yearlings, which may be entered if recorded as progeny in the Commonwealth Clydesdale Stud Book, and eligible for full registration therein. Females recorded in the Appendices to the C.C.S.B. will not be eligible to compete in this Section.

For particulars of registration in the Commonwealth Clydesdale Stud Book, apply to the Secretary, Commonwealth Clydesdale Horse Society, Temple Court, 422 Collins Street, Melbourne.

YOU "NUGGET" YOUR BOOTS P

YOU "NUGGET" YOUR BOOTS This Morning This Morning

CLYDESDALES.

All prize-winning horses must be paraded. (See Regulation at head of Horse Section.)

Stallions over two years of age, and Mares three years old and over, must have their Entry Tickets stamped "Pass to the Ring" by a Government Veterinary Officer before entering the arena.

Examinations commence on Wednesday, 21st September, at 10a.m.

CLASS.

38

1. STALLION, 8 YEARS OLD OR OVER.—Prizes: £10; £4; £2. Entry fee £1/5/-, Members 14/-.

- F. A. Lehmann, "Whare Puni Desire" (3224 C.C.S.B.), black, white hairs, foaled 9th November, 1930, bred by R. J. Edgar (N.Z.), s Desire (imp.) [21207 C.S.B.], d Risques Nancy (4617 C.C.S.B.). 1
- . H. Baker, "Recompence" (imp.) [22069 C.S.B.] (2589 C.C.S.B.), bay, foaled 24th April, 1930, bred by Andrew Cochran (Scotland), s. Renown [21525 C.S.B.], d Elspeth [57517 C.S.B.]. 2 F.

CLASS.

- 2. STALLION, FROM 4 to 7 YEARS OLD .- Prizes: £20; £8; £4. Entry fee £2, Members £1/5/-.
 - 3
 - 4
 - 5
 - 6
 - Entry fee £2, Members £1/5/-.
 C. Hewitt and Sons, "Hazeldene Benedictine" (imp.) [22806 C.S.B.] (2906 C.C.S.B.), bay, foaled May, 1934, bred by James Porter (Scotland), s Benedictine [21836 C.S.B.], d Sauchenloan Nell [60753 C.S.B.].
 J. H. Glenn, "Woodbank Speciality" (imp.) [23016 C.S.B.] (3239 C.C.S.B.), bay, foaled 20th April, 1935, bred by John Duff (Scotland), s Woodbank Majestic [21393 C.S.B.], d Royal Lass [61219 C.S.B.].
 W. Mathieson, "Craigie Pioneer" (imp.) [23038 C.S.B.] (2800 C.C.S.B.), bay, foaled June, 1935, bred by Estate late John Wilson (Scotland), s Craigie Beau Ideal [21856 C.S.B.], d Craigie Dorothy [59421 C.S.B.].
 E. McDermott, "Braebank Bon Accord" (imp.) [22804 C.S.B.], bay, foaled 3rd May, 1935, bred by William McGregor (Scotland), s Dow-hill Black Rod [21477 C.S.B.], d Hillorow Tibbie [61764 C.S.B.].
 R. and J. Galloway, "Bandolier" (imp.) [22587 C.S.B.] (2720 C.C.S.B.), bay, foaled 5th May, 1934, bred by Campbell and Sutherland (Scotland), s Beneficent [21572 C.S.B.], d Milton Lady Bessie [57214 C.S.B.]. 7
 - C.S.B.]. 8
 - Corrie S. Rodda, "Fairview Remarkable" (2432 C.C.S.B.), bay, grey hairs, foaled 7th October, 1933, bred by exhibitor, s Liston Duke (imp.) [21773 C.S.B.] (1276 C.C.S.B.), d Fairview Lady Charm (2711 C.C.S.B.).
 - 9
 - 10
 - 11
 - C.C.S.B.).
 W. G. Wilkinson, "Glenardene" (imp.) [22929 C.S.B.] (2877 C.C.S.B.), black, foaled 15th April, 1935, bred by A. Graham (Scotland), s Statesman [22338 C.S.B.], d Celanese [58411 C.S.B.].
 Amos Dickins, "Silver Lining" (imp.) [22764 C.S.B.] (3129 C.C.S.B.), black, foaled 15th July, 1933, bred by W. W. Brown (Scotland), s Beneficent [21572 C.S.B.], d Misty Cloud [59260 C.S.B.].
 Gaulke Bros., "D's Strachan" (imp.) [22813 C.S.B.] (2812 C.C.S.B.), bay, foaled 20th May, 1935, bred by W. and G. Strachan (Scotland), s Benemerito [21837 C.S.B.], d Jackston Missie [60849 C.S.B.].
 John Henderson, "Strathore Angus" (imp.) [22995 C.S.B.] (3147 C.C.S.B.), black, foaled 28th May, 1935, bred by Angus J. Millar (Scotland), s Strathore Majestic [22195 C.S.B.], d Dennistoun Pet [61485 C.S.B.]. 12
 - [61485 C.S.B.]. 13

 - [61485 C.S.B.].
 A. D. Keir, "Rosewell" (imp.) [23020 C.S.B.] (3119 C.C.S.B.), black, foaled May, 1935, bred by H. W. Nairn (Scotland), s All's Well (imp.) [21830 C.S.B.] (2328 C.C.S.B.), d Boturich Bess [61530 C.S.B.].
 David Adams, "Westward" (imp.) [23264 C.S.B.] (Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.), brown, foaled 3rd June, 1935, bred by J. A. Graham (Scotland), s Hawkrigg Eldorado [22138 C.S.B.], d Jenny Millar [54548 C.S.B.]. 14

PURCHASE YOUR CLYDESDALES THROUGH CAMPBELL & SONS Chancery House, 485 Bourke Street, Melbourne, Street, Melbourne. (Late of Kirk's Bazaar).



The YORKSHIRE INSURANCE COMPANY LTD.

(INCORPORATED IN ENGLAND)

Recognized throughout the World as the LEADING LIVE STOCK INSURANCE COMPANY .

STALLION OWNERS

Protect your Valuable Stock by Insurance

Other Departments Include:

FIRE, MARINE, HAILSTORM, CROPS, PERSONAL ACCIDENT, WORKERS' COMPENSATION, MOTOR CAR, BURGLARY, ETC.

> If no Agent in your District, write for Particulars. Agents Required where not Represented.

> > Victorian Branch:

"YORKSHIRE HOUSE," 26 Queen St., Melb., C.1 (Established over 100 Years) H. L. PURSE, Manager.

THE LEADING LIVE STOCK Co. in the World.

Full particulars apply at Office on Show Grounds, or 26 QUEEN ST.

CLYDESDALES.

- avid Adams, "Prince Leopold" (imp.) [23219 C.S.B.] (Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.), black, foaled 18th June, 1935, bred by the Duchess of Montrose (Isle of Arran), s Fyvie Enterprise [20581 C.S.B.], d Britomartis [63504 C.S.B.]. 15 David
- H. McDonald and Sons Pty. Ltd., "Depression" (1822 C.C.S.B.), black, foaled 10th October, 1931, bred by A. Thomson (N.Z.), s Rosen-craig (imp.) [20162 C.S.B.], d Lady Topline (4190 N.Z.C.S.B.). 16 С.
- J. O. Hanson, "The New Idea" (imp.) [22387 C.S.B.] (2636 C.C.S.B.), bay roan, foaled 30th April, 1934, bred by John Mitchell (Scotland), s Full Cry [21995 C.S.B.], d Killochonoch Ruth [59504 C.S.B.]. 17
- Jackson Bros. and McCluskey, "Deverondale" (imp.) [22658 C.S.B.], bay, foaled 10th May, 1933, bred by John S. Gerrie (Scotland), s Craigie Sundial [20725 C.S.B.], d Lady Alice [47779 C.S.B.]. 18

CLASS.

40

*STALLION, 4 YEARS OLD OR OVER, bred in Australia or New 3. Zealand (Special) .- Prizes: £10; £4; £2. Entry fee £1/5/-, Members 14/-.

- A. Lehmann, "Whare Puni Desire" (3224 C.C.S.B.). 19 (See also Class 1.)
- 20Corrie S. Rodda, "Fairview Remarkable" (2432 C.C.S.B.). (See also Class 2.)
- Amos Dickins, "Farleton Regal Tide" (2861 C.C.S.B.), black, foaled 15th October, 1934, bred by exhibitor, s Royal Gift (imp.) [21914 C.S.B.] (2171 C.C.S.B.), d Farleton Gladys (2714 C.C.S.B.).
 John Henderson, "Uley Masterslade" (3188 C.C.S.B.), bay, foaled 5th January, 1935, bred by exhibitor, s Broughdoun Underslade (1216 C.C.S.B.), d Uley Rose (4823 C.C.S.B.). 21
- 22
- C. H. McDonald and Sons Pty. Ltd., "Depression" (1822 C.C.S.B.). 23(See also Class 2.)

CLASS.

- 4. COLT, 3 YEARS OLD.—Prizes: £10; £4; £2. Entry fee £1/5/-, Members 14/-.
 - 24
 - F. A. Lehmann, "Grand Vue Desire" (2890 C.C.S.B.), blue roan, foaled 13th October, 1935, bred by S. McGookin (N.Z.), s Whare Puni Desire (3224 C.C.S.B.), d Thornlie Princess (4782 N.Z.C.S.B.).
 F. A. Lehmann, "Major Dawn" (2997 C.C.S.B.), brown, foaled 15th December, 1935, bred by W. C. Wilson (N.Z.), s Whare Puni Desire (3224 C.C.S.B.), d Balmedie Dawn (7038 N.Z.C.S.B.).
 E. Hehr, "Pine Park Donald" (3087 C.C.S.B.), bay roan, foaled 15th September, 1935, bred by exhibitor, s Fine View Favour (1094 C.C.S.B.), d Pine Park Lily (2843 C.C.S.B.).
 E. Hehr, "Pine Park Fashion" (3088 C.C.S.B.), black, foaled 10th October, 1935, bred by exhibitor, s Fine View Favour (1094 C.C.S.B.), d Pine Park Baroness Bell (2507 C.C.S.B.).
 A. A. Stokes, "Eureka Raven" (imp. in utero) (Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.). 25
 - 26
 - 27
 - 28
 - 29
 - 30
 - d Pine Park Baroness Bell (2507 C.C.S.B.).
 A. A. Stokes, "Eureka Raven" (imp. in utero) (Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.), black, grey hairs, foaled 15th April, 1936, bred by exhibitor, s Dun-more Raven [22125 C.S.B.], d Hazeldene Helen Macgregor (imp.) [60939 C.S.B.] (5474 C.C.S.B.).
 E. B. Bott, "Bull Plain Majestic" (Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.), blue roan, foaled 27th September, 1935, bred by Edwin Bott and Son, s Royal Gift (imp.) [21914 C.S.B.] (2171 C.C.S.B.), d Harmonessa (imp.) [59687 C.S.B.] (4133 C.C.S.B.).
 Corrie S. Rodda, "Alverton Style" (2692 C.C.S.B.), bay, foaled 15th October, 1935, bred by E. F. Hancock, s Liston Duke (imp.) [21773 C.S.B.] (1276 C.C.S.B.), d Alverton Una (3601 C.C.S.B.).
 David Adams, "Strathore Scot" (imp.) [23242 C.S.B.] (Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.), bay, foaled 17th April, 1936, bred by Mrs. E. M. Ralston (Scotland), s Strathore Majestic [22195 C.S.B.], d Kilmichael Bell [63600 C.S.B.]. 31 [63600 C.S.B.].

CHATEAU TANUNDA BRANDY.

REYNELLA Established 1838

Ports, Clarets, Burgundies, Hocks, Chablis, Sherries, Muscats, Madeira

FAMOUS REYNELLA BRANDY

Pure Pot Still and Guaranteed Over 5 Years Old.

UNSURPASSED IN AUSTRALIA

Secured FIRST PRIZE in Every State in Australia, also Empire Exhibition, London.

Head Office, Cellars, Winery and Distillery: REYNELLA, S.A.

MELBOURNE BRANCH — 521 Lt. Collins Street

185 Gloucester St., Sydney. — 26 Currie St., Adelaide.

AGENTS:

Goldsbrough, Mort & Co. Ltd., Brisbane.—Geo. Fairbrother, Newcastle, New South Wales.—A. Tate, Fremantle, W.A.—Innisfail Stores Limited, Innisfail, Queensland.

WALTER REYNELL & SONS LIMITED

Phone: Morphett Vale 48. Cables and Telegrams: "Reynell," Adelaide.

THE LEADING LIVE STOCK Co. in the World. Full particulars apply at Office on Show Grounds, or 26 QUEEN ST.

CLYDESDALES.

- 32
- David Adams, "The Captain" (imp.) [23249 C.S.B.] (Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.), bay, foaled June, 1936, bred by John Lamont (Scotland), s Dunmore Sublime [22283 C.S.B.], d Bonnie Dunoon [63343 C.S.B.].
 David Adams, "Strathore Wallace" (imp.) [23244 C.S.B.] (Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.), brown, foaled 10th June, 1936, bred by Mrs. Martha Wallace (Scotland), s Strathore Majestic [22195 C.S.B.], d Drumlemble Lily 3rd [63755 C.S.B.].
 Alex. Murray, "Balblair Majestic" (Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.), bay, foaled 9th September, 1935, bred by exhibitor, s Cooring Monarch (841 C.C.S.B.), d Widgiewa Violet (2589 C.C.S.B.). 33
- 34

CLASS.

42

*COLT, 3 YEARS OLD, which competed as a 1-year-old in the 5. Clydesdale Produce Sweepstakes, 1936, and as a 2-year-old in the Clydesdale Produce Sweepstakes, 1937.—Prize: £10, to be won twice by the same animal. Entry fee 5/-.

Previous Winners.-Won outright, Jackson Bros., "Pine Vale Stamp" (3095, C.C.S.B.).

CLASS.

6. COLT, 2 YEARS OLD .- Prizes: £8; £3; £1. Entry fee £1, Members 12/-.

- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- bers 12/-.
 J. H. Glenn, "Pine Vale Supreme" (Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.), black, foaled 4th September, 1936, bred by Jackson Bros., s Shirva Fort (imp.) [22043 C.S.B.] (2187 C.C.S.B.), d Pine Vale Floss (3362 C.C.S.B.).
 F. J. Davey, "Northwood Flash Lad" (Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.), bay, foaled 22nd October, 1936, bred by A. L. Pochon, s Cooring Monarch (841 C.C.S.B.), d Lady Bute (462 C.C.S.B.).
 E. B. Bott, "Helensvale Baritone" (Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.), bay, foaled 10th September, 1936, bred by J. Allan Tweddle, s Largo (imp.) [22012 C.S.B.] (1997 C.C.S.B.), d Wunnamurra Rosebud (4939 C.C.S.B.).
 Corrie S. Rodda, "Maclands Majesty" (Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.), black, foaled 28th September, 1936, bred by R. W. McFarlane, s Liston Duke (imp.) [21773 C.S.B.] (1276 C.C.S.B.), d Flower (4023 C.C.S.B.).
 W. G. Wilkinson, "Roseneath Ransom" (Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.), bay, foaled 26th September, 1936, bred by exhibitor, s Royal Gift (imp.) [21914 C.S.B.] (2171 C.C.S.B.), d Roseneath Fairest (2866 C.C.S.B.).
 A. V. James, "Rhyhope General" (3126 C.C.S.B.), bay, foaled 9th September, 1936, bred by exhibitor, s Dahlen General (1810 C.C.S.B.), d Shamrock Farm Bonnie (7913 C.C.S.B.).
 A. Arnold, "Lyndhurst Chieftain" (Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.), bay, foaled September, 1936, bred by exhibitor, s Craigie Bold Venture (imp.) [21972 C.S.B.] (1433 C.C.S.B.), d Lady Wight 2nd (527 C.C.S.B.).
 A. Arnold, "Lyndhurst Marksman" (Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.), bay, foaled October, 1936, bred by exhibitor, s Craigie Bold Venture (imp.) [21972 C.S.B.] (1433 C.C.S.B.), d Lady Wight 2nd (527 C.C.S.B.).
 Jackson Bros., "Pine Vale Darnley" (Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.), bay, foaled 17th October, 1936, bred by exhibitors, s Shirva Fort (imp.) [22043 C.S.B.] (1433 C.C.S.B.), d Ludy Wight 2nd (527 C.C.S.B.).
 Jackson Bros., "Pine Vale Darnley" (Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.), bay, foaled 17th October, 1936, bred by exhibitors, s Shirva Fort (imp.) [22043 C.S.B.] (1433 C.C.S.B.), d Ludy Wight 2nd (527 C.C.S.B.).
 Jackso 44

CLASS.

7. *COLT, 2 YEARS OLD, which competed as a 1-year-old in the Clydesdale Produce Sweepstakes, 1937 .- Prize: £10, to be won twice by the same animal. Entry fee 5/-.

Previous Winner.-J. H. Glenn, "Pine Vale Supreme" (Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.).

45 J. H. Glenn, "Pine Vale Supreme" (Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.). (See also Class 6.)

ROYAL PURPLE PARA.

Farmers & Property Owners

Insure with

Commercial of Australia Insurance Co. Ltd.

(A Purely Australian Company)

All Classes of Fire, Accident, Motor Car.



Workers' Compensation and Marine Insurances.

AT LOWEST CURRENT RATES

Crops Insured Against Fire and Hailstone Risks.

Wool Covered from Sheep's Back to Store.

Victorian Office:

INSURANCE HOUSE, 87 QUEEN ST., MELBOURNE

'Phone M 3166 (4 lines). AGENTS WANTED.

For the Best TEA, use "ELMSHURST." Imported Direct from the Ceylon Tea Gardens.

Sole Agents: New Zealand Loan & Mercantile Agency Co. Ltd., Melbourne.

CLYDESDALES.

- W. G. Wilkinson, "Roseneath Ransom" (Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.). (See also 46 Class 6.)
- "Lyndhurst Chieftain" (Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.). (See also 47 Α. Arnold, Class 6.)

THE DR. S. S. CAMERON TROPHY.

A Trophy, valued at $\pm 5/5/$ - (presented by MRS. S S. CAMERON), will be awarded annually for the BEST CLYDESDALE YEARLING COLT bred by the exhibitor.

CLASS.

8. COLT, 1 YEAR OLD .- Prizes: £5; £3; £1. Entry fee 14/-, Members 8/-.

- 48 F. A. Lehmann, "Kirkcaldy Derisque" (Prog. Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.), black, foaled 22nd September, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Whare Puni Desire (3224 C.C.S.B.), d Madam Douglas (1392 C.C.S.B.).
 49 F. A. Lehmann, "Kirkcaldy Demolition" (Prog. Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.), black, foaled 19th November, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Whare Puni Desire (3224 C.C.S.B.), d Lehmanni Nell 4th (7286 C.C.S.B.).
- J. H. Glenn, "Homebush Fort" (Prog. Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.), brown, foaled 30th November, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Shirva Fort (imp.) [22043 C.S.B.] (2187 C.C.S.B.], d Tira (imp.) [60253 C.S.B.] (Vol. 11, 50 C.C.S.B.).
- J. H. Glenn, "Homebush Beau" (Prog. Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.), bay, foaled 1st February, 1938, bred by exhibitor, s Craigielea (imp.) [22568 C.S.B.], d Tremenheere Princess (4810 C.C.S.B.). 51
- S. E. Jorgensen, "Box Valley Baron Premier" (Prog. Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.), bay, foaled 20th September, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Wunnamurra Flash Baron (1177 C.C.S.B.), d Box Vale Dolce Rosa (6349 C.C.S.B.). 52
- James T. Martin, "Lavereen Benefit" (Prog. Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.), bay, foaled 18th September, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Braebank Beneficent (imp.) [22559 C.S.B.] (2369 C.C.S.B.), d Elouera Belle (3959 C.C.S.B.). 53
- E. B. Bott, "Bull Plain Factor" (Prog. Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.), black, foaled 6th October, 1937, bred by Edwin Bott and Son, s Braebank Bene-ficent (imp.) [22559 C.S.B.] (2369 C.C.S.B.), d Bull Plain Jean (3780 54 C.C.S.B.).
- 55
- 56
- C.C.S.B.).
 Corrie S. Rodda, "Fairview Reliable" (Prog. Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.), bay, foaled 18th October, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Fairview Remarkable (2432 C.C.S.B.), d Fairview Flashdale's Flower (2079 C.C.S.B.).
 E. F. Hancock, "Alverton Favourite" (Prog. Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.), brown, foaled 16th October, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Fairview Remarkable (2432 C.C.S.B.), d Alverton Una (3601 C.C.S.B.).
 W. G. Wilkinson, "Roseneath Reward" (Prog. Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.), bay, foaled 25th September, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Braebank Beneficent (imp.) [22559 C.S.B.] (2369 C.C.S.B.), d Roseneath Mavis (2530 C.C.S.B.). 57
- 58
- 59
- foaled 25th September, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Braebank Beneficent (imp.) [22559 C.S.B.] (2369 C.C.S.B.), d Roseneath Mavis (2530 C.C.S.B.).
 Amos Dickins, "Farleton Robin" (Prog. Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.), bay, foaled 4th November, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Farleton Regal Tide (2861 C.C.S.B.), d Farleton Rosette (2717 C.C.S.B.).
 P. Tweddle, "Amyville Something Good" (Prog. Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.), bay, foaled 20th September, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Largo (imp.) [22012 C.S.B.] (1997 C.C.S.B.), d Amyville Sweet (2969 C.C.S.B.).
 Albert R. Trask, "Noralunga Don Liston" (Prog. Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.), roan, foaled 5th November, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Liston Duke (imp.) [21773 C.S.B.] (1276 C.C.S.B.), d Noralunga Beatrice (Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.). 60 C.C.S.B.).
- A. Arnold, "Lyndhurst Supreme" (Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.), bay, foaled November, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Craigie Bold Venture (imp.) [21972 C.S.B.] (1433 C.C.S.B.), d Lyndhurst Ruby (4360 C.C.S.B.). 61 bay, foaled

PURCHASE YOUR CLYDESDALES THROUGH CAMPBELL & SONS Chancery House, 485 Bourke Street, Melbourne. (Late of Kirk's Bazaar).

Sales of all classes horses at Tattersall's Bazaar, South Melb., every Wednesday.

44

PATENTS & TRADE MARKS GEORGE A. U'REN, PATENT ATTORNEY,

"Henty House," 499 Little Collins St. (near William St.), Melbourne.

CLYDESDALES.

45

- 62 Jackson Bros., "Pine Vale Clandal" (Prog. Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.), blue roan, foaled 15th September, 1937, bred by exhibitors, s Shirva Fort (imp.) [22043 C.S.B.] (2187 C.C.S.B.), d Pine Vale Floss (3362) C.C.S.B.).
- Jackson Bros., "Flower Grove Treasure" (Prog. Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.), black, foaled 3rd August, 1937, bred by Danson Bros., s Shirva Fort (imp.) [22043 C.S.B.] (2187 C.C.S.B.), d Flower Grove Pearl (6888 63 C.C.S.B.).
- J. O. Hanson, "Homevale Farewell" (Prog. Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.), bay roan, foaled 17th October, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s All's Well (imp.) [21830 C.S.B.] (2328 C.C.S.B.), d Minto Park Bloss McBride (4403 64 C.C.S.B.).

CLASS.

9. *†CLYDESDALE PRODUCE SWEEPSTAKES, 1938-Colt, 1-yearold, the produce of one of the undermentioned sires.‡ Prizes: £22, £16/10/-, £11, £8/5/-, £5/10/-, £2/15/-, which amounts include the entry fee sweepstakes. (See foot of Section.) Entry fee and sweepstakes, £2/5/-.

[†]Entries of Colts for this stake must be made on the day of general entry, stating name, colour, when foaled, and name of sire and dam. Sweepstakes, £2 each, to be added to prizes in the Class, and to be divided thus:-Best Colt, one-third; second best, one-fourth; third best, one-sixth; fourth best, one-eighth; fifth best, one-twelfth; sixth best, one-twenty-fourth.

Prize of £10 will be given to the best Colt in this stake, such prize to be competed for annually (up to three years) till won twice by the same animal, when it will become the property of the exhibitor.

Prize of £5 will be presented to the nominator of the sire of the first prize Colt in this stake.

The one-year-old Colts competing in Class 9 must be the progeny of one of the following sires:-

> Braebank Beneficent (imp.) [22559 C.S.B.] (2369). Craigielea (imp.) [22568 C.S.B.]. Craigie Winalone (imp.) [22066 C.S.B.] (1436). Fair View Remarkable (2432). Largo (imp.) [22012 C.S.B.] (1997). Shirva Fort (imp.) [22043 C.S.B.] (2187). Whare Puni Desire (3224). Wunnamurra Flash Baron (1177).

- 65 F. A. Lehmann, "Kirkcaldy Derisque" (Prog. Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.). (See also Class 8.)
- F. A. Lehmann, "Kirkcaldy Demolition" (Prog. Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.). (See 66
- also Class 8.) . H. Glenn, "Homebush Fort" (Prog. Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.). (See also 67
- 68 J. H. Glenn, "Homebush Beau" (Prog. Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.). (See also Class 8.)
- S. E. Jorgensen, "Box Valley Baron Premier" (Prog. Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.). 69 (See also Class 8.) James T. Martin, "Lavereen Benefit" (Prog. Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.). (See
- 70 also Class 8.)

CAMPBELL & SONS Chancery House, 485 Bourke Street. Melbourne. Street, Melbourne. (Late of Kirk's Bazaar).

CLYDESDALES.

46	CLYDESDALES.
71	E. B. Bott, "Bull Plain Factor" (Prog. Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.). (See also Class 8.)
72	Corrie S. Rodda, "Fairview Reliable" (Prog. Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.). (See also Class 8.)
73	E. F. Hancock, "Alverton Favourite" (Prog. Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.). (See also Class 8.)
74	W. G. Wilkinson, "Roseneath Reward" (Prog. Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.). (See also Class 8.)
75	P. Tweddle, "Amyville Something Good" (Prog. Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.). (See also Class 8.)
76	Jackson Bros., "Pine Vale Clandal" (Prog. Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.). (See also Class 8.)
77	
CLAS	IS.
10.	BROOD MARE, OVER 3 YEARS OLD (foaled or in foal).—Prizes: £12; £4; £2. Entry fee £1/10/-, Members 16/
78	A. A. Stokes, "Hazeldene Patricia" (imp.) [61765 C.S.B.] (7033 C.C.S.B.). brown, foaled 19th May, 1933, bred by P. and A. McKinlay (Scotland), s Preston Star [21794 C.S.B.], d Gallangad Jess [61443 C.S.B.].
	ROSENEATH
	NOJLINLAITI
	CLYDESDALE STUD
- 1	
	YARRAWONGA, VICTORIA. (The Property of W. G. Wilkinson)
	(The Property of W. G. Wilkinson)
	BRAEBANK BENEFICENT, 22559, C.S.B.
	Dark Bay Colt, Foaled June, 1933. (Imported from Scotland.)
	STALLION AT STUD THIS SEASON: GLENARDENE (imp.), 22929, C.S.B.,
Q;	Black, Foaled April 15, 1935. re: Statesman (22338 CSB) g sire Benefactor Dam: Celanese (58411

C.S.B.), by Auchencraig (20238, C.S.B.), by Dunure Footprint (15203, C.S.B.).

For Particulars, apply-W. G. WILKINSON, Roseneath Stud, Box 32, Yarrawonga, Victoria.

PATENTS & TRADE MARKS GEORGE A. U'REN, PATENT ATTORNEY,

"Henty House," 499 Little Collins St. (near William St.), Melbourne.

CLYDESDALES.

- CLYDESDALES. 47
 J. H. Glenn, "D's Sweet Esma" (imp.) [62846 C.S.B.] (6615 C.C.S.B.), bay, foaled 5th May, 1934, bred by James Durno (Scotland), s Bene-dictine [21836 C.S.B.], d Lady Sylvia [47612 C.S.B.].
 J. H. Glenn, "D's Link" (imp.) [61777 C.S.B.] (6604 C.C.S.B.), black, foaled 8th May, 1935, bred by David Adams (Scotland), s Craigie Beau Ideal [21856 C.S.B.], d Powerful Link [58789 C.S.B.].
 J. H. Glenn, "D's Melrose Queen" (imp.) [61788 C.S.B.] (6608 C.C.S.B.), bay, foaled 8th May, 1935, bred by James McIntosh (Scotland), s Benedictine [21836 C.S.B.], d Broombrae Queen [59998 C.S.B.].
 S. E. Jorgensen, "Box Vale Scotch Rose" (6355 C.C.S.B.), bay, foaled 17th August, 1934, bred by A. C. Jorgensen, s Wunnamurra Flash Baron (1177 C.C.S.B.), d Fairfield Lady Olive (3981 C.C.S.B.).
 R. and J. Galloway, "Laureldene" (imp.) [62812 C.S.B.] (7276 C.C.S.B.), blue roan, foaled 18th May, 1934, bred by John B. Richardson (Scot-land), s Even Tide [21755 C.S.B.], d Thorn Kate [60771 C.S.B.].
 R. and J. Galloway, "Queen Rosalie" (4605 C.C.S.B.), bay, foaled July, 1931, bred by Harry Meyer (N.Z.), s Cannie Scot (2141 N.Z.C.S.B.), d Bonnie Rosalie (4344 N.Z.C.S.B.).
 Amos Dickins, "Farleton Tonga Bell" (5327 C.C.S.B.), bay, foaled 20th November, 1933, bred by exhibitor, s Crystal Tide (imp.) [21323 C.S.B.], d Farleton Silver Bell (2355 C.C.S.B.).
 Allan Jones, "Broomfield Heather" (imp. from N.Z.) (5252 N.Z.C.S.B.), bay, foaled 7th October, 1932, bred by J. A. Fairweather (N.Z.), s Rosencraig (imp.) [20162 C.S.B.], d Broomfield Roma (3659 N.Z.C.S.B.). Rosencraig N.Z.C.S.B.).

CLASS.

DRY MARE, OVER 3 YEARS OLD .- Prizes: £8; £3; £1. Entry 11. fee £1, Members 12/-.

(Note.-A mare entered in the "Brood" Class can be transferred to the "Dry" Class if subsequent to entry she proves to be not in foal, or vice versa.)

- 87
- 88
- 89
- or vice versa.)
 J. H. Glenn, "D's Haining Glen" (imp.) [61787 C.S.B.] (6599 C.C.S.B.), bay, foaled 1st April, 1934, bred by Walter A. Aitkenhead (Scotland), s Douglas Castle [21620 C.S.B.], d Haining Norah [56920 C.S.B.].
 J. H. Glenn, "Ideal Link" (imp.) [60943 C.S.B.] (Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.), bay, foaled 10th May, 1934, bred by David Adams (Scotland), s Craigie Beau Ideal [21856 C.S.B.], d Powerful Link]58789 C.S.B.].
 S. E. Jorgensen, "Box Vale Flash Princess" (5128 C.C.S.B.), bay, foaled 2nd August, 1933, bred by A. C. Jorgensen, s Wunnamurra Flash Baron (1177 C.C.S.B.), d Yantara Princess (1675 C.C.S.B.).
 Corrie S. Rodda, "Marina" (imp.) [61797 C.S.B.] (7410 C.C.S.B.), bay, foaled 8th April, 1934, bred by Robert Taylor (England), s Craigwell [21739 C.S.B.], d Milton Marigold [60189 C.S.B.]. 90
- 12. *MARE, 3 YEARS OLD OR OVER, bred in Australia or New Zealand (Special).—Prizes: £8; £3; £1. Entry fee £1, Members 12/-.
 - H. Glenn, "Merton Shirvale" (7490 C.C.S.B.), brown, grey hairs, foaled 11th September, 1935, bred by Henry Rolls, s Shirva Fort (imp.) [22043 C.S.B.] (2187 C.C.S.B.), d Baroness (1037 C.C.S.B.). E. Jorgensen, "Box Vale Scotch Rose" (6355 C.C.S.B.). (See also J. 91
 - 92 S. Class 10.)
 - S. E. Jorgensen, "Box Vale Flash Princess" (5128 C.C.S.B.). 93 (See also Class 11.)
 - Tonacia Bros., "Belmore Lady Gift" (6237 C.C.S.B.), brown, foaled 8th December, 1935, bred by R. Tonacia, s Royal Gift (imp.) [21914 C.S.B.] (2171 C.C.S.B.), d Belmore Peggy (6239 C.C.S.B.).
 R. and J. Galloway, "Queen Rosalie" (4605 C.C.S.B.). (See also Class 10.) 94
 - 95 R.

CAMPBELL & SONS Chancery House, 485 Bourke Street, Melbourne. Street, Melbourne. (Late of Kirk's Bazaar).

⁴⁷

WHEN PREPARING YOUR SHOW EXHIBITS, WASH THEM WITH COOPER'S LAVENE.

Obtainable from Storekeepers or

New Zealand Loan & Mercantile Agency Co. Ltd., Melbourne.

CLYDESDALES.

- Amos Dickins, "Farleton Tonga Bell" (5327 C.C.S.B.). (See also 96 Class 10.)
- Allan Jones, "Broomfield Heather" (imp. from N.Z.) (5252 N.Z.C.S.B.). 97 (See also Class 10.)
- 98
- Lewis and Medlow, "Clonmore Bonnie" (6530 C.C.S.B.), bay, foaled 31st October, 1933, bred by D. B. Henderson, s Ochtertyre Splendour (2498 N.Z.C.S.B.), d Lorraine (4346 C.C.S.B.).
 Lewis and Medlow, "Valona Floss" (8126 C.C.S.B.), bay, foaled 7th September, 1934, bred by A. Exell, s Kinloch Hero (imp. from N.Z.) (2176 N.Z.C.S.B.), d Melba. 99

CLASS.

48

FILLY, 3 YEARS OLD .- Prizes: £8; £4; £2. Entry fee £1, Mem-13. bers 12/-.

- J. H. Glenn, "Merton Shirvale" (7490 C.C.S.B.). (See also Class 12.) 100 J. H. Glenn, "Merton Shirvale" (7490 C.C.S.B.). (See also Class 12.)
 J. H. Glenn, "D's May" (imp.) [62845 C.S.B.] (6607 C.C.S.B.), bay, foaled 30th April, 1936, bred by George Robertson (Scotland), s Bene-dictine [21836 C.S.B.], d Sunhoney Winsome [60775 C.S.B.].
 S. E. Jorgensen, "Box Vale Lady Isle" (6352 C.C.S.B.), bay, foaled 14th October, 1935, bred by A. C. Jorgensen, s Wunnamurra Flash Baron (1177 C.C.S.B.), d Carlisle Lady (186 C.C.S.B.).
 Tonacia Bros., "Belmore Lady Gift" (6237 C.C.S.B.). (See also Class 12.) 101
- 102
- 103 Class 12.)
- 14. *FILLY, 3 YEARS OLD, which competed as a 1-year-old in the Clydesdale Produce Sweepstakes, 1936, and as a 2-year-old in the Clydesdale Produce Sweepstakes, 1937 .- Prize: £10, to be won twice by the same animal. Entry fee 5/-.

Previous Winners.—1936, Jackson Bros. and McCluskey, "Pine Vale Flower 2nd" (7736 C.C.S.B.); 1937, Jackson Bros., "Pine Vale Nora" (7741 C.C.S.B.).

104 J. H. Glenn, "Merton Shirvale" (7490 C.C.S.B.) (See also Class 12.) S. E. Jorgensen, "Box Vale Lady Isle" (6352 C.C.S.B.) 105 (See also Class 13.)

*An exhibit may be entered in one ordinary class and in as many Special Classes as it is eligible to compete.

CLASS.

- 15. FILLY, 2 YEARS OLD .- Prizes: £8; £3; £1. Entry fee £1. Members 12/-.
- 106
- 107
- 108
- bers 12/-.
 J. H. Glenn, "Pine Vale Alice" (Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.), blue roan, foaled 10th August, 1936, bred by Jackson Bros., s Shirva Fort (imp.) [22043 C.S.B.] (2187 C.C.S.B.), d Widgiewa Amelia (1630 C.C.S.B.).
 J. H. Glenn, "Kardella Flora" (7168 C.C.S.B.), bay, white hairs, foaled 30th October, 1936, bred by Thomas Maddern and Sons, s Kardella Imprint (1497 C.C.S.B.), d Kardella Scottish Maid (3202 C.C.S.B.).
 S. E. Jorgensen, "Box Vale Dulces" (Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.), bay, foaled 23rd September, 1936, bred by A. C. Jorgensen, s Wunnamura Flash Baron (1177 C.C.S.B.), d Box Vale Dolce Rosa (6349 C.C.S.B.).
 S. E. Jorgensen, "Box Vale Princess Marina" (Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.), bay, foaled 18th September, 1936, bred by A. C. Jorgensen, s Liston Duke (imp.) [21773 C.S.B.] (1276 C.C.S.B.), d Box Vale Flash Princess (5128 C.C.S.B.).
 L. R. Arnold, "Vine Grove Marie" (Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.), black, foaled 12th November, 1936, bred by L. T. Quick, s Cowden Refiner (imp.) [22209 C.S.B.] (2795 C.C.S.B.), d Marie (Appx. B, Vol. 10, C.C.S.B.). 109
- 110

PURCHASE YOUR CLYDESDALES THROUGH CAMPBELL & SONS Chancery House, 485 Bourke Street, Melbourne. Street, Melbourne. (Late of Kirk's Bazaar).

The Hillend Clydesdale Stud PROPERTY of R. and J. GALLOWAY, MAJORCA, VICTORIA



BANDOLIER (22587 C.S.B.) Bay Colt, foaled May, 1934. Imported from Scotland. Photo taken at 2 years 9 months.

Stallions at Stud:

BANDOLIER (imp.), (22587 C.S.B.). Sire, Beneficient (21572 C.S.B.). Dam: Milton Lady Bessie by Dunure Recollection (18339 C.S.B.). 2nd Dam: Heather May by Johnston Victor (13540 C.S.B.). 3rd Dam: Winsome Baroness by Baron's Pride (9122 C.S.B.).

ROYAL STRABANE (imp., N.Z.): Sire, Windermere Obligation (2243 N.Z. C.S.B.). By Medrox Print (imp.) by Dunure Footprint. Dam, Miss May Fabric, by Dunure Fabric (imp.) by Dunure Footprint.

MACDUFF (imp., N.Z.). Sire, Baron Mac (1509 N.Z. C.S.B.) by John Douglas (1225 N.Z. C.S.B.) by General Douglas (16412 N.Z. C.S.B.). Dam, Cloverdale Queen (4088 N.Z. C.S.B.) by Myroe Footprint (19207 C.S.B. imp.); 2nd Dam, Lady Douglas by General Douglas (16412 C.S.B. imp.).

For further particulars apply

R. and J. GALLOWAY Hill End Stud MAJORCA, VICTORIA

YOU "NUGGET" YOUR BOOTS This Morning This Morning YOU

CLYDESDALES.

- F. H. Baker, "Kardella May Flower" (Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.), bay, foaled 12th September, 1936, bred by T. Maddern and Sons, s Kardella Im-print (1497 C.C.S.B.), d Newton Mabel (imp.) [20257 C.S.B.] (4483: 111 C.C.S.B.).
- C. H. McDonald and Sons Pty. Ltd., "Riversdale Lady Alice" (Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.), blue roan, foaled 4th January, 1937, bred by exhibitors, s: Depression (1822 C.C.S.B.), d Seaview Lady Bold (5956 (C.C.S.B.). 112

CLASS.

*FILLY, 2 YEARS OLD, which competed as a 1-year-old in the Clydesdale Produce Sweepstakes, 1937.—Prize: £10, to be won twice by the same animal. Entry fee 5/-.

Previous Winner.-S. E. Jorgensen, "Box Vale Dulces" (Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.).

- J. H. Glenn, "Pine Vale Alice" (Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.). (See also Class 15.) S. E. Jorgensen, "Box Vale Dulces" (Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.). (See also 113 114
- Class 15.) S. E. Jorgensen, "Box Vale Princess Marina" (Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.). (See 115
- also Class 15.) . H. Baker, "Kardella May Flower" (Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.). (See also F. 116 Class 15.)

CLASS.

- 17. FILLY, 1 YEAR OLD .- Prizes: £5; £3; £1. Entry fee 14/-, Members 8/-.
- 117
- F. A. Lehmann, "Kirkcaldy Lulu" (Prog., Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.), black, foaled 7th October, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Whare Puni Desire (3224 C.C.S.B.), d Kirkcaldy Bess (4244 C.C.S.B.).
 F. A. Lehmann, "Kirkcaldy Emblem" (Prog., Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.), black, foaled 5th November, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Whare Puni Desire (3224 C.C.S.B.), d Fine View Empress (2720 C.C.S.B.).
 F. A. Lehmann, "Suffield Princess Superb" (Prog., Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.), black, foaled 26th January, 1938, bred by A. S. Porter, s Whare Puni Desire (3224 C.C.S.B.), d Thornlie Duchess (Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.).
 J. H Glenn, "Homebush Marina" (Prog., Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.), bay, foaled 20th October, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Craigielea (imp.) [22568. C.S.B.], d Korongah Queen (2120 C.C.S.B.). 118
- 119
- 120
- 121
- 122
- 20th October, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Cralgielea (Imp.) [22568. C.S.B.], d Korongah Queen (2120 C.C.S.B.).
 S. E. Jorgensen, "Box Valley Flash Lady" (Prog., Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.), bay, foaled 15th August, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Wunnamurra Flash Baron (1177 C.C.S.B.), d Fairfield Lady Olive (3981 C.C.S.B.).
 S. E. Jorgensen, "Box Valley Annabell" (Prog., Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.), bay, foaled 7th September, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Wunnamurra Flash Baron (1177 C.C.S.B.), d Rosalind Duchess (2859 C.C.S.B.).
 E. B. Bott, "Bull Plain Harmonica" (Prog., Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.), brown, foaled 17th September, 1937, bred by Edwin Bott and Son, s Braebank Beneficent (imp.) [22559 C S.B.] (2369 C.C.S.B.), d Harmonessa. (imp.) [59687 C.S.B.] (4133 C.C.S.B.).
 Corrie S. Rodda, "Fairview Mayble" (Prog., Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.), bay, foaled 26th October, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Fairview Remarkable (2432 C.C.S.B.), d Lady (1828 C.C.S.B.).
 W. G. Wilkinson, "Roseneath Wakeful" (Prog., Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.), black, foaled 28th October, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Braebank Beneficent (imp.) [22559 C.S.B.] (2369 C.C.S.B.), d Roseneath Fair-maid (4649 C.C.S.B.).
 W. G. Wilkinson, "Roseneath Radianta" (Prog., Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.), black, foaled 28th October, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Braebank Beneficent (imp.) [22559 C.S.B.] (2369 C.C.S.B.), d Roseneath Fair-maid (4649 C.C.S.B.).
 W. G. Wilkinson, "Roseneath Radianta" (Prog., Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.), bay, foaled 15th September, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Braebank Beneficent (imp.) [22559 C.S.B.] (2369 C.C.S.B.), d Roseneath Fair-maid (4549 C.C.S.B.).
 W. G. Wilkinson, "Roseneath Radianta" (Prog., Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.), bay, foaled 15th September, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Braebank Beneficent (imp.) [22559 C.S.B.] (2369 C.C.S.B.), d Roseneath Fairest (2866 C.C.S.B.). 123
- 124
- 125
- 126 C.C.S.B.)
- Amos Dickins, "Farleton Gladsome" (Prog., Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.), bay, foaled 25th October, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Braebank Beneficent (imp.) [22559 C.S.B.] (2369 C.C.S.B.), d Farleton Gladys (2714) 127 C.C.S.B.).

PURCHASE YOUR CLYDESDALES THROUGH SONS Chancery House, 485 Bourke Street, Melbourne.

(Late of Kirk's Bazaar).

Sales of all classes horses at Tattersall's Bazaar, South Melb., every Wednesday.

50

The COMMONWEALTH CLYDESDALE HORSE SOCIETY

Objects: _____

- TO maintain the purity of the Clydesdale breed of horses throughout Australia, and to promote the breeding of these horses free from hereditary unsoundness.
- TO collect, verify, preserve and publish the pedigrees of these horses in a Stud Book, to be named the Commonwealth Clydesdale Stud Book.
- TO investigate suspicious or doubtful pedigrees of Clydes dale horses and other alleged misrepresentations relating to them, and to publish the results of such investigations at the discretion of the Council.
- TO arbitrate upon, investigate and settle disputes and questions relating to these horses.
- TO promote in any further way the interests of the breed.

BECOME A MEMBER AND ASSIST THE SOCIETY.

MEMBERS SUBSCRIPTION, £1/11/6 PER ANNUM.

Members receive gratis copies of Stud Books published after they join and whilst they remain financial.

REGISTER YOUR CLYDESDALES!

Only financial members of the Society may submit stock for registration in the Stud Book.

Entries are now being received for inclusion in Volume 11.

Registration is the hall-mark of purity and affects prices accordingly.

For further particulars, registration forms, etc., apply to the Secretary,

COMMONWEALTH CLYDES DALE HORSE SOCIETY.

Queensland Branch: T. & G. Building, Queen St., Brisbane. N.S.W. Branch: Endeavour House, 33 Macquarie Place, Sydney. South Australian Branch: 7 Pirie St., Adelaide. Victorian Branch: Temple Court, 422 Collins St., Melbourne. C.1. Western Australian Branch: 18 William St., Perth.

THE LEADING LIVE STOCK Co. in the World.

Full particulars apply at Office on Show Grounds, or 26 QUEEN ST.

52	CLYDESDALES.
128	Amos Dickins, "Farleton Flora" (Prog., Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.), bay, foaled 11th November, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Farleton Regal Tide (2861 C.C.S.B.), d Farleton Fancy (2713 C.C S.B.).
129	Amos Dickins, "Farleton Dorothy" (Prog., Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.), bay, foaled 5th October, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Farleton Regal Tide (2861 C.C.S.B.), d Farleton Isabel (2353 C.C.S.B.).
130	Amos Dickins, "Farleton Leila" (Prog., Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.), bay, foaled 28th September, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Farleton Regal Tide (2861 C.C.S.B.), d Lena's Choice (541 C.C S.B.).
131	Amos Dickins, "Farleton Black Queen" (Prog., Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.), black, foaled 3rd December, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Farleton Regal Tide (2861 C.C.S.B.), d Farleton Tilly (6842 C.C.S.B.).
132	Amos Dickins, "Farleton Lubra" (Prog., Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.), black, foaled 21st December, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Farleton Regal Tide (2861 C.C.S.B.), d Maydale Bonny (2442 C.C S.B.).
133	J. Ray Tweddle, "Kairnmuir Violone" (Prog., Vol. 11, C.C.S.B), bay, foaled 6th October, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Craigie Winalone (imp.) [22066 C.S.B.] (1436 C.C S.B.), d Wunnamurra Violet (4940 C.C.S.B.).
134	James Tweddle, "Miliroon Sandra" (Prog, Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.), black, foaled 26th November, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Largo (imp.) [22012 C.S B.] (1997 C.C.S.B.), d Bell (Appx. B, Vol. 10).
135	John Henderson, "Uley Lucinda" (Prog., Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.), roan, foaled 18th October, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Farewell (imp.) [22577 C.S.B.] (2852 C C.S.B.), d Deeside Lady (imp.) [60967 C.S.B.] (6653 C.C.S.B.).
136	P. Tweddle, "Amyville Rosette" (Prog., Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.), brown, foaled 1st September, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Craigie Winalone (imp.) [22066 C.S.B.] (1436 C.C.S.B.), d Wunnamurra Rosebud (4939 C.C.S.B.).
137	P. Tweddle, "Amyville Bouquet" (Prog, Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.), bay, foaled 8th November, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Craigie Winalone (imp.) [22066 C.S.B.] (1436 C.C.S.B.), d Carinya Bell (5176 C.C S.B.).
138	A. Arnold, "Lyndhurst Hetty" (Prog., Vol 11, C.C.S.B.), black, foaled October, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Craigie Bold Venture (imp.) [21972 C.S.B.] (1433 C.C.S.B.), d Lyndhurst Ida (3282 C C.S.B.).
139	Jackson Bros., "Pine Vale Jean" (Prog., Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.), bay, foaled 18th October, 1937, bred by exhibitors, s Shirva Fort (imp.) [22043 C S.B.] (2187 C.C.S.B.), d Flora Fashion (1776 C.C.S.B.).
140	Arthur W. Bodey, "Bonny View Mona" (Prog., Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.), bay, foaled 7th October, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Recompence (imp.) [22069 C.S.B.], (2589 C.C.S.B.), d Bonny View Maggie (3723 C.C.S.B.).
141	C. H. McDonald and Sons Pty. Ltd., "Riversdale Lady Ann" (Prog., Vol. 11, C.C.S B.), bay, foaled 3rd November, 1937, bred by exhibitors, s Depression (1822 C.C S.B.), d Woodbank Lady Ann (imp.) [60947 C.S.B.] (Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.).
142	J. O. Hanson, "Homevale Ida" (Prog., Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.), bay, foaled 15th November, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s The New Idea (imp.) [22387 C.S.B.] (2636 C.C.S.B.), d Miss Craig (5733 C.C.S.B.).
CLAS	S.
18.	*†CLYDESDALE PRODUCE SWEEPSTAKES, 1938—Filly, 1-year- old, the produce of one of the undermentioned sires.‡—Prizes:
	£34, $\pm 25/10/$ -, ± 17 , $\pm 12/15/$ - $\pm 8/10/$ -, $\pm 4/5/$ -, which amounts include the entry fee sweepstakes. (See foot of Section.) Entry fee and sweepstakes, $\pm 2/5/$
1	Entries of Fillies for this stake must be made on the day of
genei dam. be di	ral entry, stating name, colour, when foaled, and name of sire and Sweepstakes, £2 each, to be added to prizes in the Class, and to vided thus:—Best Filly, one-third; second best, one-fourth; third one-sixth; fourth best, one-eighth; fifth best, one-twelfth; sixth
	one-twenty-fourth.

DID "NUGGET" YOUR BOO'TS This Morning

"LYNDHURST"

One of the oldest and best of the Clydesdale Studs in Australia.

Imported and Australian-Bred Stallions and Colts for Sale.



CRAIGIE MASTERSTROKE (Imp.)



VISITORS ALWAYS WELCOME.

Write for particulars to AMBROSE ARNOLD, Warracknabeal

THE LEADING LIVE STOCK Co. in the World. Full particulars apply at Office on Show Grounds, or 26 QUEEN ST.

CLYDESDALES.

54

144

145

146

A prize of £10 will be given to the best Filly in this stake, such prize to be competed for annually (up to three years) till won twice by the same animal, when it will become the property of the exhibitor.

A prize of £5 will be presented to the nominator of the sire of the first prize Filly in this stake.

The one-year-old Fillies competing in Class 18 must be the progeny of one of the following sires:

Braebank Beneficent (imp.) [22559 C.S.B.] (2369). Craigie Bold Venture (imp.) [21972 C.S.B.] (1433). Craigielea (imp.) [22568 C.S.B.]. Craigie Winalone (imp.) [22066 C.S.B.] (1436). Depression (1822). Fairview Remarkable (2432). Farewell (imp.) [22577 C.S.B.] (2852). Farleton Regal Tide (2861). Recompence (imp.) [22069 C.S.B.] (2589). Shirva Fort (imp.) [22043 C.S.B.] (2187). Whare Puni Desire (3224). Wunnamurra Flash Baron (1177). A. Lehmann, "Kirkcaldy Lulu" (Prog. Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.). (See also Class 17.) 143 F. "Kirkcaldy Emblem" (Prog. Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.). (See F. A. Lehmann, also Class 17.) . A. Lehmann, "Suffield Princess Superb" (Prog. Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.). F. (See also Class 17.) J. H. Glenn, "Homebush Marina" (Prog. Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.). (See also

- Class 17.) E. Jorgensen, "Box Valley Flash Lady" (Prog. Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.). 147 s.
- (See also Class 17.) E. Jorgensen, "Box Valley Annabell" (Prog. Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.). 148
- S. E. Jorgensen, "Box Valley Annabell" (Prog. Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.). (See also Class 17.)
 E. B. Bott, "Bull Plain Harmonica" (Prog. Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.). (See also Class 17.) 149 Corrie S. Rodda, "Fairview Mayble" (Prog. Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.). (See 150
- also Class 17.) W. G. Wilkinson, "Roseneath Wakeful" (Prog. Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.). 151
- (See also Class 17.) G. Wilkinson, "Roseneath Radianta" (Prog. Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.). W. 152
- (See also Class 17.) mos Dickins, "Farleton Gladsome" (Prog. Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.). (See Amos Dickins, 153
- also Class 17.) Amos Dickins, "Farleton Flora" (Prog. Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.). (See also 154Class 17.)
- Amos Dickins, "Farleton Dorothy" (Prog. Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.). (See also 155 Class 17.)
- Amos Dickins, "Farleton Leila" (Prog. Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.). (See also 156 Class 17.) J. Ray Tweddle, "Kairnmuir Violone" (Prog. Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.). (See
- 157 also Class 17.) 158
- John Henderson, "Uley Lucinda" (Prog. Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.). (See also Class 17.) . Tweddle, "Amyville Rosette" (Prog. Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.). (See also 159 **P**.
- Class 17.) . Arnold, "Lyndhurst Hetty" (Prog. Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.). (See also 160 Α. Class 17.)

PURCHASE YOUR CLYDESDALES THROUGH NS Chancery House, 485 Bourke CAMPBELL & SC (Late of Kirk's Bazaar).

The ULEY CLYDESDALE STUD

PROPERTY OF JOHN HENDERSON, BRENTWOOD, BAULKAMAUGH P.O. RAIL KATUNGA, VICTORIA.



BROUGHDOUN UNDERSLADE Best Australian or New Zealand Bred Stallion at Melbourne Show, 1935 and 1936.

STALLIONS AT STUD:

BROUGHDOUN UNDERSLADE (1216 C.C.S.B.). Sire: Overslade (imp.) 21363 C.S.B.; Dam: Pearl (2839 C.C.S.B.) by Widgiewa Cavalier (782 C.C.S.B.).

STRATHORE ANGUS (imp.) 22995 C.S.B. Black colt, Foaled 28th May, 1935. Sire: Strathore Majestic (22195 C.S.B.). G. Sire: Woodbank Majestic (21393 C.S.B.) by Craigie Excellence (19971 C.S.B.). Dam: Dennistoun Pet (61485 C.S.B.) by Petty Royal (20958 C.S.B.) by Dunure Footprint (15203 C.S.B.).

FOR FURTHER PARTICULARS APPLY-

JOHN HENDERSON BRENTWOOD, BAULKAMAUGH, VICTORIA

'Phone: Katunga, I.A.

THE LEADING LIVE STOCK Co. in the World.

Full particulars apply at Office on Show Grounds, or 26 QUEEN ST.

CLYDESDALES.

- Jackson Bros., "Pine Vale Jean" (Prog. Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.). (See also 161 Class 17.) Arthur W. Bodey, "Bonny View Mona" (Prog. Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.). (See
- 162
- also Class 17.)
 C. H. McDonald and Sons Pty. Ltd., "Riversdale Lady Ann" (Prog. Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.). (See also Class 17.) 163

Competition in the five Classes following is limited to animals entered in the ordinary classes.

CLASS.

56

19. *GROUP PRIZE (Special)—Three Clydesdales (any age), bred by exhibitor. Group to consist of one male and two females, or, alternatively, three females.—Prizes: $\pounds 8$; $\pounds 4$; $\pounds 2$. Entry fee $\pounds 1$, Members 12/-.

- S. E. Jorgensen. 164
- 165 Amos Dickins.

CLASS.

20. *GROUP PRIZE (Special)—Three yearlings by the same sire, but not necessarily belonging to the same owner .- Prizes: £8; £4; £2. Entry fee £1. Members 12/-.

- 166
- F. A. Lehmann, three yearlings by Whare Puni Desire (3224 C.C.S.B.). S. E. Jorgensen, three yearlings by Wunnamurra Flash Baron (1177 167 C.C.S.B.).
- Corrie S. Rodda, three yearlings by Fairview Remarkable (2432 168 C.C.S.B.).
- 169
- W. G. Wilkinson, three yearlings by Braebank Beneficent (imp.) [22559 C.S.B.] (2369 C.C.S.B.). Amos Dickins, three yearlings by Farleton Regal Tide (2861 C.C.S.B.). Jackson Bros.,—three yearlings by Shirva Fort (imp.) [22043 C.S.B.] (2187 C.C.S.B.). 170 171

*An exhibit may be entered in one ordinary class and in as many Special Classes as it is eligible to compete.

COMMONWEALTH (OPEN) CLYDESDALE DISTRICT GROUP COMPETITION.

CLASS.

*Special Prizes totalling £55, of which £25 is donated by the 21. COMMONWEALTH CLYDESDALE HORSE SOCIETY (VIC-TORIAN BRANCH).-BEST GROUP OF SIX CLYDESDALES exhibited under the following conditions:-

1. Each group to comprise:—One Stallion, 3 years old or over; Two Mares, 4 years old or over; and Three Fillies, 3 years old or under; all of which must be entered in the ordinary classes.

2. Animals competing in any group must be owned by residents of the district, which, for the purposes of this competition, is defined as the territory within a 30-mile radius of the office of the Agricul-tural Society making the entry. No restrictions are made as to where the stock was bred.

3. Entries will only be received from Agricultural Societies. The competition is not confined to Victoria.

PURCHASE YOUR CLYDESDALES THROUGH CAMPBELL & SONS Chancery House, 485 Bourke Street, Melbourne, Street. Melbourne. (Late of Kirk's Bazaar).

THE LEADING LIVE STOCK Co. in the World. Full particulars apply at Office on Show Grounds, or 26 QUEEN ST.

CLYDESDALES.

4. The groups will be judged by the Judge of the Clydesdale Females.

Prizes-£35; £15; £5. Entry fee, 10/-. Sashes will be presented to the exhibitors of the prize-winning groups, and such sashes must be worn by the leading horses of the groups when on parade.

172 Kyneton Agricultural Society.173 Warracknabeal Agricultural Society.

COMMONWEALTH (LIMIT) CLYDESDALE DISTRICT **GROUP COMPETITION.**

CLASS.

22. *Special Prizes totalling £38, of which £5 is donated by the COMMONWEALTH CLYDESDALE HORSE SOCIETY (VIC-TORIAN BRANCH). - BEST GROUP OF FIVE CLYDES-DALES exhibited under the following conditions:-

1. Each group to comprise one male (any age) and four females, or, alternatively, five females. No group to contain more than two females of the same age. All must be entered in the ordinary classes.

2. Animals competing in any group must be bred and owned by residents of the district, which, for the purpose of this competition, is defined as the territory within a 30-mile radius of the office of the Agricultural Society making the entry.

3. Entries will only be received from Agricultural Societies. The competition is not confined to Victoria.

4. The groups will be judged by the Judge of the Clydesdale Females.

Prizes-£24; £10; £4. Entry fee, 5/-. Sashes will be presented to the exhibitors of the prize-winning groups, and such sashes must be worn by the leading horses of the groups when on parade.

174 Dimboola Agricultural Society.

Warracknabeal Agricultural Society. Warracknabeal Agricultural Society. 175

176

177 Horsham Agricultural Society.

CLASS.

*BEST AUSTRALIAN-BRED CLYDESDALE STALLION, 3 years 23. old and over, exhibited by and the property of the breeder. Special Prize, 15 guineas (presented by THE GOVERNMENT OF VICTORIA). Entry fee 5/-. The winning animal shall stand for public service in some part

of Victoria during current season, and shall be available to the public to the extent of twenty mares at least, at a fee of not more than five guineas per mare.

The prize money will be withheld pending production by owner of a statutory declaration that the stallion has served the the stipulated twenty mares during the current season at a fee of not more than £5/5/- per mare.
178 A. A. Stokes, "Eureka Raven" (imp. in utero) (Vol. 11, C.C.S.B.). (See also Class 4.)
179 Amos Dickins, "Farleton Regal Tide" (2861 C.C.S.B.). (See also Class 3.)

3.)

180 John Henderson, "Uley Masterslade" (3188 C.C.S.B.). (See also Class

3.)181 Alex. Murray, "Balblair Majestic" (Vol. 11, C C.S.B.). (See also Class 4.)

PURCHASE YOUR CLYDESDALES THROUGH

SONS Chancery House, 485 Bourke Street Melbourne CAMPBELL & Street, Melbourne. (Late of Kirk's Bazaar).

Sales of all classes horses at Tattersall's Bazaar, South Melb., every Wednesday.

57

THE LEADING LIVE STOCK Co. in the World. Full particulars apply at Office on Show Grounds, or 26 QUEEN ST.

58

CLYDESDALES.

THE W. M. BLACK CLYDESDALE CHALLENGE CUP. (Valued at 100 Guineas.)

Presented by W. M. Black, Esq.

This Cup is offered through the Commonwealth Clydesdale Horse Society for competition annually at the Melbourne Royal Show, and will be awarded to the best Clydesdale male, two years old or over.

The Cup may not be won twice by the same animal.

The names of the owner and the winning animal each year will be engraved on the Cup, and the owner will have the right to hold the Cup until just prior to the next Show.

The Cup will become the absolute property of any exhibitor who wins it on four occasions with horses owned by himself.

Winners:—1925: N. Ramsay—"Kerrston" (imp.) [20597 C.S.B.]. 1926: W. M. Black—"Flashdale" (imp.) [20576 C.S.B.] (192 C.C.S.B.). 1927: D. L. Bodey—"Scotland's Dignity" (imp.) [21008 C.S.B.] (918 C.C.S.B.). 1928: A. Gillis—"Rising Morn" (imp.) [20639 C.S.B.]. 1929: G. L. Byrne—"Scottish Banker" (imp.) [20647 C.S.B.] (921 C.C.S.B.). 1930: Corrie S. Rodda—"Overslade" (imp.) [21363 C.S.B.] (891 C.C.S.B.). 1931: W. G. Wilkinson and R. E. Young—"Widgiewa Norseman" (791 C.C.S.B.). 1932: Amos Dickins—"Crystal Tide" (imp.) [21323 C.S.B.]. 1933: Corrie S. Rodda—"Liston Duke" (imp.) [21773 C.S.B.] (1267 C.C.S.B.). 1934: David Adams—"Dunlop's Renown" (imp.) [22124 C.S.B.]. 1935: W. G. Wilkinson, "Royal Gift" (imp.) [21914 C.S.B.] (2171 C.C.S.B.). 1936: G. Oxley, "Lord Allenby" (imp.) [21776 C.S.B.] (2016 C.C.S.B.); 1937, J. H. Glenn, "Woodbank Specialty" (imp.) [23016 C.S.B.] (3239 C.C.S.B.).

THE S. W. GIBSON TROPHY.

(Valued at 70 Guineas.)

Presented by J. S. Gibson, Esq.

For best imported Clydesdale horse or mare registered in the Clydesdale Stud Book of Great Britain and Ireland, or first progeny of imported Clydesdale stock. Progeny may be bred in Australia or New Zealand, but one or both parents must be imported and registered in the C.S.B. of G.B. and I. Open to Clydesdales of any age.

Trophy to be held for one year by each winner. The exhibitor winning the trophy the greatest number of times during the period of ten consecutive Royal Shows to become the owner. In the event of a tie, the trophy will be awarded to the exhibitor who won the greatest number of prizes with other Clydesdale stock at the Royal Shows in Melbourne during the same period.

A Special Sash will be presented to the winner of this trophy, and it must be worn by the animal when on parade.

The names of the owner and the winning animal each year will be engraved on the trophy.

CAMPBELL & SOUR CLYDESDALES THROUGH (Late of Kirk's Bazaar).

The Modern Trustee Company

With established offices in three States of Australia, The Union Trustee Company is one of the oldect and largest in Australia. Established in Victoria in 1885, in Queensland 1890, and in New South Wales 1914.

It thus provides exceptional facilities for Testators with interstate interests.

The stability of the Union Trustee Company is revealed by the following:

THE Union Trustee COMPANY OF AUSTRALIA LP

333 COLLINS STREET, MELBOURNE, C.I.



DIRECTORS:

J. C. MACKINNON (Chairman), ALEX. F. BELL, C.M.G. (Vice-Chairman), LELAND J. GREENE, Sir JAMES A. M. ELDER, K.B.E., J. V. FAIRBAIRN, M.P., E. T. H. RICHARDSON. General Manager: SAMUEL COOKE.

> Manager: J. McEWAN CARROLL. Pastoral, Farm, Stock Inspector: A. M. NICOLSON.

THE LEADING LIVE STOCK Co. in the World. Full particulars apply at Office on Show Grounds, or 26 QUEEN ST.

60

CLYDESDALES.

Winners: 1932 and 1933, Corrie S. Rodda—"Orange Blossom" (imp.) [57427 C.S.B.] (2484 C.C.S.B.); 1934, W. G. Wilkinson and E. B. Bott—"Faraway" (imp.) [59686 C.S.B.] (4008 C.C.S.B.]; 1935, Corrie S. Rodda—"Orange Blossom" (imp.) [57427 C.S.B.] (2484 C.C.S.B.); 1936 and 1937, A. A. Stokes, "Hazeldene Helen Macgregor" (imp.) [60939 C.S.B.] (5474 C.C.S.B.).

Silver Medals, donated by the CLYDESDALE HORSE SOCIETY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, will be awarded to the winners of the Champion Prizes for Males and Females.

CHAMPION PRIZES.

CLYDESDALE STALLION (2 years old or over)—Government Certificate and Society's Sash.

RESERVE CHAMPION CLYDESDALE STALLION—Society's Sash.

CLYDESDALE MARE OR FILLY (2 years old or over)—Government Certificate and Society's Sash.

RESERVE CHAMPION CLYDESDALE MARE OR FILLY-Society's Sash.

CLYDESDALE PRODUCE SWEEPSTAKES FOR COLTS, 1939.

A Clydesdale Produce Sweepstakes, of £5 each, to be subscribed by the nominators of sires to be afterwards named, will be awarded to the best Colts, 1-year-old, the produce of such sires to be shown at the Society's Exhibition in 1939. The best Colt to receive onethird; second best, one-fourth; third best, one-sixth; fourth best, oneeighth; fifth best, one-twelfth; sixth best, one-twenty-fourth of the amount received. The stakes to be awarded by judges elected by the Society. Entries for Sires to be made at the Society's office on or before 20th May, 1939, at 12 o'clock noon. The nomination fee, of £5, must be paid on or before the closing date for general entries, viz., 19th August, 1939. Sires standing for service in Victoria must be registered under the Horse Breeding Act, 1928, and sires of colts bred outside Victoria must have certificates of soundness as issued in their respective States. All sires must also be registered **a**s Clydesdales in a recognised Stud Book.

A prize of £5 will be presented to the nominator of the sire of the first prize Colt, 1-year-old, in this sweepstakes.

Entries of Colts for sweepstakes to be made on date of general entry of Show, 1939, with name, colour, when foaled, and name of sire and dam. Entry fee sweepstakes, £2 each, to be divided on the same basis as the Produce Sweepstakes.

A prize of £10 will be given to the best Colt, 1-year-old, such prize to be competed for annually (up to three years), till won twice by the same animal, when it will become the property of the Exhibitor.

CLYDESDALE PRODUCE SWEEPSTAKES FOR FILLIES, 1939.

A Clydesdale Produce Sweepstakes of £5 each, to be subscribed by the nominators of sires to be afterwards named, will be awarded to the best Fillies, 1-year-old, the produce of such sires under the same conditions as those applying for Colts.

YOU "NUGGET" YOUR BOOTS This Morning
KEEP YOUR LIVESTOCK FIT

ELLIMAN'

Elliman's ROYAL Embrocation is the World's Greatest Standby of Farmers and Livestock Keepers.

Specially prepared for Veterinary use it is recognised as indispensable and invaluable. Many are the animals whose lives have been saved by a prompt application of Elliman's.

When livestock falls lame or gets ill-conditioned you can rely upon dependable Elliman's to speedily make them fit.



INVALUABLE FOR SPLINTS SPRAINS SPAVIN RHEUMATISM SORE THROAT SORE SHOULDERS CRAMP CAPPED HOCKS BROKEN KNEES OVER-REACHES CRACKED HEELS SIMPLE WOUNDS AND CUTS Etc. Etc. FILLIMAN'S



EOYAL EMBROCATION (for animals), 2/6 PER BOTTLE.



Agents:

Messrs. SALMOND & SPRAGGON (AUST.) PTY. LTD. Sydney, Melbourne, Brisbane, Adelaide, Perth.

THE YORKSHIRE INSURANCE CO. LTD.

THE LEADING LIVE STOCK Co. in the World. Full particulars apply at Office on Show Grounds, or 26 QUEEN ST.

62

SUFFOLK PUNCHES.

Section 2—Suffolk Punches.

Judge: A. J. MELROSE, Esq.

Steward: Brig -Gen. W. J. CLARK.

Entries are accepted on the distinct understanding that stock may not be removed from the Show Grounds until after 5 p.m. on Friday, 30th September.

Entries in this Section are limited to animals which are imported, or whose pedigrees show them to be descended from imported animals on both sides.

Stallions over two years of age, and Mares three years old or over, must have their Entry Tickets stamped "Pass to the Ring" by a Government Veterinary Officer before entering the arena.

Examinations commence on Wednesday, 21st September, at. 10 a.m.

All prize-winning horses must be paraded. (See Regulation at head of Horse Section.)

CLASS.

24. STALLION (any age).—Prizes: £5; £3; Card. Entry fee 16/-, Members 10/-.

182 Morgan Bros., "Royal Albion," foaled 16th September, 1930, bred by A. G. Allnut, s Sudborne Victory, d Murray Queen.

CLASS.

25. MARE (any age).-Prizes: £5; £3; Card. Entry fee 16/-, Members 10/-.

Morgan Bros., "Baroona Golden Girl." foaled 3rd November, 1935, bred by R. R. Dangar, s Orwell Bradman (imp.) (6151), d Baroona Melba. Morgan Bros., "Albion's Pride," foaled 2nd October, 1933, bred by A. G. Allnutt, s Sudborne Victory, d Murray Queen. 183 184

CHAMPION PRIZES.

SUFFOLK PUNCH STALLION (2 years old or over)-Government Certificate and Society's Sash.

RESERVE CHAMPION SUFFOLK PUNCH STALLION-Society's Sash.

SUFFOLK PUNCH MARE OR FILLY (2 years old or over)-Govern-

ment Certificate and Society's Sash. RESERVE CHAMPION SUFFOLK PUNCH MARE OR FILLY-Society's Sash.

Section 3—Percherons.

Judge: A. J. MELROSE, Esq.

Steward: Brig.-Gen. W. J. CLARK.

Entries are accepted on the distinct understanding that stock may not be removed from the Show Grounds until after 5 p.m. on Friday, 30th September.

Entries in this Section are limited to animals which are imported, or whose pedigrees show them to be descended from imported animals on both sides.

YOU "NUGGET" YOUR BOOTS This Morning

KADLUNGA PERCHERONS



HISTON GREY FRIAR (Imp.) B 493. By Cense, B 409. Foaled 28th March, 1930.

Won the following awards:—1st Prize, Cambs. and Isle of Ely; 1st Prize, Peterborough, and 2nd Prize, Herts Shows, as a foal, 1930; 1st Prize, Yearling Colt, Royal Show, England, 1931; 1st Prize, Senior and Junior Challenge Cups, Royal Show, England, 1932, Champion Adelaide, Melbourne and Sydney.

Cense won 1st Prize and Supreme Championship, Royal Show, England, 1930.

Percherons are noted for their activity, strength and extraordinary intelligence.

Pure-bred colts and fillies for sale by RHUM, three times Champion Percheron at the English Royal Show; PARAGON, a Canadian Champion, and HISTON GREY FRIAR.

ALEX. J. MELROSE - - Kadlunga, Mintaro, South Australia

THE YORKSHIRE INSURANCE CO. LTD.

THE LEADING LIVE STOCK Co. in the World. Full particulars apply at Office on Show Grounds, or 26 QUEEN ST.

PERCHERONS.

Stallions over two years of age, and Mares three years old or over, must have their Entry Tickets stamped "Pass to the Ring" by a Government Veterinary Officer before entering the arena.

Examinations commence on Wednesday, 21st September, at 10 a.m.

All prize-winning horses must be paraded. (See Regulation at head of Horse Section.)

CLASS.

64

26. STALLION (any age).—Prizes: £5; £3; Card. Entry fee 16/-, Members 10/-.

J. T. Tweddle, "Foxlow Lord Trevor" (R.24), grey, foaled 12th October, 1930, bred by F. B. S. Falkiner, s Foxlow Lord Rhum (R.2), d Tremblae (imp.) (B.350). 185

CLASS.

- 27. MARE (any age).—Prizes: £5; £3; Card. Entry fee 16/-, Members 10/-.
- J. T. Tweddle, "March Queen" (imp.) (B.1227), grey, foaled 15th May, 1934, bred by H. H. Truman, s March Viking (B.473), d Quoze (B.317).
 J. T. Tweddle, "Winlaton April Princess" (imp. in utero) (R.32), black, foaled 21st April, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Elm Quanteleux 2nd (B.616), d March Queen (imp.) (B.1227). 186
- 187



FEED YOUR BROOD MARES WITH MEGGITT'S "M.L.M." LINSEED MEAL.

Obtainable from Storekeepers or

New Zealand Loan & Mercantile Agency Co. Ltd., Melbourne.

PERCHERONS.

65

CHAMPION PRIZES.

PERCHERON STALLION (2 years old or over)-Government Certificate and Society's Sash.

RESERVE CHAMPION PERCHERON STALLION-Society's Sash.

PERCHERON MARE OR FILLY (2 years old or over)—Government Certificate and Society's Sash. RESERVE CHAMPION PERCHERON MARE OR FILLY—Society's

Sash.

*An exhibit may be entered in one ordinary class and in as many Special Classes as it is eligible to compete.

Section 4—Farm and Lorry Horses.

Judge: J. ALLAN TWEDDLE, Esq.

Steward: H. BARTRAM, Esq.

Entries are accepted on the distinct understanding that stock may not be removed from the Show Grounds until after 5 p.m. on Friday, 30th September.

Judging in this Section will commence at 10 a.m. on Thursday, 22nd September.

Horses entered in this Section (except Class 35) are not subject to veterinary inspection.

All prize-winning horses must be paraded. (See Regulation at head of Horse Section.)

CLASS.

***FOUR-HORSE TEAM, MARES OR GELDINGS, OR MARES AND** 28. GELDINGS, shown in lorry or waggon (any age) (Special) .-

188

Prizes: £10; £3; £1. Entry fee 16/-, Members 10/-. William Pizer, "Donald," "Duncan," "Duke" and "Royal," bays. A. Kellet, "Carlton," "Victoria," "Foster," bays, and "All Malt," bay 189 roan.

CLASS.

29. *PAIR OF MARES OR GELDINGS (or Mare and Gelding) for lorry purposes, shown in lorry (any age) (Special).-Prizes: £6; £2; £1. Entry fee 14/-, Members 8/-.

- 190
- 191

William Pizer, "Donald" and "Duncan," bays. William Pizer, "Duke" and "Royal," bays. A. Kellet, "Foster" and "All Malt," bay and bay roan. 192

30. MARE OR GELDING, for lorry purposes (shown in lorry).-Prizes: £5; £2; £1. Entry fee 10/-, Members 7/-.

- 193
- 194 195
- J. Dawson, "Robin," bay.
 William Pizer, "Scotty," bay, foaled 1928, bred by E. and B. Hawkins, s Widgiewa Mack (1631 C.C.S.B.).
 Carlton and United Breweries, "Regal Duke," black, grey hairs, foaled November, 1934, bred by Thomas J. Hooper, s Royal Gift (imp.) [21914 C.S.B.] (2171 C.C.S.B.), d Blinkbonny Nora (3010 C.C.S.B.).
 Carlton and United Breweries, "Yank," brown, foaled 1932, bred by W. Pizer
- 196 W. Pizer.
 H. Strong, "Jack," brown, foaled 1933.
 J. Sullivan and Sons, "Lady Dynon," bay roan, foaled 1931.
 A. Kellet, "Carlton," bay. 197

198 199

THE YORKSHIRE INSURANCE CO. LTD.

THE LEADING LIVE STOCK Co. in the World. Full particulars apply at Office on Show Grounds, or 26 QUEEN ST.

AN IDEAL STOCK FOOD! MEGGITT'S "M.L.M." LINSEED MEAL.

Obtainable from Storekeepers or New Zealand Loan & Mercantile Agency Co. Ltd., Melbourne.

66	FARM AND LORRY HORSES.
31.	*PAIR OF MARES OR GELDINGS (or Mare and Gelding) (led), for farm purposes. (Worked on a farm for three months after 1st March of the present year.) (Special).—Prizes: £8; £4; £1. Entry fee 16/-, Members 10/
$200 \\ 201 \\ 202 \\ 203 \\ 204$	 A. A. Stokes, "Blossom" and "Flower," bays. William Pizer, "Donald" and "Duncan," bays. William Pizer, "Duke" and "Royal," bays. R. Stokes, "Nell," and "Bess," bays, foaled 1931 and 1932. A. Kellet, "Foster" and "All Malt," bay and bay roan.
32.	MARE, for farm purposes (led). (Worked on a farm for three months after 1st March of the present year.)—Prizes: £5; £2; £1. Entry fee 16/-, Members 10/
205 206 207	 A. A. Stokes, "Dorothy," bay, foaled 1933. A. A. Stokes, "Lady," bay, foaled 1935. T. Donovan, "Melrock Lucilla" (7467 C.C.S.B.), bay, foaled 16th Novem ber, 1932, bred by Todd Bros., s Melrock Flash Viceroy (1554 C.C.S.B.), d Melrock Lucy Hampton (Appx. B, Vol. 10, C.C.S.B.).
208 200	 L. R. Arnold, "Roma," bay, grey hairs, foaled 1931, bred by Lambert Bros., s Melrock Roy Dale (1290 C.C.S.B.). R. and J. Galloway, "Hillend Roma" (7080 C.C.S.B.), bay, foaled 28th November, 1934, bred by James Galloway, s Royal Strabane (2174 C.C.S.B.), d Jean (Appx B. Vol 4, p. 140)
210 211 212 213 214	Lewis and Medlow, "Rose," bay, foaled 1933. Lewis and Medlow, "Belle," bay, foaled 1933.
214 215 216 217	Lewis and Medlow, 'Jess,' brown, foaled 1935. Lewis and Medlow, 'Jess,' brown, foaled 1935. R. Stokes, ''Princess,' bay, foaled 1931. A. Kellet, ''Victoria,'' bay.
33.	GELDING, for farm purposes (led). (Worked on a farm for three months after 1st March of the present year.)—Prizes: £5; £2; Card. Entry fee 16/-, Members 10/
	William Pizer, "Donald," bay, foaled 1934, s Widigewa Stephen (794 C.C.S.B.).
219 220 221	 William Pizer, "Royal," bay, foaled 1934, s Ellangowan (imp.) [20844 C.S.B.] (1843 C.C.S.B.). A. Kellet, "Foster," bay. A. Kellet, "All Malt," bay roan, foaled 1934, bred by L. James, s Woorilla Regal George (2305).
34.	HEAVY DRAY GELDING (shown in a dray). In the opinion of the judge to be capable of drawing a 2-ton load.—Prizes: £5;
222	£2; Card. Entry fee 14/-, Members 8/ Gamble Singh, "Robin," bay, foaled 1932, bred by exhibitor, s Crystal Tide (imp.) [21323 C.S.B.], d Diamond.
223	C.C.S.B.). William Pizer, "Duke," bay, foaled 1933, s Widglewa Stephen (794
224	William Pizer, "Robin," bay, foaled 1933, s Naseby Flashmore (1131 C.C.S.B.).
35.	*BEST GELDING, passed as sound before entering the Ring. Special Prizes donated by the COMMONWEALTH CLYDES- DALE HORSE SOCIETY (VICTORIAN BRANCH). Sire to be a Clydesdale Stallion registered in the Commonwealth Clydesdale Stud Book or any other recognised Clydesdale Stud Book. Special Prize, £5, with £1 added (not exceeding £5) for each gelding passed as eligible to compete. Entry fee 5/
2 25 2 26 227 228	 William Pizer, "Duke." (See also Class 34.) William Pizer, "Donald." (See also Class 33.) William Pizer, "Royal." (See also Class 33.) A. Kellet, "All Malt." (See also Class 33.)

*An exhibit may be entered in one ordinary class and in as many Special Classes as it is eligible to compete.

e godi



AN IDEAL STOCK FOOD! MEGGITT'S "M.L.M." LINSEED MEAL.

Obtainable from Storekeepers or New Zealand Loan & Mercantile Agency Co. Ltd., Melbourne.

68

ARABS.

Section 5—Arabs.

Judge: SIR ALAN CURRIE.

Steward: J. C. MACKINNON, Esq.

Entries are accepted on the distinct understanding that stock may not be removed from the Show Grounds until after 5 p.m. on Friday, 30th September.

Entries in this Section are limited to animals which are imported, or whose pedigrees show them to be descended from imported animals on both sides.

Stallions over two years of age, and Mares three years old and over, must have their Entry Tickets stamped "Pass to the Ring" by a Government Veterinary Officer before entering the arena.

Examinations commence on Wednesday, 21st September, at 10 a.m.

All prize-winning horses must be paraded. (See Regulation at head of Horse Section.)



AT STUD...The Imported Arab Stallion, **"INDIAN LIGHT"** Chestnut, 15 hands, Reg. Weatherby's, Eng.

MATTHEW LANG & CO. WHOLESALE & FAMILY Wine & Spirit Merchants.

W. W. Senior, F. W. Stacey 57 MARKET STREET.

Telephone M 5013

69

ARABS.

CLASS. 36. STALLION.—Prizes: £6; £2; £1. Entry fee 16/-, Members 10/-.

229 J. F. Jelbart, "Sirdar" (Vol. 5, A.H.S.B.), grey, foaled 1930, bred by A. E. Grace, s Shahzada (imp.) (Vol. 4, A.H.S.B.), d Nejdmieh (imp.) (Vol. 4, A.H.S.B.).

- CLASS. 37. COLT, 3 years old or under.—Prizes: £3; £2; Card. Entry fee 10/-, Members 7/-.
- 230 J. F. Jelbart, "Kuzada" (Vol. 6, A.H.S.B.), grey, foaled 3rd August, 1936, bred by exhibitor, s Sirdar (Vol. 5, A.H.S.B.), d Kufara (Vol. 4, A.H.S.B.).
- 231 Mrs. A. D. D. Maclean, "Zarafa," grey, foaled November, 1936, bred by exhibitor, s Indian Light (imp.), d Zem Zem.

CLASS.

38. MARE .- Prizes: £3; £2; £1. Entry fee 10/-, Members 7/-.

232 Low's Riding School, "Damascus," grey, foaled September, 1931, s Rascal (imp.), d Titanic.

CLASS.

39. FILLY, 3 years old or under.—Prizes: £3; £2; Card. Entry fee 10/-, Members 7/-.

- 233 J. F. Jelbart, "Salome" (Vol. 6, A.H.S.B.), grey, foaled 20th November, 1935, bred by exhibitor, s Ishmael (Vol. 5, A.H.S.B.), d Metta 2nd (Vol. 5, A.H.S.B.).
- 234 J. F. Jelbart, "Anaca" (Vol. 6, A.H.S.B.), grey, foaled 13th January, 1936, bred by exhibitor, s Sirdar (Vol. 5, A.H.S.B.), d Judith (Vol. 5, A.H.S.B.).
- 255 Mrs. A. D. D. Maclean, "Rissani," chestnut, foaled November, 1936, bred by exhibitor, s Indian Light (imp.), d Rafina (imp.).

236 Mrs. A. A. D. Maclean, "Alfila," grey, foaled 20th October, 1936, bred by exhibitor, s Indian Light (imp.), d Alcouza.

CHAMPION PRIZES.

ARAB STALLION (2 years old or over)—Government Certificate and Society's Sash.

RESERVE CHAMPION ARAB STALLION—Society's Sash.

ARAB MARE OR FILLY (2 years old or over)—Government Certificate and Society's Sash.

RESERVE CHAMPION ARAB MARE OR FILLY-Society's Sash.

Section 6—Thoroughbreds.

Judge: SIR ALAN CURRIE.

Steward: J. C. MACKINNON, Esq.

Entries are accepted on the distinct understanding that stock may not be removed from the Show Grounds until after 5 p.m. on Friday, 30th September.

Horses in this Section must be registered in the Australian Stud Book or in an approved Stud Book for Thoroughbreds outside the Commonwealth. If Stud Book numbers cannot be given, proof of registration must accompany entry. For particulars of registration in the Australian Stud Book, apply to The Keeper of the Stud Book, 6 Bligh Street, Sydney, New South Wales.



YOU "NUGGET" YOUR BOOTS This Morning This Morning .

THOROUGHBREDS.

Stallions over two years of age, and Mares three years old and over, must have their Entry Tickets stamped "Pass to the Ring" by a Government Veterinary Officer before entering the arena.

Examinations commence on Wednesday, 21st September, at 10 a.m.

All prize-winning horses must be paraded. (See Regulation at. head of Horse Section.) CLASS.

40.

237

STALLION.—Prizes: £12; £4; £1. Entry fee £1/10/-, Members 16/-.
G. R. Nicholas, "Breakup" (Vol. XVIII., A.S.P.), bay, foaled 1930, bred by Mrs. Chisholm, s Dignity, d Lido Lady.
W. F. Elliott, "Sachem," chestnut, foaled 1934, s Perinthus, d Mouchet.
C. Quinn, "Outpost," bay, foaled 1930, bred by G. Buckley, s Night Patrol (imp.), d Jay Walker.
R. G. Ritchie, "Fernkloof" (imp.), black, foaled 1925, s Alan Breck, de Cornelia 238 239

240 Cornelia.

W. E. and G. A. Clinton, "Larchwood," steel grey, foaled 30th October, 1932, bred by J. H. B. Baylis, s Consultation, d Lady Ham. 241 CLASS.

41. COLT, 2 YEARS OLD.-Prizes: £4; £2; £1. Entry fee 14/-, Members 8/-.

No entry.

CLASS.

70

42. COLT, 1 YEAR OLD.—Prizes: £4; £2; £1. Entry fee 14/-, Members 8/-.

Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Laidlaw, "Socks," black, foaled 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Parsee, d Marchesina. 242

CLASS.

43. MARE (foaled or in foal).—Prizes: £4; £2; £1. Entry fee 14/-, Members 8/-.

C. Quinn, "What Joy," bay, foaled 1930, bred by Mitchell Estate, s Beau Fils (imp.), d Spinilly. 243 CLASS

44. FILLY, 3 YEARS OLD.—Prizes: £4; £2; £1. Entry fee 14/-, Members 8/-.

244 John D. Campbell, "Aquarelle" (Vol. XVIII., A.S.B.), bay, foaled September, 1935, bred by exhibitor, s Perinthus, d Aquilegia.
245 W. J. McKay, "Davena," brown, foaled 1935, bred by F. S. Falkiner and Sons, s David, d Luisante.
246 Dr. S. V. Sewell, "Miss Mimic," brown, foaled 25th October, 1935, bred by exhibitor, s Mr. Clever, d Piping Crow.

CLASS.

FILLY, 2 YEARS OLD .- Prizes: £4; £2; £1. Entry fee 14/-, Mem-45. bers 8/-.

No entry.

CLASS FILLY, 1 YEAR OLD.—Prizes: £4; £2; £1. Entry fee 14/-, Mem-46. bers 8/.

No entry.

CHAMPION PRIZES.

THOROUGHBRED STALLION (2 years old or over)-Government. Certificate and Society's Sash.

RESERVE CHAMPION THOROUGHBRED STALLION—Society's Sash.

THOROUGHBRED MARE OR FILLY (2 years old or over)-Government Certificate and Society's Sash.

RESERVE CHAMPION THOROUGHBRED MARE OR FILLY-Society's Sash.



NOLI "NUGGET" YOUR BOOTS This Morning YOU

TROTTERS.

Section 7—Trotters.

Judge: J. JAMES, Esq.

Steward: S. A. GREAVES, Esq.

Entries are accepted on the distinct understanding that stock may not be removed from the Show Grounds until after 5 p.m. on Friday, 30th September.

Stallions over two years of age, and Mares three years old and over, must have their Entry Tickets stamped "Pass to the Ring" by a Government Veterinary Officer before entering the arena.

Examinations commence on Wednesday, 21st September, at 10 a.m.

All prize-winning horses must be paraded. (See Regulation at head of Horse Section.)

CLASS.

47. STALLION, Square-gaited (driven in a vehicle).-Prizes: £8; £3; Entry fee £1, Members 12/-. £1.

- E. B. Cochran, "Roy Redmond" (imp.), bay, foaled 1927, bred by W. F. Redmond, s Artolan Axworthy, d Karen. 247
- Mrs. A. Steiner, unnamed, bay, foaled 1934, bred by R. C. Simpson, s Roy Redmond (imp.), d Carlotta Guy (imp.)
 Alfred Turner, "Globepool's Image," bay, foaled 12th December, 1933, bred by J. Chisholm, s Globepool, d Bronte mare.
 M. E. Adams, "Derby Way," cream, foaled 1927, bred by T. McGann, a Clobe Dorby d Bronzew. 248
- 249
- 250 s Globe Derby, d Roseway.
- T. R. 'Greskie, ''Charming Derby'' (464), bay, foaled 8th November, 1932, bred by G. Aitken, s Radiant Derby, d Silver. 251

CLASS.

- STALLION, Pacer (driven in a vehicle).-Prizes: £8; £3; £1. -48. Entry fee £1, Members 12/-.
- C. Robertson, junr., "New Lulu," brown, foaled 7th November, 1934, bred by L. J. King, s Lulu Boy, d Globe Greta.
 C. Brown, "Fair News," bay, foaled 1934, bred by C. Robertson, s New Dorby d Foir Admired. 252
- 253 New Derby, d Fair Admiral. T. A. Johns, "Derwent Derby," brown, foaled 1932, s Globe Derby, d
- 254 Beauty Wilkes.
- E. B. Cochran, "Louis Direct" (imp.), black, foaled 1922, bred by W. McCord, s Braden Direct, d Red Chatham.
 P. J. Richmond, "Dark Vin," dark brown, foaled 1933, s Vin Direct, :255
- :256
- d by Bronte.
 E. Allan, "James McElwyn," black, foaled 28th December, 1934, bred by T. Diskin, s Nelson McElwyn, d Lettie. 257

CLASS.

- 49. COLT, 3 YEARS OLD (driven in a vehicle).—Prizes: £3; £2; £1. Entry fee 10/-, Members 7/-.
- C. F. Pryor, "Northwood Chimes," brown, foaled 20th October, 1935, bred by exhibitor, s Northwood Globe, d Jubilee Chimes.
 T. Johnson, "Black Redmond," black, foaled 14th November, 1935, bred by exhibitor, s Roy Redmond (imp.), d Black Wing.
 William H. Young, "Huon Don," black, foaled October, 1935, bred by exhibitor, s Don Ribbons, d Philys Huon.
 Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Laidlaw, "Third Bells," bay, foaled 1935, bred by exhibitors, s Minton Bells, d Second Bells. 258
- 259
- 260
- 261



DID "NUGGET" YOUR BOOTS YOU "NUGGET" This Morning

TROTTERS.

72CLASS.

COLT, 2 YEARS OLD (led).—Prizes: £3; £2; £1. Entry fee 10/-, 50. Members 7/-.

W. O'Shea, "Rex," bay, foaled November, 1936, bred by T. Cochrane, s Cobber o' Mine, d Minnie's Trip.
W. D. Taylor, "Royal Pronto," chestnut, foaled November, 1936, bred by exhibitor, s Allen Pronto, d Merroyal. 262

263 CLASS.

COLT, 1 YEAR OLD (led) .- Prizes: £3; £2; £1. Entry fee 10/-, 51.

Members 7/-. C. F. Pryor, "Northwood," brown, foaled 22nd November, 1937, bred by 264exhibitor, s Northwood Globe, d Jubilee Chimes.

exhibitor, s Northwood Globe, d Jubliee Chines.
W. H. Heywood, "Tarawar," chestnut, foaled December, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Henwood Lad, d by Vin Direct.
Alfred Turner, "Dalla Wood," black, foaled 25th October, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Dalla Derby, d Florrie Wood.
R. Males, "Fred Wilkes," bay, foaled November, 1937, bred by exhibitor, a Almont Wilkes d Paralto. 265266

267s Almont Wilkes, d Bazalto.

C. 268H. Young, unnamed, brown, bred by W. Phillips, s Van Derby, d Dolly Dimples.

269 M. J. Maynes, unnamed, bay, foaled 2nd October, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Wonga Pronto, d Desert Maid. CLASS.

BROOD MARE (foaled or in foal) (led). — Prizes: £6; £2; £1. 52. Entry fee 16/-, Members 10/-.

W. W. Sime, "Cavalla," brown, aged, bred by J. Field, s Childe Wood, d Grace. 270

Fred Kellow, "Dagmar's Best," bay, foaled 1929, bred by J. Barton, s 271 Dagmar's Style, d Bonnie Wood.
R. Males, "Bazalto," bay, bred by W. A. Riedell, s Basil B, d Miss Alto.
R. McPherson, "Star Grattan," black, foaled 12th November, 1927, bred by A. E. Steedman, s First Grattan, d by Flying Star.

272 273

CLASS.

53. MARE (driven in a vehicle).—Prizes: £5; £2; £1. Entry fee 14/-.

Members 8/-. W. H. Heywood, "Little Sister," bay, foaled October, 1934, bred by 274

exhibitor, s Globepool, d by Vin Direct.
A. Ahpee, "Colossal Voyage," brown, foaled 1930, bred by —. McLennan, s First Voyage, d by Bronte.
L. Winton, "Beau Reine," brown, aged, bred by Mrs. Barwick, s 275

276

L. Winton, "Beau Reine," brown, aged, bred by Mrs. Barwick, s Wilbur Lou, d Australian Maid.
E. B. Cochran, "Carlotta Redmond," bay, foaled 1932, bred by R. C. Simpson, s Roy Redmond, d Carlotta the Great (imp.).
A. Moore, "Flower Derby," bay, foaled 1934, bred by W. W. Sime, s Globe Derby, d Flower Direct.
Carlton and United Breweries Ltd., "Lady Rock," bay, foaled 1934, bred by J. O. Brine s Turedo Bock d Miss Hastings 277

278

279 bred by J. O. Brine, s Tuxedo Rock, d Miss Hastings. CLASS.

FILLY, 3 YEARS OLD (driven in a vehicle).-Prizes: £3; £2; £1. 54.

Entry fee 10/-, Members 7/-. Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Laidlaw, "Lady Minton Bells," bay, foaled 1935, 280 s Minton Bells, d Keewong.

CLASS.

55. FILLY, 2 YEARS OLD (led) .- Prizes: £3; £2; £1. Entry fee 10/-, Members 7/-.

Alfred Turner, "Florrie Derby," black, foaled 28th October, 1936, bred 281 by exhibitor, s New Derby, d Florrie Wood. CLASS.

56. FILLY, 1 YEAR OLD (led).—Prizes: £3; £2; £1. Entry fee 10/-.

Members 7/-. A. H. Brice, "Little Step," bay, foaled 17th August, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Teddy Realm, d Step Lass. Miss C. Neylon, "Sienna," chestnut, foaled 1937, s Allan Pronto, d 282

283 Dawn.

W. W. Sime. "Valma Times," brown, foaled October, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Timely Direct, d Cavalla. 284



Bankers & Traders Insurance Company Limited

(Inc. in N.S.W.)

A PURELY AUSTRALIAN INSTITUTION

VICTORIAN BRANCH:

"Bankers & Traders Building,"

358 COLLINS STREET, MELBOURNE

DIRECTORS:

The Rt. Hon. W. A. Watt, P.C., Chairman. Sir George Tallis, K.B. C. N. McKay. W. G. McBeath.

Manager: F. S. Briggs.

PROTECT YOUR ASSETS by insuring with THE ALL-AUSTRALIAN COMPANY.

Fire, Marine, Hail, Crop, Workers' Compensation, Motor Car, Motor Cycle, Personal Accident, Burglary, Plate Glass. Comprehensive Houseowners' and Householders'. All Risks on Passengers' Baggage, Jewellery, Furs and Fine Arts, and all other classes of Insurance (except Life) effected at minimum cost.

AGENTS REQUIRED WHERE NOT ALREADY REPRESENTED.

Telephones: Central 2228 and 2229.

TROTTERS.

CHAMPION PRIZES.

TROTTING STALLION, Square-gaited (2 years old or over)-Government Certificate and Society's Sash.

RESERVE CHAMPION SQUARE-GAITED TROTTING STALLION-Society's Sash.

PACER STALLION (2 years old or over)-Government Certificate and Society's Sash.

RESERVE CHAMPION PACER STALLION-Society's Sash.

TROTTING MARE OR FILLY (2 years old or over)-Government. Certificate and Society's Sash.

RESERVE CHAMPION TROTTING MARE OR FILLY-Society's. Sash.

Section 8–Cobs.

Judge: JOHN M. BELL, Esq.

Steward: J. E. GRICE, Esq.

Entries are accepted on the distinct understanding that stock may not be removed from the Show Grounds until after 5 p.m. on Friday, 30th September.

Stallions over two years of age, and Mares three years old and over, must have their Entry Tickets stamped "Pass to the Ring" by a Government Veterinary Officer before entering the arena.

Examinations commence on Wednesday, 21st September, at 10 a.m.

All prize-winning horses must be paraded. (See Regulation at. head of Horse Section.)

CLASS. STALLION, over 14 and not more than 15 hands.—Prizes: £3; £2; 57. £1, of which $\pm 1/1/-$ is donated by MESSRS. McCOMAS AND CO. Entry fee 10/-, Members 7/-.

H. Bullock, "Dale's Fashion" (imp.) [1974 R. and P.S.B.], brown, foaled 1933, bred by J. R. A. Krigg, s Black Prince 2nd [809], d Graze Fashion [3887]. 285

CLASS

WELSH COB STALLION, over 13 hands 2 inches and not more 58. than 14 hands 2 inches.—Prizes: £3; £2; £1. Entry fee 10/-, Members 7/-.

Allan, "Roslyn" (84 A.P.S.B.), black, aged, bred by exhibitor, s-286 E. Roseworthy, d Dolly. CLASS.

WELSH PONY STALLION, not exceeding 13 hands 2 inches.-59. Prizes: £3; £2; £1. Entry fee 10/-, Members 7/-. Mr. and Mrs. W. F. A'B. Weigall, "Berkley's Top," brown, fealed 11th

287 November, 1931, bred by Mrs. Dwyer, s Berkley's Bantam, d Topsy. CLASS.

MARE, over 14 and not more than 15 hands.—Prizes: £3; £2; £1. 60. Entry fee 10/-, Members 7/-.

- Scott Bros. and Cochrane, "All Guess," brown, foaled September, 1933, 288
- Scott Bros. and Cochrane, "All Guess," brown, foaled September, 1933, bred by exhibitors, s Marvite, d Lady Ellen.
 Neilson and Watkins, "Lady Ferndale," brown, foaled 1933, bred by Eugene Gardiner, s Christmas Eve, d Bessie.
 F. L. Watts, "Blue Mist," grey, foaled 1934, bred by C. A. N. McDonald, s Sarchedon.
 E. Allan, "Melody," chestnut, aged, bred by exhibitor, s Roseworthy, d Cherry, and the sector of the sector. 289
- 290
- 291 d Gibson.
- Miss Fay Peddie, "Grey Cloud," grey, foaled 1932, s La Frank. 292



74

NOU "NUGGET" YOUR BOOTS This Morning YOU

COBS.

CLASS. WELSH COB PONY MARE, over 13 and not more than 14 hands. 61. --Prizes: £3; £2; £1. Entry fee 10/-, Members 7/-. 293 Waverley Riding School, "Colleen," brown, foaled 1933. 294 J. Beard, "Golden Charm," chestnut, aged.

CLASS.

WELSH PONY MARE, not exceeding 13 hands.—Prizes: £3; £2; 62. £1. Entry fee 10/-, Members 7/-.

295

296

F. L. Watts, "Pearl," bay, foaled 1931, s Little Toy, d Wee Pearl.
Miss M. Bain Smith, "Honey," bay, aged.
Mrs. C. J. Copeman, "Magic Charm," bay, foaled October, 1936, bred by exhibitor, s Magic Railway, d Golden Charm.
V. E. Knee, "Miss Roselyn," chestnut, aged, s Magic, d Trixie.
Low's Riding School, "Welsh Maid," chestnut, foaled October, 1934, bred by H. Leamon, s Bonny Boy (imp.), d Little Dorothy. 297

298

299

CHAMPION PRIZES.

COB STALLION (2 years old or over)-Government Certificate and Society's Sash.

RESERVE CHAMPION COB STALLION-Society's Sash.

COB MARE OR FILLY (2 years old or over)-Government Certificate and Society's Sash.

RESERVE CHAMPION COB MARE OR FILLY-Society's Sash.

Section 9–Ponies.

Judge: JOHN M. BELL, Esq.

Steward: J. E. GRICE, Esq.

Entries are accepted on the distinct understanding that stock may not be removed from the Show Grounds until after 5 p.m. on Friday, 30th September.

Ponies entered in this Section must be measured by the Society's official measurer, and an exhibit over or under the specified measurement may be transferred to its correct Class.

Stallions over two years of age, and Mares three years old and over, must have their Entry Tickets stamped "Pass to the Ring" by a Government Veterinary Officer before entering the arena.

Examinations commence on Wednesday, 21st September, at 10 a.m.

All Ponies entered in this Section must be registered in a recognised Stud Book.

For particulars of registration in the Australian Pony Stud Book, apply to the Secretary, Royal Agricultural Society of Victoria, Temple Court, Collins Street, Melbourne.

All prize-winning horses must be paraded. (See Regulation at head of Horse Section.)

YOUR EYESIGHT! HAVE IT EXAMINED REGULARLY. ALFRED NOTT PTY. LTD.

T. and G. Building, Cr. Collins and Russell Streets.

75

DID "NUGGET" YOUR BOOTS YOU "NUGGET" This Morning

PONIES.

CLASS.

76

- PONY STALLION, over 13 and not more than 14 hands, best 63 adapted for getting saddle ponies.-Prizes: £3; £2; £1. Entry fee 10/-, Members 7/-.
- tee 10/-, Members 7/-.
 E. Allan, "Royal Dale" (A.P.S.B.), bay, foaled 5th August, 1935; bred by exhibitor, s Rossendale (85 A.P.S.B.), d Minnie.
 Mrs. H. Dwyer, "Berkeley Sensation" (A.P.S.B.), brown, foaled 3rd October, 1934, bred by exhibitor, s Berkeley Bantam, d Letty.
 W. M. Bourke, "Tinker-Dandy" (A.P.S.B.), bay, foaled October, 1935, bred by exhibitor, s Dusky-Dandy, d Mollie. 300
- 301
- 302

CLASS

- PONY STALLION, over 13 and not more than 14 hands, best 64. adapted for getting harness ponies .- Prizes: £3; £2; £1. Entry fee 10/-, Members 7/-.
- cott Bros. and Cochrane, "Raseel Laddie" (78 A.P.S.B.), chestnut, foaled 6th December, 1932, bred by exhibitors, s Raseel (imp.), d Scott Bros. and Cochrane, 303 Beauty
- J. Notman, "Gamble Pronto" (A.P.S.B.), black, foaled 22nd December, 1935, bred by exhibitor, s Wonga Pronto, d Bonnie Belle.
 J. E. Sage, "Direction" (A.P.S.B.), black, foaled 11th October, 1934, bred by J. S. Jackson, s Cembel, d Highway.
 A. J. Trask, "Pompadour" (A.P.S.B.), dark chestnut, foaled 21st September, 1934, bred by E. Allan, s Roslyn (84 A.P.S.B.), d Queenie (218 A.P.S.B.) 304
- 305
- 306 (218 A.P.S.B.),
- CLASS

PONY STALLION, over 12 and not more than 13 hands.—Prizes: 65.

- £3; £1; Card. Entry fee 10/-, Members 7/-. E. Stray, "Kenmuir Gambler" (49 A.P.S.B.), blue roan, foaled 3rd November, 1934, bred by Miss J. Pearson, s Ken's Pride (48 A.P.S.B.), 307 С.
- 308
- 309
- November, 1934, bred by Miss J. Pearson, s Ken's Pride (48 A.P.S.B.), d Bridget (69 A.P.S.B.).
 J. Hope, "Little Tom Thumb" (114 A.P.S.B.), chestnut, foaled 1932, bred by G. Budge, s The Toff, d Dot.
 R. M. Kenyon, "Prince Henry" (A.P.S.B.), chestnut, foaled 22nd November, 1934, bred by exhibitor, s The Toff, d Topsy.
 Mrs. H. Dwyer, "Berkeley Hafron" (A.P.S.B.), bay, foaled 20th October, 1935, bred by exhibitor, s Berkeley Bantam, d Bundoora Pixie (72 A.P.S.B.). 310

CLASS.

- PONY STALLION, 12 hands or under.—Prizes: £3; £1; Card. Entry fee 10/-, Members 7/-. **66**.
- 311
- H. Bartram, "Three Cheers" (A.P.S.B.), bay, foaled 31st October, 1936, bred by Mrs. H. Bartram, s Sir Guy, d Joan.
 Mrs. H. Dwyer, "Banjo Boy" (A.P.S.B.), brown, foaled 19th October, 1934, bred by exhibitor, s Banjo (18 A.P.S.B.), d Lady Dolly (139 A.P.S.B.). 312

CLASS

- PONY MARE (dry), over 13 and not more than 14 hands.-Prizes: 67. £3; £2; £1. Entry fee 10/-, Members 7/-.
- 13; 12; 11. Entry fee 10/-, Wembers //-.
 Miss N. J. Esler, "Peggy" (A.P.S.B.), cream, foaled 1929, bred by W. Porter, s Beverley, d by Tinytown.
 Mrs. F. R. Renwick, "Chloe" (78 A.P.S.B.), black, foaled October, 1927, bred by W. C. Greaves, s Santa Claus, d Black Biddy.
 E. Allan, "The Lady" (263 A.P.S.B.), bay, foaled 1923, bred by exhibitor, s Futurist, d Gibson.
 S. Mathieson, "Grey Dawn" (A.P.S.B.), grey, foaled 3rd October, 1933, bred by F. Southon s Marvello d Duchess 313
- 314
- 315
- 316 bred by F. Southon, s Marvello, d Duchess. Mrs. I. Warne-Smith, "Nancy" (A.P.S.B.), bay, foaled 1930, bred by
- 317 J. Daly, s Andy, d Venus.

Your eyesight should be examined at least every two years! ALFRED NOTT PTY. LTD.

T. and G. Building, Cr. Collins and Russell Streets.

"Henty House," 499 Little Collins St. (near William St.), Melbourne.

PONIES.

CLASS. 68.

PONY MARE (foaled or in foal), over 13 and not more than 14 hands.—Prizes: £3; £2; £1. Entry fee 10/-, Members 7/-.
Scott Bros. and Cochrane, "Eclipse" (96 A.P.S.B.), foaled 20th November, 1922, bred by J. J. Scott, s Red Dennis (imp.), d White Flash 318

319 R.

(Imp.). Young, "Daughter of the Dawn" (A.P.S.B.), grey, foaled 1929, bred by W. C. Greaves, s Santa Claus, d by Emulator. Young, "Grey Girl" (A.P.S.B.), grey, foaled 1929, bred by W. C. Greaves, s Santa Claus. 320 R.

Mrs. H. Dwyer, "Bundoora Pixie" (27 A.P.S.B.), bay, foaled 1920, bred by Miss B. Bruce Reid, s Hafron Sensation (imp.) [264 W.S.B.], d 321 Bundoora Buttercup.

CLASS.

PONY MARE (foaled or in foal), over 12 and not more than 13 hands.—Prizes: £3; £2; £1. Entry fee 10/-, Members 7/-. 69.

J. Beard, "Peggy" (A.P.S.B.), bay, aged, bred by -. Williams, s Welsh 322 Flyer, d by Mickie Free.

CLASS.

70. PONY MARE (foaled or in foal), 12 hands or under.-Prizes: £3; £1; Card. Entry fee 10/-, Members 7/-.

323 E. J. Chavasse, "Midge" (A.P.S.B.), grey, foaled 1931.

SHETLANDS.

All Shetlands over the age of 12 months must be registered as adults in an approved Stud Book for Shetlands outside the Commonwealth, or in the Shetland Section of the Australian Pony Stud Book, and the pedigrees of both sire and dam must trace in an unbroken line to pure imported stock. Shetlands 12 months old or under must be recorded as foals. If Stud Book numbers cannot be given, proof of registration must accompany entry. For particulars of registration in the Australian Pony Stud Book, apply to the Secretary of the Royal Agricultural Society of Victoria.

CLASS.

SHETLAND PONY STALLION, 10 hands 2 inches or under, over 71. 3 years old .- Prizes: £3; £1; Card. Entry fee 10/-, Members 7/-.

- Mrs. F. R. Renwick, "Shetland Heights Black Bunny" (11 S., A.P.S.B.), black, foaled 1928, bred by Mrs. J. Maclellan, s Blackthorn of Penni-wells (imp.) [1142 S.P.S.B.], d Shetland Heights Bunny (38 S., 324 A.P.S.B.).
- 325
- A.P.S.B.).
 George J. Brough, "Pride of Didyme" (A.P.S.B.), brown, foaled October, 1929, bred by Mrs. J. Maclellan, s Didyme of Penniwells (imp.) [1088 S.P.S.B.], d Shetland Heights Mermaid (46 S., A.P.S.B.).
 W. E. and G. A. Clinton, "Gem of Manar" (imp.) [1308 S.P.S.B.] (7 S., A.P.S.B.), black, foaled 17th June, 1931, bred by Mrs. H. M. Duguid, s Rambler of Maryfield [1279 S.P.S.B.], d Ashbank Gladio [4388 S.P.S.P.1 326 S.P.S.B.].
- S.P.S.B.].
 W. E. and G. A. Clinton, "Rob Roy Nigger" (A.P.S.B.), black, foaled 22nd October, 1934, bred by exhibitor, s Rob Roy Laddie (9 S., A.P.S.B.), d Shetland Heights Mermaid (46 S., A.P.S.B.).
 W. E. and G. A. Clinton, "Rob Roy Ditty" (A.P.S.B.), black, foaled 24th September, 1934, bred by exhibitor, s Shetland Heights McKenna (12 S., A.P.S.B.), d May Ditty of Penniwells (imp.) [4050 S.P.S.B.] (25 S. A.P.S.B.) (25 S., A.P.S.B.).

If you are wise-protect your eyes. Have them examined regularly. ALFRED NOTT PTY. LTD.

T. and G. Building, Cr. Collins and Russell Streets.

"Henty House," 499 Little Collins St. (near William St.), Melbourne.

PONIES.	
---------	--

- 329 W. E. and G. A. Clinton, "Bell Metal of Mundurno" (imp.) (1 S., A.P.S.B.), grey, foaled 2nd August, 1933, bred by A. Davidson, s Mars of Earlshall [1292 S.P.S.B.), d Myra of Parkhill [4577 S.P.S.B.].
- 330 Mrs. A. D. D. Maclean, "Shetland Heights Marbell" (13 S., A.P.S.B.), black, foaled November, 1930, bred by Mrs. A. C. G. Maclellan, s Marvel of Earlshall (imp.) [1225 S.P.S.B], d Monksgreen Heather Bell (imp.) [3802 S.P.S.B.].
- 331 Mrs. A. D. D. Maclean, "Fenwick Nugget" (A.P.S.B.), black, foaled 26th November, 1932, bred by exhibitor, s May Duke of Penniwells (imp.) [Prog. S.P.S.B.], d Nina of Middlebank (imp.) [4161 S.P.S.B.] (27 S., A.P.S.B.).

CLASS.

78

72. SHETLAND PONY COLT, 3 years old.—Prizes: £2; £1; Card. Entry fee 8/-, Members 5/-.

- 332 W. E. and G. A. Clinton, "Rob Roy Kenna Hendy" (A.P.S.B.), black, foaled 26th October, 1935, bred by exhibitor, s Shetland Heights McKenna (12 S., A.P.S.B.), d Shetland Heights Kit Cat (43 S., A.P.S.B.).
- Mrs. A. D. D. Maclean, "Fenwick Firebrand" (A.P.S.B.), black, foaled 23rd November, 1935, bred by exhibitor, s Fenwick Aussie Dibblitz (43 A.P.S.B.), d Flame of Auchlochan (imp.) [Vol. XXXII., S.P.S.B.] (18 S., A.P.S.B.).



 White Olaf of Manar (imp), Fenwick Starlight and White Petal. Sire, Son and Daughter.
 Pedigreed Shetland Ponies in Victoria Imported Stallions at Stud—3 and 4 gns.
 FENWICK STUD FARM - - YAN YEAN, VIC. Inspection Invited. Tel. Yan Yean 6, or U 7300

"Henty House," 499 Little Collins St. (near William St.), Melbourne.

PONIES.

79

CLASS. 73. SHETLAND PONY COLT, 2 years old or under.—Prizes: £2; £1; Card. Entry fee 8/-, Members 5/-.

- 334 W. E. and G. A. Clinton, "Rob Roy Duke" (A.P.S.B.), dark brown, foaled 21st October, 1935, bred by exhibitor, s Gem of Manar (imp.) [1308 S.P.S.B.] (7 S., A.P.S.B.), d Shetland Heights Wendy (51 S., A.P.S.B.).
- 335 Mrs. A. D. D. Maclean, "Fenwick Starlight" (A.P.S.B.), grey, foaled 9th November, 1936, bred by exhibitor, s White Olaf of Manar (imp.) [1281 S.P.S.B.] (14 S., A.P.S.B.), d Fenwick Nightlight (A.P.S.B.).

CLASS. 74. SHETLAND PONY MARE, 10 hands or under, over 3 years old.— Prizes: £2; £1; Card. Entry fee 8/-, Members 5/-.

- W. E. and G. A. Clinton, "Shetland Heights Kit Cat" (43 S., A.P.S.B.), black, foaled 1919, bred by Mrs. J. Maclellan, s Halcyon (imp.) [600 S.P.S.B.], d Shetland Heights Bender.
- 337 W. E. and G. A. Clinton, "Rob Roy Adelaide" (29 S., A.P.S.B.), black, foaled 2nd December, 1933, bred by exhibitor, s Shetland Heights McKenna (12 S., A.P.S.B.), d Shetland Heights Fay (40 S., A.P.S.B.).
- W. E. and G. A. Clinton, "Rob Roy Kenna Phyllis" (A.P.S.B.), black, foaled 1st December, 1933, bred by exhibitor, s Shetland Heights McKenna (12 S., A.P.S.B.), d Shetland Heights Bunny (38 S., A.P.S.B.).
- 339 Mrs. A. D. D. Maclean, "Flame of Auchlochan" (imp.) (18 S., A.P.S.B.), black, foaled 29th May, 1934, bred by Mrs. A. J. Douglas, s Warrior of Auchlochan [1111 S.P.S.B.], d Flashlight of Auchlochan (imp.) [3849 S.P.S.B.].

CLASS.

- 75. SHETLAND PONY MARE (in foal or with foal at foot), any age. —Prizes: £2; £1; Card. Entry fee 8/-, Members 5/-.
- 340 Master D. Mehegan, "Shetland Heights Jenny Wren" (41 S., A.P.S.B.), black, foaled October, 1932, bred by Mrs. A. C. G. Maclellan, s Shetland Heights Jester, d Shetland Heights Iolanthe.
- W. E. and G. A. Clinton, "May Ditty of Penniwells" (imp.) [4050 S.P.S.B.] (25 S., A.P.S.B.), black, foaled 1st June, 1919, bred by Earl of Lonsdale, s Blitz [348 S.P.S.B.], d Dimity [3725 S.P.S.B.].
- 342 Mrs. A. D. D. Maclean, "Fenwick Bonnie Bess" [9 S., A.P.S.B.], black, foaled 15th October, 1932, bred by exhibitor, s Fenwick Athol Pat (3 S., A.P.S.B.), d Fenwick Bonnie Briar (10 S., A.P.S.B.).

CLASS.

- 76. SHETLAND PONY FILLY, 3 years old.—Prizes: £2; £1; Card. Entry fee 8/-, Members 5/-.
- W. E. and G. A. Clinton, "Rob Roy Bununa" (A.P.S.B.), black, foaled 4th November, 1935, bred by exhibitor, s Rob Roy Laddie (9 S., A.P.S.B.), d Shetland Heights Bunny (38 S., A.P.S.B.).
- 344 Mrs. A. D. D. Maclean, "Witch Hazel" (A.P.S.B.), black, foaled November, 1935, bred by Mrs. H. Bayford, s Blackthorn of Penniwells (imp.) [1142 S.P.S.B.], d Shetland Heights Little Witch.
- 345 Mrs. A. D. D. Maclean, "White Petal" (285 S., A.P.S.B.), white, foaled November, 1935, bred by Mrs. W. Collingwood, s White Olaf of Manar (imp.) [1282 S.P.S.B.] (14 S., A.P.S.B.), d Snowflake.

We test the sight accurately and supply up-to-date Eye-Wear. ALFRED NOTT PTY. LTD.

T. and G. Building, Cr. Collins and Russell Streets.

"Henty House," 499 Little Collins St. (near William St.), Melbourne.

80 PONIES. CLASS. 77. SHETLAND PONY FILLY, 2 years old or under.-Prizes: £2; £1; Entry fee 8/-, Members 5/-. Card. 1 .: Mrs. F. R. Renwick, "Strathkinness Trixie" (A.P.S.B.), black, foaled 19th November, 1936, bred by exhibitor, s Shetland Heights Black 346 Bunny (11 S., A.P.S.B.), d Shetland Heights Magic (44 S., A.P.S.B.). Master D. Mehegan, "Belle Wren" (A.P.S.B.), black, foaled 26th September, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Shetland Heights Marbell (13 S., A.P.S.B.), d Shetland Heights Jenny Wren (14 S., A.P.S.B.). 347 W. E. and G. A. Clinton, "Rob Roy Kenna Marina" (A.P.S.B.), black, foaled 28th October, 1936, bred by exhibitor, s Shetland Heights McKenna (12 S., A.P.S.B.), d Shetland Heights Kit Cat (43 S., 348 A.P.S.B.). W. E. and G. A. Clinton, "Rob Roy Kenna May" (A.P.S.B.), black, foaled 1st August, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Shetland Heights McKenna (12 S., A.P.S.B.), d May Ditty of Penniwells [4050 S.P.S.B.] 349 (25 S., A.P.S.B.). Mrs. A. D. D. Maclean, "Fenwick Jeannette" (A.P.S.B.), black, foaled 28th November, 1936, bred by exhibitor, s Shetland Heights Marbell (13 S., A.P.S.B.), d Kyora Jewel (24 S., A.P.S.B.). 350 Mrs. A. D D Maclean, "Nimble Nancy" (A.P.S.B.), black, foaled August, 1936, bred by Mrs. H. Bayford, s Blackthorn of Penniwells (imp.) [1142 S.P.S.B.], d Newhaven. 351

CLINTON'S ROB ROY SHETLAND STUD

Phone: Heidelberg 132 and Smith's Gully I.



 Group of 4 Firsts, 2 Champions 1937, 1938, and 2 Reserves 1938 Sydney Royal Show.
 Imported from the world's best stud. Imported Stallions at stud.
 All particulars from W. E. CLINTON, CAPE STREET, HEIDELBERG.

The Colonial Mutual Fire Insurance Coy. Ltd.

405-7 COLLINS STREET

SHOW GROUND

OFFICE AT

Fire, Live Stock, and Agricultural Risks

PONIES.

81

ten i t

CLASS.

78. *SHETLAND GROUP (Special)—Stallion and Two Mares (any age).—Cup (presented by MR. AND MRS. A. D. D. MAC-LEAN). To be won three times, not necessarily in succession, before being won outright. Entry fee 1/-.

Previous Winners.-1935, Mrs. A. D. D. Maclean; 1936, W. E. and G. A. Clinton; 1937, Mrs. A. D. D. Maclean.

352 W. E. and G. A. Clinton. 353 W. E. and G. A. Clinton.

Saddle Ponies: JOHN M. BELL, Esq.

354 Mrs. A. D. D. Maclean.

CHAMPION PRIZES.

PONY STALLION-Government Certificate and Society's Sash.

RESERVE CHAMPION PONY STALLION-Society's Sash.

PONY MARE-Government Certificate and Society's Sash.

RESERVE CHAMPION PONY MARE-Society's Sash.

- SHETLAND PONY STALLION-Government Certificate and Society's Sash.
- RESERVE CHAMPION SHETLAND PONY STALLION—Society's Sash.

SHETLAND PONY MARE-Government Certificate and Society's Sash.

RESERVE CHAMPION SHETLAND PONY MARE-Society's Sash.

Section 10-Saddle Horses & Ponies.

Judges: Saddle Horses: JOHN H. ARCHER,

Esq.

Stewards:

Saddle Horses: E. C. ROUCH, Esq. Saddle Ponies: R. V. GREGG, Esq.

(Stallions are not eligible to compete in this Section.)

Entries are accepted on the distinct understanding that stock may not be removed from the Show grounds until after 5 p.m. on Friday, 30th September.

Horses exhibited in Classes 79 and 80 must be geldings or mares, not under four years or over six years of age, and in colour, bay, brown, black, chestnut or dark roan, and they will be judged for con-formation, soundness, action and general suitability for Army purposes.

Where height is stipulated, horses must be measured, and an exhibit over or under the specified measurement may be transferred to its correct Class. Where a definite weight is specified, the horse must, in the opinion of the judge, be suitable for carrying such weight.

All horses in the 14-st., 12-st. and 10-st. Hack Classes (Open and Novice) must be paraded before judging, when the Judge will class them into their various classes in the following way:—The horses entered for 14-st. Hack shall be paraded, when any horse too light, in the opinion of the Ludge shall be paraded. the opinion of the Judge, shall be transferred to the 12-st. Class.



The Colonial Mutual Fire Insurance Coy. Ltd. 405-7 COLLINS STREET **OFFICE AT**

SHOW GROUND

Fire, Live Stock, and Agricultural Risks.

SADDLE HORSES AND PONIES.

Those entered in the 12-st. Class shall be next paraded, when the Judge shall class out any he considers too heavy or too light, and shall transfer the heavy to 14-st. and the light to 10-st. Class. Those entered for the 10-st. Class shall be paraded, and the Judge shall class out all considered too heavy, and transfer to 14-st. or 12-st. Class, as

the case may be. Judging will then commence with the 14-st. Class. Please state on entry form the name, colour and correct age of exhibit, also pedigree (if known).

All prize-winning horses must be paraded. (See Regulation at head of Horse Section.)

CLASS.

馬動

127

82

79. ARTILLERY HORSE (Wheeler Type), not less than 15 hands or over 15 hands 1 inch; to be shown on the halter.—Prizes: £4; £2; £1. Entry fee 14/-, Members 8/-.

355

356

357

Miss Lorna Embling, "Lena L," bay, foaled 1934. W. J. Patten, "Mavis," brown, foaled 1934. H. Bartram, "Rowmore Refusal," black, foaled 1933. Miss Phyllis Bray, "Black Boy," brown, foaled 1932, s Wizzborough. 358 CLASS.

- 80. CAVALRY REMOUNT, not less than 15 hands or over 15 hands 2 inches, able to carry 15 stone under active service conditions; to be shown on the halter .- Prizes: £4; £2; £1. Entry fee 14/-, Members 8/-.
- Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson, "Coldstream," chestnut, foaled 4th November, 1934, bred by A. J. Howe, s Frilford (imp.), d Eng-359 land's Glory.
- 360
- Iand's Giory.
 F. L. Beddison, "Byron," chestnut, foaled 1933.
 G. N. Fuller, "Crimson Grove," chestnut, foaled 15th October, 1932, bred by exhibitor, s Hill Grove, d Lady Crimson.
 W. J. Patten, "Gladdy," chestnut, foaled 1933, s Malcolm's Request.
 T. J. Patten, "Brazen's Best," bay, foaled 1934, s Brazen (imp.), d by Dathforder. 361
- 362
- 363
- 364
- 365
- Pathfinder. H. Bartram, "Uke," chestnut, foaled 1934. Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Laidlaw, "Will Be," bay, foaled 1932. Aberdeen and Mathieson, "Scotch Airs," brown, foaled 7th November, 1933, bred by A. J. Hewitt, s Jack Marsh, d Fuji. 366

CLASS.

MOUNTED POLICE TURNOUT, Mare or Gelding, to be shown in 81. saddle, and judged with equipment for conformation, style and neatness as a turnout,-Prizes: £7; £3; £2. Entry fee 5/-.

367	Trooper	Rush, "Betty," chestnut, foaled 1934.
368	Trooper	Souter, "Bob," grey, foaled 1926.
369	Trooper	McKinley, "Jessie," grey, foaled 1932.
370	Trooper	Phelan, "William," black, foaled 1932.
371	Trooper	De Pomeroy, "Fay," grey, foaled 1932.
372		Trainor, "Roma," chestnut, foaled 1930.
373	Trooper	Gilmore, "Princess," bay, foaled 1934.
374	Trooper	O'Brien, "Jumbo," grey, foaled 1932.
375	Trooper	Boyd, "Ben," brown, foaled 1933.
376	Trooper	Moller, "Bess," bay, foaled 1932.
377	Trooper	Fleischer, "Bill," chestnut, foaled 1934.
378	Trooper	McCarthy, "Jimmy," grey, foaled 1920.
379	Trooper	Oates, "Haig," bay, foaled 1935.
380	Trooper	Piper, "Sinbad," grey, foaled 1932.
381		Kirk, "Sunny," brown, foaled 1919.
382		Owens, "Dan," grey, foaled 1929.



The Colonial Mutual Fire Insurance Coy.Ltd.OFFICE AT405-7 COLLINS STREET

SHOW GROUND

Fire, Live Stock, and Agricultural Risks

SADDLE HORSES AND PONIES.

83

.383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390	Trooper Pike, "Peggy," grey, foaled 1926. Trooper Hamilton, "Sally," grey, foaled 1932. Trooper Bremner, "Shadow King," bay, foaled 1926. Trooper Davies, "Ranger," grey, foaled 1930. Trooper Clifford, "Quiz," grey, foaled 1934. Trooper Hiscock, "Darajo," brown, foaled 1923. Trooper Hore, "Polka," grey, foaled 1929. Trooper Carmichael, "Spec," grey, foaled 1929.
391 392 393 394 CLAS	Trooper Trigg, "Bonny," grey, foaled 1931. Trooper Thomas, "Probation," grey, foaled 1923. Trooper Wright, "Robin," grey, foaled 1934. Trooper Clifford, "Nigger," black, foaled 1934.
82.	*MOUNTED STOCKMAN'S IURNOUI, Mare or Gerung, to be
	shown in saddle and judged with equipment for conformation, style and neatness as a turnout (Special).—Prizes: £5; £2; £1. Entry fee 5/ (Note.—Riders to wear red shirts, khaki hats,
	riding strides and boots, and horses must have been worked
	at a municipal stock yard for at least six weeks prior to the
005	closing date for entries.) William Jones, "Barney," chestnut, aged, bred by —. Missen.
396	J. M. Forsyth, "Teddy," chestnut, foaled 1930, bred by —. Henderson, s. I.N.S.
397 398 CLA	A. Percy Cole, "Peggy," bay, foaled 1933. C. Neylon, "Brown Leap," bay. SS.
83.	*MARE (led), 15 hands or over, suitable for breeding hacks and
	hunters (Special).—Prizes: £4; £2; £1. Entry fee 14/-, Mem-
399	bers 8/ W. J. Patten, "Gladdy," (See also Class 80.)
400	W. J. Patten, "Gladdy." (See also Class 80.) W. J. Patten, "Brazen's Best." (See also Class 80.)
401	Miss Hazel Menck, "Jill," bay, foaled 1932, bred by L. D. Menck, s Frilford.
402	V. E. Knee, "Lady Pearlyn," brown, foaled 1928, bred by —. Bowden, s Pearlyn, d by Twilight.
403 404	J. Beard, "Black Bess," black, foaled 28th December, 1934, bred by exhibitor, s Simulium, d by Bobniak. Miss Anne McCauley, "Macushla" (imp.), foaled 1931, s Trinbinery, d
	by Calsa Castle.
405 406 CLA	R. M. Metherall, "Speckles," grey, foaled 1935.
84.	*NOVICE HACK (14 stone) (Special), for horses that have not
	previously won a first or second prize in an open class or a first prize in a novice class as a hack (competing singly) at
	any Australian Royal Show at time of judging.—Prizes: £4; £2; £1. Entry fee 14/-, Members 8/
407	John Heath, "Caesar," bay, foaled 1934, s Full Power.
408	Miss Hazel Menck, "Jill." (See also Class 83.)
409 410	 T. Scott and A. Freeman, "Bay Boy," bay, foaled 1933. V. E. Knee, "Stormy Earl," chestnut, aged, bred by D. S. C. Buchan, s Earl San, d Stormy Sea.
411	H. B. Hart, "Bonnie Doon," brown, foaled 1929, bred by L. Suding, s Captain Black, d High Time.
412 413	Mrs. Gilbert Crawford, "Bacardi," brown, foaled 8th October, 1933. G. L. Davis, "Coin," bay, foaled 1933, bred by T. Johnson, s Barley
414	Spear. E. Nelson, "Warrior," bay, aged, bred by J. Jones, s Sir Gilbert, d
415	Wondermar. H. T. Coffey, "Smokedrift," grey, foaled 1928.
DI	DU "NUGGET" YOUR BOOTS ?
IU	This Morning

The Colonial Mutual Fire Insurance Coy. Ltd. OFFICE AT **405-7 COLLINS STREET**

SHOW GROUND

Fire, Live Stock, and Agricultural Risks

SADDLE HORSES AND PONIES.

84 CLASS.

- 85. HACK (14 stone).-Prizes: £5; £2; £1. Entry fee 14/-, Members 8/-.
 - 416
 - 417
 - 418
 - 419
- 420
- 8/-.
 G. W. Petre, "Victory," brown, aged. John Heath, "Caesar." (See also Class 84.) Mrs. Herbert Allen, "Amerlac," brown, foaled 1933.
 D. M. Sinclair, "Best Wishes," chestnut. Mr. and Mrs. Noble Pennell, "Emir Fiscial," chestnut, foaled 1932, s Morang, d Floridina.
 C. A. N. McDonald and Sons Pty. Ltd., "Jeldawarra," chestnut, foaled 1932, bred by exhibitors, s Palelight, d Jean.
 V. E. Knee, "Stormy Earl." (See also Class 84.)
 H. B. Hart, "Bonnie Doon." (See also Class 84.)
 Miss Annie McCauley, "Macushla" (imp.). (See also Class 83.)
 Mrs. Gilbert Crawford, "Bacardi." (See also Class 84.)
 G. L. Davis, "Coin." (See also Class 84.) 421
- 422
- 423
- 424
- 425
- 426
- CLASS
- 86. *NOVICE HACK (12 stone) (Special), for horses that have not previously won a first or second prize in an open class or a first prize in a novice class as a hack (competing singly) at any Australian Royal Show at time of judging.—Prizes: £4;
- 427 G. W. Petre, "Crusader," brown, aged.
 428 O. W. Allen, "Sultan," black, foaled 1932, s Alnwyck.
 429 William A. Jones Pty. Ltd., "Ballydruid," brown, foaled 1931, bred by H. Williamson, s Carwelkin, d Flickering Rays.
 430 W. Bergin, "Shirley," bay.
 431 F. G. Doran, "Buckshot," brown, aged, bred by S. O. Wood, s Bucklaw.
 432 Sir Harold Luxton, "Dale," chestnut, bred by H. Dale, s Rivoli, d Blossom
- Blossom.
- 433
- 434
- 435
- 436
- 437
- 438
- Blossom.
 Miss E. Frankel, "The Rajah," black, aged.
 H. and M. Bourke, "Sovereign," bay, aged, bred by Arnold Whitehead, s Sardis (imp.), d Wangalla.
 H. Bartram, "Invader," grey, bred by Turner, s Magazon.
 Miss Annie McCauley, "Comedy Star," s Royal Comedy.
 Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Laidlaw, "Will Be." (See also Class 80.)
 Miss Helen Nicol, "Czar," chestnut, aged.
 E. Nelson, "Town Talk," bay, foaled 1930, bred by W. McGee, s Bimeter E. Neise Bimeter. 439
- Miss Fay Peddie, "Joy's Granite," bay, foaled 1932, s Granite Boy, d 440 Joyclyn
- Miss Phyllis Bray, "Fascination," brown, aged, s Fashionatus. 441

CLASS

HACK (12 stone).—Prizes: £5; £2; £1. Entry fee 14/-, Members 87. 8/-.

- 442
- 443
- 444
- 445
- 446
- 447
- 448
- 449
- 8/-.
 G. W. Petre, "Crusader." (See also Class 86.)
 D. M. Sinclair, "Pleasure," bay, s Valais, d Maralba.
 L. F. Young, "Jones," brown, aged.
 O. W. Allen, "Sultan." (See also Class 86.)
 William A. Jones Pty. Ltd., "Ballydruid." (See also Class 86.)
 Miss Jean Pape, "Old Gold," chestnut, foaled 1931, bred by N. W. McInnes, s Sugar King, d Verndale.
 F. G. Doran, "Buckshot." (See also Class 86.)
 Mr. and Mrs. Herbert A. Jackson, "Devon," bay, foaled 21st October, 1932, bred by exhibitor, s Devonshire, d Pyrette.
 Mr. and Mrs. Herbert A. Jackson, "Nepos," bay, aged, s October, d Pyrette. 450 Pyrette
- 451

452

- 453
- 454

Miss E. Frankel, "The Rajah." (See also Class 86.) H. and M. Bourke, "Sovereign." (See also Class 86.) H. Bartram, "Invader." (See also Class 86.) Miss Helen Nicol, "Czar." (See also Class 86.) Miss Phyllis Bray, "Fascination." (See also Class 86.) Miss Phyllis Bray, "Silver Mist," grey, aged. 455

456

YOU "NUGGET" YOUR BOOTS This Morning

The Colonial Mutual Fire Insurance Coy. Ltd. **405-7 COLLINS STREET** OFFICE AT

SHOW GROUND

Fire, Live Stock, and Agricultural Risks

SADDLE HORSES AND PONIES.

85

CLASS.

- *NOVICE HACK (10 stone) (Special), for horses that have not 88. previously won a first or second prize in an open class or a first prize in a novice class as a hack (competing singly) at any Australian Royal Show at time of judging .- Prizes: £4; £2; £1. Entry fee 14/-, Members 8/-.
- D. M. Sinclair, "May-Be," chestnut, s Chrysolaus, d by Charlemagne II. 457 L. F. Young, "Precise," grey, foaled 1931, bred by E. A. Underwood, s 458
- 459
- L. F. Foung, Trocket, G. B. Devonshire.
 Devonshire.
 O. W. Allen, "Chieftain," brown, foaled 1934, s Greenstead.
 Miss Maud Charleson, "Kooroocheang," dark brown, foaled 1932, s Kenilcost, d Lady Bay.
 John D. Campbell, "Aquarelle." (See also Class 44.)
 Mrs. Alan Scott, "La Trobe," black, aged, bred by G. L. Scott. s 460
- 461
- John D. Campbell, "Aquarelle." (See also Class 44.)
 Mrs. Alan Scott, "La Trobe," black, aged, bred by G. L. Scott. s
 Simeon's Fort, d Saucy Sue.
 Mrs. Lithgow and N. Allen, "Silver Cloud," cream, foaled 1933.
 Miss Robin Pedlow, "Nevada," grey, foaled 1931.
 Miss Margaret Gunnersen, "Midnight," black, foaled 1934, s by Mazaroon, d by Young Pioneer.
 F. L. Watts, "Blue Mist." (See also Class 60.)
 Mr. and Mrs. Herbert A. Jackson, "Simon," grey, foaled 11th October, 1934, bred by exhibitor, s Devonshire.
 Spiers Riding Academy, "Lucky Hit," black, aged.
 F. G. Hill, "Texan," chestnut, aged, s Red Dennis.
 R. G. Ritchie, "Scotty," grey, foaled 1928.
 V. E. Knee, "Lady Pearlyn." (See also Class 83.)
 J. Beard, "Black Bess." (See also Class 83.) 462
- 463
- 464
- 465
- 466
- 467
- 468
- 469
- 470
- 471
- 472
- 473
- J. Beard, "Black Bess." (See also Class 83.) R. Fishwick, "Roll On," bay, foaled 1932. H. M. Massina, "Prince," brown, foaled 1932, s Prince Tressady, d 474 Η. Passtime.
- 475
- 476 477
- 478
- 479
- Passtime.
 Miss H. L. Kemp, "Velocity," bay, s Courier.
 Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Laidlaw, "Coronation," grey, foaled 1932, s Textile.
 Aberdeen and Mathieson, "Scotch Airs." (See also Class 80.)
 John Ryan, "Supreme," black.
 Dr. S. V. Sewell, "Miss Mimic." (See also Class 44.)
 Miss N. E. Sims, "Mandi," brown, foaled 16th December, 1934, bred by T. Fowler, s Cave King.
 N. L. Saunders, "Tony," bay, foaled 1931.
 Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Laidlaw, "Wayfarer," bay, s Fleurist, d Naughty Miss. 480 481
- 482 Miss.

CLASS.

- 89. HACK (10 stone).—Prizes: £4; £2; £1. Entry fee 14/-, Members 8/-.
- 483
- 484 485
- 486
- D. M. Sinclair, "May-Be." (See also Class 88.) Mrs. D. M. Sinclair, "Balalaika," grey, s Canonbie, d Rupella. L. F. Young, "Precise." (See also Class 88.) O. W. Allen, "Tarzan," brown, foaled 1932, s Trusty Servant, d Melton Cloth. 487
- 488
- 489
- Cloth.
 O. W. Allen, "Chieftain." (See also Class 88.)
 Miss Maud Charleson, "Kooroocheang." (See also Class 88.)
 Miss Robin Pedlow, "Nevada." (See also Class 88.)
 C. A. N. McDonald and Sons Pty. Ltd., "Pepper," grey, foaled 1931, bred by E. Chester.
 F. G. Doran, "Royal," chestnut, aged.
 Miss Margaret Gunnersen, "Midnight." (See also Class 88.)
 Sir Harold Luxton, "Black Watch," brown, bred by H. and M. Bourke, s Varco, d Sewing Bee.
 Mr. and Mrs. Herbert A. Jackson, "Simon." (See also Class 88.) 490 491
- 492
- 493
- 494
- Mr. and Mrs. Herbert A. Jackson, "Simon." (See also Class 88.)

YOU "NUGGET" YOUR BOOTS This Morning

"Henty House," 499 Little Collins St. (near William St.), Melbourne.

86	SADDLE HORSES AND PONIES.
495 496 497 498 499	 Spiers Riding Academy, "Lucky Hit." (See also Class 88.) H. M. Massina, "Prince." (See also Class 88.) Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Laidlaw, "Coronation." (See also Class 88.) John Ryan, "Supreme." (See also Class 88.) Miss K. M. Sutherland, "Buckler," bay, aged, s Poitrel, d Lady Sarrasin.
$500 \\ 501 \\ 502$	Miss Fay Peddie, "Gaffa," bay, foaled 1932, s Gay Imp, d Gaff. Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Laidlaw, "Wayfarer." (See also Class 88.) (Entry withdrawn.)
CLAS	88
90.	*NOVICE LADY'S HACK, 15 hands 3 inches or under (to be ridden by an equestrienne when judged and on parade) (Special). For horses that have not previously won a first or second prize in an open class or a first prize in a novice class as a hack (competing singly) at any Australian Royal Show at time of judging.—Prizes: £4; £2; £1. Entry fee 14/-, Mem- bers 8/
503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 512 513 514 515 517 519 520 521 522 5223 5223 5225 5226 5229 531 5332 5334 535 5334 535 5334 535 535 537 538 539 534 535 537 538 539 534 535 537 538 539 534 538 539 534 538 537 538 538 539 539 531 538 538 539 538 539 538 539 538 539 538 539 538 539 538 539 538 539 538 539 538 539 538 539 540 541	 G. W. Petre, "Crusader." (See also Class 86.) D. M. Sinclair, "May-Be." (See also Class 88.) D. M. Sinclair, "Scottie," bay, s Valido. L. F. Young, "Precise." (See also Class 88.) O. W. Allen, "Chieftain." (See also Class 88.) O. W. Allen, "Chieftain." (See also Class 88.) O. W. Allen, "Sultan." (See also Class 88.) William A. Jones Pty. Ltd., "Ballydruid." (See also Class 88.) William A. Jones Pty. Ltd., "Ballydruid." (See also Class 88.) John D. Campbell, "Aquarelle." (See also Class 84.) Mrs. Alan Scott, "La Trobe." (See also Class 84.) Mrs. Lithgow and N. Allen, "Silver Cloud." (See also Class 88.) Miss Robin Pedlow, "Nevada." (See also Class 88.) Miss Robin Pedlow, "Nevada." (See also Class 88.) Miss Margaret Gunnersen, "Midnight." (See also Class 88.) Sir Harold Luxton, "Dale." (See also Class 86.) F. L. Watts, "Blue Mist." (See also Class 60.) Mr, and Mrs. Herbert A. Jackson, "Simon." (See also Class 88.) T. B. Guest, "Sid," chestnut, aged. H. and M. Bourke, "Sovereign." (See also Class 86.) Y. E. Knee, "Lady Pearlyn." (See also Class 86.) Y. E. Knee, "Lady Pearlyn." (See also Class 86.) H. Bartram, "Invader." (See also Class 86.) J. Beard, "Black Bess." (See also Class 88.) G. L. Davis, "Coin." (See also Class 88.) Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Laidlaw, "Coronation." (See also Class 88.) Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Laidlaw, "Will Be." (See also Class 80.) Aberdeen and Mathieson, "Scotch Airs." (See also Class 88.) John Hyan, "Supreme." (See also Class 88.) John Ryan, "Supreme." (See also Class 88.) John Ryan, "Supreme." (See also Class 88.) Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Laidlaw, "Coronation." (See also Class 80.) Aberdeen and Mathieson, "Scotch Airs." (See also Class 88.) John Ryan, "Supreme." (See also Class 88.) John Ryan,

We test the sight accurately and supply up-to-date Eye-Wear. ALFRED NOTT PTY. LTD.

T. and G. Building, Cr. Collins and Russell Streets.

THE STANDARD INSURANCE COMPANY

LIMITED

(Incorporated in New Zealand)

Risks Covered: FIRE AND MARINE, HOUSEHOLDERS' COMPREHENSIVE, PERSONAL ACCIDENT & SICKNESS, PUBLIC RISK, WORKERS' COMPENSATION, CROPS AND STACKS, PLATE GLASS, BURGLARY, FIDELITY GUARANTEE, MOTOR CAR, LIVE STOCK, &c.

FULL PARTICULARS UPON APPLICATION.

VICTORIAN BRANCH:

55-7 WILLIAM STREET MELBOURNE

'Phone M 2021-2 F. O. TATTLE, Manager.

The Colonial Mutual Fire Insurance Coy. Ltd. OFFICE AT **405-7 COLLINS STREET**

SHOW GROUND

Fire, Live Stock, and Agricultural Risks

SADDLE HORSES AND PONIES. CLASS. 91. *LADY'S HACK, 15 hands 3 inches or under (to be ridden by an equestrienne when judged and on parade) (Special).-Prizes: £6; £2; £1. Entry fee 16/-, Members 10/-. G. W. Petre, "Crusader." (See also Class 86.) Mrs. Herbert Allen. "Amerlac." (See also Class 85.) 544 D. M. Sinclair, "May-Be." (See also Class 88.) 545 D. M. Sinclair, "Scottie." (See also Class 90.) Mrs. D. M. Sinclair, "Balalaika." (See also Class 89.) Mrs. D. M. Sinclair, "Balalaika." (See also Class 89.)
L. F. Young, "Precise." (See also Class 88.)
L. F. Young, "Jones." (See also Class 87.)
O. W. Allen, "Tarzan." (See also Class 89.)
O. W. Allen, "Chieftain." (See also Class 88.)
O. W. Allen, "Sultan." (See also Class 86.)
Miss Maud Charleson, "Kooroocheang." (See also Class 88.)
William A. Jones Pty. Ltd., "Ballydruid." (See also Class 86.)
Miss Jean Pape, "Old Gold." (See also Class 87.) Mrs. and Mrs. Noble Pennell, "Emir Fiscial." (See also Class 85.) Miss Robin Pedlow, "Nevada." (See also Class 88.) Miss Robin Pedlow, "Nevada." (See also Class 88.)
C. A. N. McDonald and Sons Pty. Ltd., "Pepper." (See also Class 89.)
Miss Margaret Gunnersen, "Midnight." (See also Class 88.)
Sir Harold Luxton, "Black Watch." (See also Class 89.)
Mr. and Mrs. Herbert A. Jackson, "Devon." (See also Class 87.)
Mr. and Mrs. Herbert A. Jackson, "Nepos." (See also Class 87.)
T. B. Guest, "Sid." (See also Class 90.)
H. and M. Bourke, "Sovereign." (See also Class 86.)
H. Bartram, "Invader." (See also Class 86.)
H. B. Hart, "Bonnie Doon." (See also Class 84.)
H. M. Massina, "Prince." (See also Class 88.)
Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Laidlaw, "Coronation." (See also Class 88.)
Aberdeen and Mathieson, "Scotch Airs." (See also Class 80.)
John Ryan, "Supreme." (See also Class 88.)
Miss K. M. Sutherland, "Buckler." (See also Class 88.)
Miss Phyllis Bray, "Silver Mist." (See also Class 87.) CLASS. 92. *GENTLEMAN'S COB, 15 hands or under (up to 15 stone) (Special).—First prize, \pounds 4, of which \pounds 3/3/- is presented by MESSRS. BALL AND WELCH PTY. LTD.; second prize, \pounds 2; third prize, £1. Entry fee 14/-, Members 8/-. F. J. Ramsay, "Sonny," chestnut. W. A. Mann, "Skipper," chestnut, foaled 1932. Hicks' Riding School, "Greydawn," grey, aged. W. Pharaoh, "Peter Pan," brown, foaled October, 1934, bred by James $574 \\ 575$

- 578 579

- 583
- Hicks Kluing School, Cheydawn, Gleydawn, Gley, aged.
 W. Pharaoh. "Peter Pan," brown, foaled October, 1934, bred by James O'Connor, s Brigham Lad, d Bonny.
 C. E. Sayers, "Model," bay.
 Mr. and Mrs. Noble Pennell, "Monty Blue," blue roan.
 Neilson and Watkins, "Lady Ferndale." (See also Class 60.)
 C. A. N. McDonald and Sons Pty. Ltd., "Mayo," brown, foaled 1931, bred by H. and M. Bourke.
 W. J. Patten, "Billy," chestnut, foaled 1934.
 F. L. Watts, "Blue Mist." (See also Class 60.)
 Mr. and Mrs. Herbert A. Jackson, "Jon," bay. bred by exhibitor.
 H. and M. Bourke, "Dandy, grey, aged, bred by exhibitors, s Count Rhymney, d Countess III.
 E. Allan, "Melody." (See also Class 60.)
 Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Laidlaw, "Will Be." (See also Class 80.)
 Miss Fay Peddie, "Grey Cloud." (See also Class 60.)
 Miss Grace M. Phillips, "Nullawarrie." (See also Class 90.)

CHATEAU TANUNDA BRANDY.

The Colonial Mutual Fire Insurance Coy. Ltd. **405-7 COLLINS STREET** OFFICE AT

SHOW GROUND

Fire, Live Stock, and Agricultural Risks

SADDLE HORSES AND PONIES.

89

CLASS. 93. *PAIR OF HACKS, 15 hands or over (to be ridden by a lady and gentleman) (Special).—Prizes: £4; £2; £1. Entry fee 14/-, Members 8/-.

- D. M. Sinclair, "Best Wishes" and "May-Be." (See also Classes 85 and 590
- 591
- 88.)
 L. F. Young and Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Laidlaw, "Precise" and "Coronation." (See also Class 88.)
 O. W. Allen, "Tarzan" and "Chieftain." (See also Classes 89 and 88.)
 O. W. Allen and G. W. Petre, "Sultan" and "Crusader." (See also Classes 86.) 592 593
- Class 86.)
 Miss Robin Pedlow and Mrs. T. Coffey, "Nevada" and "Smoke Drift." (See also Class 88 and 84.)
 C. A. N. McDonald and Sons Pty. Ltd. and Miss Jean Pape, "Jelda-warra" and "Old Gold." (See also Classes 85 and 87.)
 Sir Harold Luxton and Miss Margaret Gunnersen, "Black Watch" and "Midnight." (See also Classes 89 and 88.)
 Mr. and Mrs. Herbert A. Jackson, "Devon" and "Nepos." (See also Class 87.)
 H Bartram and Miss Phyllis Prov. "Invedor" and "Other Miss International Content of the Miss Phyllic Prov. 594
- 595
- 596
- 597
- H. Bartram and Miss Phyllis Bray, "Invader" and "Silver Mist." (See 598 also Classes 86 and 87.)
- M. Massina and Mrs. H. Allen, "Prince" and "Amalac." (See also 599 H. Classes 88 and 85.)

CLASS.

94. *PAIR OF HACKS, over 14 hands and under 15 hands (to be ridden by a lady and gentleman) (Special).-Prizes: £4; £2; Entry fee 14/-, Members 8/-. £1.

Hacks competing in the above two Classes need not necessarily belong to the same owner, but they must be nominated at time of entry, and they must compete as catalogued.

600

- Mrs. W. R. Nevins and Miss Pam Fincham, "Chatterbox," bay, foaled 1934, and "Coolibah," bay, foaled 1930.
 Waverley Riding School, "Delcusha" and "Ripponlea," browns, aged. Neilson and Watkins, "Lady Ferndale" (see also Class 60) and "Bonzer," brown, foaled 1934, bred by Eugene Gardiner, s Christmas Eva d Princess 601 602
- 602 Nellson and Watanis, Ludy, bred by Eugene Gardiner, s Christmas Eve, d Princess.
 603 C. A. N. McDonald and Sons Pty. Ltd. and H. and M. Bourke, "Pep-per" and "Dandy." (See also Classes 89 and 92.)
 604 F. E. and F. L. Watts, "Bluegown," grey, and "Blue Mist." (See also Classes 60.)

CLASS.

95. *CONSOLATION HACK (14 stone), for horses that have competed at this Show and have not won a first or second prize (competing singly) (Special).-Prizes: £4; £2; £1. Entry fee 5/-. Post entry.

GLASS.

96. *CONSOLATION HACK (12 stone), for horses that have competed at this Show and have not won a first or second prize (competing singly) (Special).—Prizes: £4; £2; £1. Entry fee 5/-. Post entry.

CLASS.

*CONSOLATION HACK (10 stone), for horses that have com-peted at this Show and have not won a first or second prize 97. (competing singly) (Special).—Prizes: £4; £2; £1. Entry fee 5/-. Post entry.

NUGGET" YOUR BOOTS This Morning

ROYAL PURPLE PARA.

90

SADDLE HORSES AND PONIES.

CLASS.

98. *MARE OR GELDING, over 14 hands and under 15 hands (to be (Special).—Prizes: £3; £1; Card. Entry fee 10/-, ridden) Members 7/-.

- 605
- 606
- 607
- 608
- J. M. Forsyth, "Teddy." (See also Class 82.)
 D. M. Sinclair, "Scottie." (See also Class 98.)
 Mrs. W. R. Nevins, "Chatterbox." (See also Class 94.)
 Hicks' Riding School, "O.K.," grey, aged.
 P. M. Larsen, "Cock Robin," bay, foaled October, 1934. bred by J. 609
- 610
- -611
- 612
- 613 614
- 615
- 61.6
- ·617 618
- Hicks' Riding School, "Cock Robin," bay, foaled Cotton, Hunt, s Cydett.
 Waverley Riding School, "Delcusha." (See also Class 94.)
 Waverley Riding School, "Vandal," brown, aged.
 Neilson and Watkins, "Lady Ferndale." (See also Class 60.)
 C. A. N. McDonald and Sons Pty. Ltd., "Pepper." (See also Class 89.)
 J. Redden, "Macheta," brown, foaled November, 1935, bred by exhibitor.
 Mr. and Mrs. Herbert A. Jackson, "Simon." (See also Class 88.)
 Spiers Riding Academy, "The Sheik," bay, aged.
 H. and M. Bourke, "Dandy." (See also Class 92.)
 R. G. Ritchie, "Scotty." (See also Class 88.)
 H. Bartram, "Silver Queen," cream, foaled 1934, bred by Bowden, "Silver Lyn. 619
- **62**0
- s Silver Lyn. G. L. Davis, "Sol," bay, bred by Mrs. Pearse, s Costello. Mr. and Mr. A. A. Laidlaw, "Gold Boy," chestnut, foaled 1932, bred 621 by exhibitors, s Gold Brew.
 R. M. Metherall, "Olmont," brown, aged, s Merry King, d Solo.
 John Ryan, "Supreme." (See also Class 88.)
 John Ryan, "Rocket," brown.
 Low's Riding School, "Peter Dennis," roan foaled October, 1932, s
- 622
- -623
- 624
- -625Golden Simmer. F. E. Watts, "Bluegown." (See also Class 94.) Miss Fay Peddie, "Grey Cloud." (See also Class 60.) Miss Phyllis Bray, "Black Boy." (See also Class 79.) Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Laidlaw, "Wayfarer." (See also Class 88.)
- 626
- 627
- 628
- 629

CLASS.

99. *NOVICE MARE OR GELDING, over 14 hands and not over 14 hands 2 inches (Special). For Mares or Geldings that have not won a first or second prize in an open class or a first prize in a novice class (competing singly) at any Australian Royal Show at time of judging.—Prizes: £3; £1; Card. Entry fee 10/-, Members 7/-.

Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson, "Solemn," black, aged, bred by M. J. Toohey, s The Welchman, d Flirt.
J. M. Forsyth, "Teddy." (See also Class 82.)
D. M. Sinclair, "Scottie." (See also Class 90.)
W. A. Mann, "Skipper." (See also Class 92.)
Miss Pam Fincham, "Coolibah." (See also Class 94.)
William Jones and Miss Betty Lennard, "Glitter," bay, foaled 1931, bred by Mrs. Dwyer.
Miss Isabel Sandall, "Black Beauty," black, foaled 1929.
F. M. Larsen, "Cock Robin." (See also Class 98.)
C. E. Sayers, "Model." (See also Class 92.)
Waverley Riding School, "Ripponlea." (See also Class 94.)
Neilson and Watkins, "Bonzer." (See also Class 94.)
W. J. Patten, "Silent Tom," chestnut, foaled 1930.
Miss Muffy Patterson, "Mittens," grey, foaled 1933, bred by M. Higgins, s Little Maas. .630

- 631
- 632
- 633
- 634
- **635**
- 636
- 637
- -638 -639
- ·640
- ·641
- .642 s Little Maas.
- .643
- Mrs. Patricia Goodman, "Play Boy," black, aged. Miss Joan Barclay, "Silver Ley," cream, foaled 1934, s The Toff. R. G. Ritchie, "Scotty." (See also Class 88.) H. Bartram, "Silver Queen." (See also Class 98.) Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Laidlaw, "Gold Boy." (See also Class 98.) Low's Riding School, "Peter Dennis." (See also Class 98.) 644
- 645
- 646
- 647
- 648

MELBOURNE BITTER none Better

CHATEAU TANUNDA BRANDY.

SADDLE HORSES AND PONIES.

649

650

R. M. Metherall, "Olmont." (See also Class 98.)
John Ryan, "Rocket." (See also Class 98.)
S. Young, "Comet," brown, bred by S. Sheather, s Gawler Ceaser.
Low's Riding School, "Damascus." (See also Class 38.)
F. E. Watts, "Bluegown." (See also Class 94.)
H. B. Hart, "Honey," chestnut.
N. L. Saunders, "Tony." (See also Class 88.) 651

652

653

654

655

*An exhibit may be entered in one ordinary class and in as many Special Classes as it is eligible to compete.

CLASS.

100. PONY MARE OR GELDING, not exceeding 13 hands. (When judged and on parade to be ridden by girl under 15 years of age on the first day of Show) .- Prizes: £3; £1; Card. Entry fee 10/-, Members 7/-.

656

- 657
- Master Peter Keegan, "Query," black, aged. Miss Lorna Embling, "Jerry," grey, aged. Neilson and Watkins, "General," chestnut, foaled 1932, bred by Eugene 658

659

Nellson and Watkins, "General, chestnut, loaled 1932, bred by Edgene Gardiner, s Christmas Eve, d Lady.
Mrs. I. Warne-Smith, "Tawny," chestnut, foaled, 1931.
Mrs. H. Dwyer, "Lady Trilby," grey, aged, bred by —. Mann, s. Berkley Bantam, d Trilby.
Miss Judy Coles, "Bunny," bay.
Mrs. F. R. Renwick, "Peter Pan," grey, aged. 6**6**0

- 661
- 662

CLASS.

- PONY MARE OR GELDING, not exceeding 13 hands. (When 101. judged and on parade to be ridden by boy under 14 years of age on the first day of Show.)-Prizes: £3; £1; Card. Entry fee 10/-, Members 7/-.
- Neilson and Watkins, "Roy," black, foaled 1932, bi Gardiner, s Christmas Eve, d Dolly. Norman Cakebread, "Buttons," grey, aged. Low's Riding School, "Bopeep," chestnut, foaled 1934. E. J. Chavasse, "Sailor," grey, aged, bred by C. Frew. black, foaled 1932, bred by Eugene 663
- 664

665

666

CLASS.

- 102. PONY MARE OR GELDING, not exceeding 11 hands. (When judged and on parade to be ridden by boy or girl under 12 years of age on the first day of Show.)—Prizes: ± 3 ; ± 1 ; Card. Entry fee 10/-, Members 7/-.
- 667
- J. E. Booth, "Peter the Great," mousey, foaled 1934. E. J. Chavasse, "Little Dot," grey, aged, bred by F. McCraw, s Dandy, 668 d Midge.
- E. J. Chavasse, "The Toff," blue, foaled 1934, bred by F. McCraw, 669 s Dandy, d Edna V. E. J. Chavasse, "Beauty," blue, aged, bred by F. McCraw, s Dandy,
- 670 d Midge.

CLASS.

- 103. PONY MARE OR GELDING, not exceeding 9 hands. (When judged and on parade to be ridden by boy or girl under 10[•] years of age on the first day of Show.)-Prizes: £3; £1; Card. Entry fee 10/-, Members 7/-. R. G. Bills, "Ranji," brown, aged. Mrs. F. R. Renwick, "Billie," black, foaled 1927, bred by Mrs. J.
- 671
- 672 Maclellan.
- 673
- Norman Cakebread, "The Mouse," black, foaled 1931.
 W. E. and G. A. Clinton, "Rob Roy Kenna Royal" (A.P.S.B.), black, foaled 25th October, 1924, bred by exhibitors, s Shetland Heights McKenna (12 S., A.P.S.B.), d Shetland Heights Kit Cat (46 S., A.P.S.B.) 674 A.P.S.B.).



91

The Colonial Mutual Fire Insurance Coy. Ltd.

OFFICE AT SHOW GROUND

405-7 COLLINS STREET Fire, Live Stock, and Agricultural Risks

20

92

SADDLE HORSES AND PONIES.

CLASS.

104. *MARE OR GELDING, suitable for Polo (heavy) (Special) .--Prizes: £3; £1; Card. Entry fee 10/-, Members 7/-.

675

676

J. M. Forsyth, "Teddy." (See also Class 82.) F. J. Ramsay, "Sonny." (See also Class 92.) Mr. and Mrs. Noble Pennell, "Monty Blue." (See also Class 92.) T B. Guest, "Sid." (See also Class 90.) J. Beard, "Black Bess." (See also Class 83.) John Ryan, "Supreme." (See also Class 88.) Miss K. M. Sutherland, "Buckler." (See also Class 89.) C. A. N. McDonald and Sons Pty. Ltd., "Pepper." (See also Class 89.) 677

- 678
- 679
- 680
- 681
- 682

CLASS.

*MARE OR GELDING, suitable for Polo (light) (Special) .--105. Prizes: £3; £1; Card. Entry fee 10/-, Members 7/-.

(Mares or Geldings in the above two Classes will be tried with stick and ball, and submitted to any other test required by the Judge.)

- stick and ball, and submitted to any other test required by the Judge.)
 683 L. F. Young, "Precise." (See also Class 88.)
 684 Miss M. Donoghue, "Kim," grey, aged, s Corovita.
 685 J. Threlfall, "Peter," grey.
 686 C. E. Sayers, "Model." (See also Class 92.)
 687 Mr. and Mrs. Noble Pennell, "Sunburst," skewbald.
 688 Miss Betty Talbot Jones, "Chignita," chestnut, aged, s Red Dennis.
 689 H. B. Hart, "Acrobat," bay, foaled 1930, bred by R. Berucle, s Toyrene.
 690 E. Allan, "The Lady." (See also Class 67.)
 691 Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Laidlaw, "Gold Boy." (See also Class 98.)
 693 John Ryan, "Supreme." (See also Class 88.)
 694 B. Coghlan, "Chico," bay, foaled 1932.
 695 Edwin A. McIntyre, "Spring Song," grey, foaled 1933, s La Reine, d Flower of the Desert (imp.). Flower of the Desert (imp.). 696 R. M. Metherall, "Olmont." (See also Class 98.)
- CLASS.

106. *MARE OR GELDING (led), suitable to train for Polo (Special). -Prizes: £3; £1; Card. Entry fee 10/-, Members 7/-.

"MARE OR GELDING (led), suitable to train for Polo (Special). —Prizes: £3; £1; Card. Entry fee 10/-, Members 7/-.
Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson, "Aran," chestnut, foaled 1933, bred by —. Stevenson, s by Red Dennis.
J. M. Forsyth, "Teddy." (See also Class 82.)
L. F. Young, "Precise." (See also Class 82.)
W. A. Mann, "Skipper." (See also Class 92.)
Miss M. Donoghue, "Kim." (See also Class 105.)
Mrs. W. R. Nevins, "Dinah," black, s Santrel.
Hicks' Riding School, "Eclipse," bay, aged.
Miss Maud Charleson, "Kooroocheang." (See also Class 88.)
P. M. Larsen, "Cock Robin." (See also Class 92.)
Sir Harold Luxton, "Tranquility," bay, foaled 1933.
Waverley Riding School, "Delcusha." (See also Class 80.)
G. N. Fuller, "Crimson Grove." (See also Class 80.)
Neilson and Watkins, "Lady Ferndale." (See also Class 80.)
N. J. Patten, "Brazen's Best." (See also Class 80.)
W. J. Patten, "Brazen's Best." (See also Class 80.)
W. J. Patten, "Molly," bay, foaled 1934, s Santel (imp.).
F. L. Watts, "Blue Mist." (See also Class 60.)
J. Redden, "Macheta." (See also Class 88.)
Mr. and Mrs. Herbert A. Jackson, "Simon." (See also Class 88.)
Miss Betty Talbot Jones, "Chignita." (See also Class 88.)
J. Beard, "Black Bess." (See also Class 88.) 697

- 698
- 699
- 700
- 701
- 702
- 703
- 704

705

- 70%
- 707

708

709

710

- 711 712
- 713
- 714
- 715
- 716

MELBOURNE BITTER none Better

- 717
- 718
- 719
- 720

The Colonial Mutual Fire Insurance Coy. Ltd. 405-7 COLLINS STREET

OFFICE AT

SHOW GROUND Fire, Live Stock, and Agricultural Risks

93

SADDLE HORSES AND PONIES.

721	G. L. Davis, "Dusky," black, foaled 1934, bred by exhibitor, s Brigam
722	Lad, d Fudge. R. M. Kenyon, "Rajah," brown, foaled 22nd October, 1933, s Canter-
	hower King d Tonsy
723	Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Laidlaw, "Coronation." (See also Class 88.)
$724 \\ 725$	Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Laidlaw, "Gold Boy." (See also Class 98.) Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Laidlaw, "Coronation." (See also Class 88.) S. Mathieson, "Grey Dawn." (See also Class 67.)
726	Aberdeen and Matheson, Scotch Airs. (See also Class ov.)
727	John Ryan, "Rocket." (See also Class 98.)
728	Miss K. M. Sutherland, "Buckler." (See also Class 89.) Miss Fay Peddie, "Chester," chestnut, foaled 1930, s Sailor, d Lister.
$\begin{array}{c} 729 \\ 730 \end{array}$	Edwin A. McIntyre, "Spring Song." (See also Class 105.)
731	Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Laidlaw, "Wayfarer." (See also Class 88.)
CLAS	SS.
107.	MARE OR GELDING, over 14 hands and not over 14 hands 2
	inches.—Prizes: £3; £1; Card. Entry fee 10/-, Members 7/
732	J. M. Forsyth, "Teddy." (See also Class 82.) D. M. Sinclair, "Scottie." (See also Class 90.)
$733 \\734$	W. A. Mann, "Skipper." (See also Class 92.)
735	Mrs. W. R. Nevins, "Chatterbox." (See also Class 94.)
736	Mrs. W. R. Nevins, "Chatterbox." (See also Class 94.) Miss Pam Fincham, "Coolibah." (See also Class 94.)
737	P. M. Larsen, "Cock Robin." (See also Class 98.) C. E. Sayers, "Model." (See also Class 92.)
738 739	Waverley Riding School, "Delcusha." (See also Class 94.)
740	Mr. and Mrs. Noble Pennell, "Monty Blue." (See also Class 92.)
741	F. E. Robins, "Gold Bit," chestnut, aged, bred by J. Mason, s Mazaron,
	d Gold Spec.
$742 \\ 743$	Sir Harold Luxton, "Squib," brown. Miss Muffy Patterson, "Mittens." (See also Class 99.)
744	H. and M. Bourke, "Dandy." (See also Class 92.)
745	R. G. Ritchie, "Scotty," (See also Class 88.)
746	H. Bartram, "Silver Queen." (See also Class 98.) Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Laidlaw, "Gold Boy." (See also Class 98.)
$\frac{747}{748}$	Low's Riding School, "Peter Dennis." (See also Class 98.)
CLA	
CTTTT	55.
108.	*NOVICE PONY MARE OR GELDING (Special). For Ponies 14
	*NOVICE PONY MARE OR GELDING (Special). For Ponies 14 hands or under that have never won a first or second prize in
	*NOVICE PONY MARE OR GELDING (Special). For Ponies 14 hands or under that have never won a first or second prize in an open class or a first prize in a novice class (competing
	*NOVICE PONY MARE OR GELDING (Special). For Ponies 14 hands or under that have never won a first or second prize in an open class or a first prize in a novice class (competing singly) as a saddle pony at any Australian Royal Show at
	*NOVICE PONY MARE OR GELDING (Special). For Ponies 14 hands or under that have never won a first or second prize in an open class or a first prize in a novice class (competing singly) as a saddle pony at any Australian Royal Show at time of judging.—Prizes: £3; £1; Card. Entry fee 10/-, Mem-
108.	*NOVICE PONY MARE OR GELDING (Special). For Ponies 14 hands or under that have never won a first or second prize in an open class or a first prize in a novice class (competing singly) as a saddle pony at any Australian Royal Show at time of judging.—Prizes: £3; £1; Card. Entry fee 10/-, Mem- bers 7/
	*NOVICE PONY MARE OR GELDING (Special). For Ponies 14 hands or under that have never won a first or second prize in an open class or a first prize in a novice class (competing singly) as a saddle pony at any Australian Royal Show at time of judging.—Prizes: £3; £1; Card. Entry fee 10/-, Mem- bers 7/ Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson. "Traveller," bay, foaled 4th
1 08. 749	*NOVICE PONY MARE OR GELDING (Special). For Ponies 14 hands or under that have never won a first or second prize in an open class or a first prize in a novice class (competing singly) as a saddle pony at any Australian Royal Show at time of judging.—Prizes: £3; £1; Card. Entry fee 10/-, Mem- bers 7/
108.	 *NOVICE PONY MARE OR GELDING (Special). For Ponies 14 hands or under that have never won a first or second prize in an open class or a first prize in a novice class (competing singly) as a saddle pony at any Australian Royal Show at time of judging.—Prizes: £3; £1; Card. Entry fee 10/-, Members 7/ Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson. "Traveller," bay, foaled 4th October, 1934, bred by T. C. Angel, s Traveller's Joy (imp.), d Chessie. Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson, "Sunny," chestnut, aged, bred
1 08. 749 750	 *NOVICE PONY MARE OR GELDING (Special). For Ponies 14 hands or under that have never won a first or second prize in an open class or a first prize in a novice class (competing singly) as a saddle pony at any Australian Royal Show at time of judging.—Prizes: £3; £1; Card. Entry fee 10/-, Members 7/ Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson. "Traveller," bay, foaled 4th October, 1934, bred by T. C. Angel, s Traveller's Joy (imp.), d Chessie. Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson, "Sunny," chestnut, aged, bred by A. Stewart, s by Badaween, d by Radium.
 108. 749 750 751 	 *NOVICE PONY MARE OR GELDING (Special). For Ponies 14 hands or under that have never won a first or second prize in an open class or a first prize in a novice class (competing singly) as a saddle pony at any Australian Royal Show at time of judging.—Prizes: £3; £1; Card. Entry fee 10/-, Mem- bers 7/ Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson. "Traveller," bay, foaled 4th October, 1934, bred by T. C. Angel, s Traveller's Joy (imp.), d Chessie. Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson, "Sunny," chestnut, aged, bred by A. Stewart, s by Badaween, d by Radium. Miss M. Donaghue, "Kim." (See also Class 105.)
 108. 749 750 751 752 753 	 *NOVICE PONY MARE OR GELDING (Special). For Ponies 14 hands or under that have never won a first or second prize in an open class or a first prize in a novice class (competing singly) as a saddle pony at any Australian Royal Show at time of judging.—Prizes: £3; £1; Card. Entry fee 10/-, Mem- bers 7/ Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson. "Traveller," bay, foaled 4th October, 1934, bred by T. C. Angel, s Traveller's Joy (imp.), d Chessie. Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson, "Sunny," chestnut, aged, bred by A. Stewart, s by Badaween, d by Radium. Miss M. Donaghue, "Kim." (See also Class 105.) R. W. Anderson, "Cheerio," grey.
 108. 749 750 751 752 753 754 	 *NOVICE PONY MARE OR GELDING (Special). For Ponies 14 hands or under that have never won a first or second prize in an open class or a first prize in a novice class (competing singly) as a saddle pony at any Australian Royal Show at time of judging.—Prizes: £3; £1; Card. Entry fee 10/-, Mem- bers 7/ Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson. "Traveller," bay, foaled 4th October, 1934, bred by T. C. Angel, s Traveller's Joy (imp.), d Chessie. Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson, "Sunny," chestnut, aged, bred by A. Stewart, s by Badaween, d by Radium. Miss M. Donaghue, "Kim." (See also Class 105.) R. W. Anderson, "Cheerio," grey. Mrs. C. E. A. de Little, "Echo," grey, foaled 1932. Hicks' Riding School, "Polo," bay, aged.
 108. 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 	 *NOVICE PONY MARE OR GELDING (Special). For Ponies 14 hands or under that have never won a first or second prize in an open class or a first prize in a novice class (competing singly) as a saddle pony at any Australian Royal Show at time of judging.—Prizes: £3; £1; Card. Entry fee 10/-, Mem- bers 7/ Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson. "Traveller," bay, foaled 4th October, 1934, bred by T. C. Angel, s Traveller's Joy (imp.), d Chessie. Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson, "Sunny," chestnut, aged, bred by A. Stewart, s by Badaween, d by Radium. Miss M. Donaghue, "Kim." (See also Class 105.) R. W. Anderson, "Cheerio," grey. Mrs. C. E. A. de Little, "Echo," grey, foaled 1932. Hicks' Riding School, "Polo," bay, aged. J. Threlfall, "Bob," bay, foaled 1932, bred by R. Allen.
 108. 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 	 *NOVICE PONY MARE OR GELDING (Special). For Ponies 14 hands or under that have never won a first or second prize in an open class or a first prize in a novice class (competing singly) as a saddle pony at any Australian Royal Show at time of judging.—Prizes: £3; £1; Card. Entry fee 10/-, Mem- bers 7/ Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson. "Traveller," bay, foaled 4th October, 1934, bred by T. C. Angel, s Traveller's Joy (imp.), d Chessie. Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson, "Sunny," chestnut, aged, bred by A. Stewart, s by Badaween, d by Radium. Miss M. Donaghue, "Kim." (See also Class 105.) R. W. Anderson, "Cheerio," grey. Mrs. C. E. A. de Little, "Echo," grey, foaled 1932. Hicks' Riding School, "Polo," bay, aged. J. Threlfall, "Bob," bay, foaled 1932, bred by R. Allen. Miss Jean Pape, "Saveloy," bay, aged.
749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758	 *NOVICE PONY MARE OR GELDING (Special). For Ponies 14 hands or under that have never won a first or second prize in an open class or a first prize in a novice class (competing singly) as a saddle pony at any Australian Royal Show at time of judging.—Prizes: £3; £1; Card. Entry fee 10/-, Mem- bers 7/ Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson. "Traveller," bay, foaled 4th October, 1934, bred by T. C. Angel, s Traveller's Joy (imp.), d Chessie. Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson, "Sunny," chestnut, aged, bred by A. Stewart, s by Badaween, d by Radium. Miss M. Donaghue, "Kim." (See also Class 105.) R. W. Anderson, "Cheerio," grey. Mrs. C. E. A. de Little, "Echo," grey, foaled 1932. Hicks' Riding School, "Polo," bay, aged. J. Threlfall, "Bob," bay, foaled 1932, bred by R. Allen. Miss Jean Pape, "Saveloy," bay, aged. Waverley Riding School, "Brunette," black, foaled 1933.
749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759	 *NOVICE PONY MARE OR GELDING (Special). For Ponies 14 hands or under that have never won a first or second prize in an open class or a first prize in a novice class (competing singly) as a saddle pony at any Australian Royal Show at time of judging.—Prizes: £3; £1; Card. Entry fee 10/-, Mem- bers 7/ Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson. "Traveller," bay, foaled 4th October, 1934, bred by T. C. Angel, s Traveller's Joy (imp.), d Chessie. Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson, "Sunny," chestnut, aged, bred by A. Stewart, s by Badaween, d by Radium. Miss M. Donaghue, "Kim." (See also Class 105.) R. W. Anderson, "Cheerio," grey. Mrs. C. E. A. de Little, "Echo," grey, foaled 1932. Hicks' Riding School, "Polo," bay, aged. J. Threlfall, "Bob," bay, foaled 1932, bred by R. Allen. Miss Jean Pape, "Saveloy," bay, aged. Waverley Riding School, "Brunette," black, foaled 1933. Miss Lorna Embling, "Hughie," chestnut. W. R. Lithgow, "Sandra," grey.
749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758	 *NOVICE PONY MARE OR GELDING (Special). For Ponies 14 hands or under that have never won a first or second prize in an open class or a first prize in a novice class (competing singly) as a saddle pony at any Australian Royal Show at time of judging.—Prizes: £3; £1; Card. Entry fee 10/-, Mem- bers 7/ Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson. "Traveller," bay, foaled 4th October, 1934, bred by T. C. Angel, s Traveller's Joy (imp.), d Chessie. Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson, "Sunny," chestnut, aged, bred by A. Stewart, s by Badaween, d by Radium. Miss M. Donaghue, "Kim." (See also Class 105.) R. W. Anderson, "Cheerio," grey. Mrs. C. E. A. de Little, "Echo," grey, foaled 1932. Hicks' Riding School, "Polo," bay, aged. J. Threlfall. "Bob," bay, foaled 1932, bred by R. Allen. Miss Lorna Embling, "Hughie," chestnut. W. R. Lithgow, "Sandra," grey. Neilson and Watkins, "Captain," brown, foaled 1934, bred by Eugene
749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760	 *NOVICE PONY MARE OR GELDING (Special). For Ponies 14 hands or under that have never won a first or second prize in an open class or a first prize in a novice class (competing singly) as a saddle pony at any Australian Royal Show at time of judging.—Prizes: £3; £1; Card. Entry fee 10/-, Mem- bers 7/ Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson. "Traveller," bay, foaled 4th October, 1934, bred by T. C. Angel, s Traveller's Joy (imp.), d Chessie. Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson, "Sunny," chestnut, aged, bred by A. Stewart, s by Badaween, d by Radium. Miss M. Donaghue, "Kim." (See also Class 105.) R. W. Anderson, "Cheerio," grey. Mrs. C. E. A. de Little, "Echo," grey, foaled 1932. Hicks' Riding School, "Polo," bay, aged. J. Threlfall. "Bob," bay, foaled 1932, bred by R. Allen. Miss Jean Pape, "Saveloy," bay, aged. Waverley Riding School, "Brunette," black, foaled 1933. Miss Lorna Embling, "Hughie," chestnut. W. R. Lithgow, "Sandra," grey. Neilson and Watkins, "Captain," brown, foaled 1934, bred by Eugene Gardiner, s Christmas Eve, d Bessie.
749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761	 *NOVICE PONY MARE OR GELDING (Special). For Ponies 14 hands or under that have never won a first or second prize in an open class or a first prize in a novice class (competing singly) as a saddle pony at any Australian Royal Show at time of judging.—Prizes: £3; £1; Card. Entry fee 10/-, Mem- bers 7/ Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson. "Traveller," bay, foaled 4th October, 1934, bred by T. C. Angel, s Traveller's Joy (imp.), d Chessie. Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson, "Sunny," chestnut, aged, bred by A. Stewart, s by Badaween, d by Radium. Miss M. Donaghue, "Kim." (See also Class 105.) R. W. Anderson, "Cheerio," grey. Mrs. C. E. A. de Little, "Echo," grey, foaled 1932. Hicks' Riding School, "Polo," bay, aged. J. Threlfall, "Bob," bay, foaled 1932, bred by R. Allen. Miss Jean Pape, "Saveloy," bay, aged. Waverley Riding School, "Brunette," black, foaled 1933. Miss Lorna Embling, "Hughie," chestnut. W. R. Lithgow, "Sandra," grey. Neilson and Watkins, "Captain," brown, foaled 1934, bred by Eugene Gardiner, s Christmas Eve, d Bessie. Neilson and Watkins, "Flash Jack," brown, foaled 1935, bred by Eugene
749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762	 *NOVICE PONY MARE OR GELDING (Special). For Ponies 14 hands or under that have never won a first or second prize in an open class or a first prize in a novice class (competing singly) as a saddle pony at any Australian Royal Show at time of judging.—Prizes: £3; £1; Card. Entry fee 10/-, Mem- bers 7/ Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson. "Traveller," bay, foaled 4th October, 1934, bred by T. C. Angel, s Traveller's Joy (imp.), d Chessie. Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson, "Sunny," chestnut, aged, bred by A. Stewart, s by Badaween, d by Radium. Miss M. Donaghue, "Kim." (See also Class 105.) R. W. Anderson, "Cheerio," grey. Mrs. C. E. A. de Little, "Echo," grey, foaled 1932. Hicks' Riding School, "Polo," bay, aged. J. Threlfall, "Bob," bay, foaled 1932, bred by R. Allen. Miss Jean Pape, "Saveloy," bay, aged. Waverley Riding School, "Brunette," black, foaled 1933. Miss Lorna Embling, "Hughie," chestnut. W. R. Lithgow, "Sandra," grey. Neilson and Watkins, "Captain," brown, foaled 1934, bred by Eugene Gardiner, s Christmas Eve, d Bessie. Neilson and Watkins, "Flash Jack," brown, foaled 1935, bred by Eugene Gardiner, s Christmas Eve, d Bessie. W. J. Patten, "Silent Tom." (See also Class '99.)
749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761	 *NOVICE PONY MARE OR GELDING (Special). For Ponies 14 hands or under that have never won a first or second prize in an open class or a first prize in a novice class (competing singly) as a saddle pony at any Australian Royal Show at time of judging.—Prizes: £3; £1; Card. Entry fee 10/-, Mem- bers 7/ Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson. "Traveller," bay, foaled 4th October, 1934, bred by T. C. Angel, s Traveller's Joy (imp.), d Chessie. Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson, "Sunny," chestnut, aged, bred by A. Stewart, s by Badaween, d by Radium. Miss M. Donaghue, "Kim." (See also Class 105.) R. W. Anderson, "Cheerio," grey. Mrs. C. E. A. de Little, "Echo," grey, foaled 1932. Hicks' Riding School, "Polo," bay, aged. J. Threlfall, "Bob," bay, foaled 1932, bred by R. Allen. Miss Jean Pape, "Saveloy," bay, aged. Waverley Riding School, "Brunette," black, foaled 1933. Miss Lorna Embling, "Hughie," chestnut. W. R. Lithgow, "Sandra," grey. Neilson and Watkins, "Captain," brown, foaled 1934, bred by Eugene Gardiner, s Christmas Eve, d Bessie. Neilson and Watkins, "Flash Jack," brown, foaled 1935, bred by Eugene Gardiner, s Christmas Eve, d Bessie.
749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762	 *NOVICE PONY MARE OR GELDING (Special). For Ponies 14 hands or under that have never won a first or second prize in an open class or a first prize in a novice class (competing singly) as a saddle pony at any Australian Royal Show at time of judging.—Prizes: £3; £1; Card. Entry fee 10/-, Mem- bers 7/ Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson. "Traveller," bay, foaled 4th October, 1934, bred by T. C. Angel, s Traveller's Joy (imp.), d Chessie. Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson, "Sunny," chestnut, aged, bred by A. Stewart, s by Badaween, d by Radium. Miss M. Donaghue, "Kim." (See also Class 105.) R. W. Anderson, "Cheerio," grey. Mrs. C. E. A. de Little, "Echo," grey, foaled 1932. Hicks' Riding School, "Polo," bay, aged. J. Threlfall, "Bob," bay, foaled 1932, bred by R. Allen. Miss Jean Pape, "Saveloy," bay, aged. Waverley Riding School, "Brunette," black, foaled 1933. Miss Lorna Embling, "Hughie," chestnut. W. R. Lithgow, "Sandra," grey. Neilson and Watkins, "Captain," brown, foaled 1934, bred by Eugene Gardiner, s Christmas Eve, d Bessie. Neilson and Watkins, "Flash Jack," brown, foaled 1935, bred by Eugene Gardiner, s Christmas Eve, d Bessie. W. J. Patten, "Silent Tom." (See also Class '99.)
749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763	 *NOVICE PONY MARE OR GELDING (Special). For Ponies 14 hands or under that have never won a first or second prize in an open class or a first prize in a novice class (competing singly) as a saddle pony at any Australian Royal Show at time of judging.—Prizes: £3; £1; Card. Entry fee 10/-, Mem- bers 7/ Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson. "Traveller," bay, foaled 4th October. 1934, bred by T. C. Angel, s Traveller's Joy (imp.), d Chessie. Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson, "Sunny," chestnut, aged, bred by A. Stewart, s by Badaween, d by Radium. Miss M. Donaghue, "Kim." (See also Class 105.) R. W. Anderson, "Cheerio," grey. Mrs. C. E. A. de Little, "Echo," grey, foaled 1932. Hicks' Riding School, "Polo," bay, aged. J. Threlfall. "Bob," bay, foaled 1932, bred by R. Allen. Miss Lorna Embling, "Hughie," chestnut. W. R. Lithgow, "Sandra," grey. Neilson and Watkins, "Captain," brown, foaled 1934, bred by Eugene Gardiner, s Christmas Eve, d Bessie. W. J. Patten, "Silent Tom." (See also Class '99.) Speirs' Riding Academy, "Kaffer," black, aged.
749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763	 *NOVICE PONY MARE OR GELDING (Special). For Ponies 14 hands or under that have never won a first or second prize in an open class or a first prize in a novice class (competing singly) as a saddle pony at any Australian Royal Show at time of judging.—Prizes: £3; £1; Card. Entry fee 10/-, Mem- bers 7/ Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson. "Traveller," bay, foaled 4th October. 1934, bred by T. C. Angel, s Traveller's Joy (imp.), d Chessie. Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson, "Sunny," chestnut, aged, bred by A. Stewart, s by Badaween, d by Radium. Miss M. Donaghue, "Kim." (See also Class 105.) R. W. Anderson, "Cheerio," grey. Mrs. C. E. A. de Little, "Echo," grey, foaled 1932. Hicks' Riding School, "Polo," bay, aged. J. Threlfall. "Bob," bay, foaled 1932, bred by R. Allen. Miss Lorna Embling, "Hughie," chestnut. W. R. Lithgow, "Sandra," grey. Neilson and Watkins, "Captain," brown, foaled 1934, bred by Eugene Gardiner, s Christmas Eve, d Bessie. W. J. Patten, "Silent Tom." (See also Class '99.) Speirs' Riding Academy, "Kaffer," black, aged.
749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763	 *NOVICE PONY MARE OR GELDING (Special). For Ponies 14 hands or under that have never won a first or second prize in an open class or a first prize in a novice class (competing singly) as a saddle pony at any Australian Royal Show at time of judging.—Prizes: £3; £1; Card. Entry fee 10/-, Mem- bers 7/ Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson. "Traveller," bay, foaled 4th October, 1934, bred by T. C. Angel, s Traveller's Joy (imp.), d Chessie. Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson, "Sunny," chestnut, aged, bred by A. Stewart, s by Badaween, d by Radium. Miss M. Donaghue, "Kim." (See also Class 105.) R. W. Anderson, "Cheerio," grey. Mrs. C. E. A. de Little, "Echo," grey, foaled 1932. Hicks' Riding School, "Polo," bay, aged. J. Threlfall, "Bob," bay, foaled 1932, bred by R. Allen. Miss Jean Pape, "Saveloy," bay, aged. Waverley Riding School, "Brunette," black, foaled 1933. Miss Lorna Embling, "Hughie," chestnut. W. R. Lithgow, "Sandra," grey. Neilson and Watkins, "Captain," brown, foaled 1934, bred by Eugene Gardiner, s Christmas Eve, d Bessie. Neilson and Watkins, "Flash Jack," brown, foaled 1935, bred by Eugene Gardiner, s Christmas Eve, d Bessie. W. J. Patten, "Silent Tom." (See also Class '99.)

"Henty House," 499 Little Collins St. (near William St.), Melbourne.

94	SADDLE HORSES AND PONIES.
764	Miss Nancy Phillips. "Satan," black, foaled, 1933.
765	Miss Nancy Phillips, "Satan," black, foaled, 1933. H. B. Hart, "Acrobat." (See also Class 105.)
766	H. B. Hart. "Rex." bay, foaled 1930, bred by C. A. N. McDonald.
767	E. Allan, "The Lady." (See also Class 67.)
768	J. Beard, "Magic Cross," brown, foaled 1935, bred by exhibitor, s Magic Railway, d Apple Cross.
769	Lithgow and McDonald, "Don," bay, foaled 1932, bred by C. White,
	s Palelight, d Birdie.
770	G. L. Davis, "Dusky." (See also Class 106.)
771	Miss Noel M. Nicol, "Christopher Robin," brown, foaled 1934.
772 773	W. Oakford. "Bonnie Avon," bay, bred by exhibitor, s Bob Avon. W. J. Crassick, "Enniskerry," grey, foaled 1930.
774	Edwin A. McIntyre, "Spring Song." (See also Class 105.)
775	Miss Grace M. Phillips, "Lynda," chestnut.
CLAS	S.
109.	PONY MARE OR GELDING, over 13 hands 2 inches and not over
	14 hands.—Prizes: £3; £1; Card. Entry fee 10/-, Members 7/
776 777	Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson, "Traveller." (See also Class 108.) Mrs. C. E. A. de Little, "Echo." (See also Class 108.)
778	J. Threlfall, "Peter." (See also Class 105.)
779	Neilson and Watkins, "Flash Jack." (See also Class 108.)
780	Neilson and Watkins, "Captain." (See also Class 108.)
781	H. and M. Bourke, "Roy," grey, bred by exhibitor, s Count Rhymney,
782	d Lady Fauntelroy II. H. and M. Bourke, "Royal," grey, foaled 1933, bred by exhibitor, s
.02	Count Rhymney, d Lady Fauntelroy.
783	J. Beard, "Magic Cross." (See also Class 108.)
784	Lithgow and McDonald, "Don." (See also Class 108.)
785 786	G. L. Davis, "Dusky." (See also Class 106.) Miss H. L. Kemp, "Tam O'Shanter," chestnut, s Malster.
787	Miss Noel M. Nicol, "Christopher Robin." (See also Class 108.)
CLAS	SS.
110.	PONY MARE OR GELDING, over 13 hands and not over 13
	hands 2 inches.—Prizes: £3; £1; Card. Entry fee 10/-, Mem-
	bers 7/
788	Mrs. C. E. A. de Little, "White Nose," chestnut, foaled 1930, bred by
789	Payten Bros., s Why Not, d Cameo. Mrs. Irene Hickey, "Colin," grey, aged, s A.L.M.
790	J. Threlfall, "Bob." (See also Class 108.)
791	Mr. and Mrs. Noble Pennell, "Sunburst." (See also Class 105.)
792	F. G. Doran, "Tare," bay, aged.
793	J. Maidment, "Silverley," grey.
794 795	Speirs' Riding Academy, "Kaffir." (See also Class 108.) H. B. Hart, "Rex." (See also Class 108.)
796	H. Bartram, "Syd," bay, aged, bred by J. R. Glenn, s Seacombe, d
	Emmie.
797	H. Bartram, "Jill," bay, bred by J. R. Glenn, s Seacombe, d Emmie. Miss Helen Nicol, "Cobber," bay, aged.
798 799	W. Oakford, "Bonnie Avon." (See also Class 108.)
800	W. Oakford, "Bill," bay.
801	W. J. Grassick, "Enniskerry." (See also Class 108.)
802	Edwin A. McIntyre, "Spring Song." (See also Class 105.) E. J. Chavasse, "Silver Queen," cream, foaled 1935, bred by W.
803	E. J. Chavasse, "Silver Queen," cream, foaled 1935, bred by W. Chambers.
804	Miss Grace M. Phillips, "Lynda." (See also Class 108.)
CLAS	SS.
111.	PONY MARE OR GELDING, over 12 hands 2 inches and not over
	13 hands.—Prizes: £3; £1; Card. Entry fee 10/-, Members 7/
805	Neilson and Watkins, "The Toff," black, foaled 1933, bred by Eugene
900	Gardiner, s Christmas Eve, d Lady.
806 807	T. Dowden, "Birdie," brown, aged. R. W. Anderson, "Topsy," chestnut.
-	
5	ATRIANANTA ATRIANTANA
	MELBOURNE BITTER none Better
	rone seller

J.

PATENTS & TRADE MARKS

GEORGE A. U'REN, PATENT ATTORNEY,

"Henty House," 499 Little Collins St. (near William St.), Melbourne.

SADDLE HORSES AND PONIES.

95

CLASS. PONY MARE OR GELDING, not exceeding 12 hands 2 inches.-112. Prizes: £3; £1; Card. Entry fee 10/-, Members 7/-.

808

809

Mrs. J. Dickman, "Winkie," bay. Miss Coreen Keegan, "Tim," black, aged. Miss Nancy Gardiner, "Jill," black, foaled 1934, bred by Eugene 810 Gardiner, s Christmas Eve, d Dolly. iss Nancy Gardiner, "Beauty," black, foaled 1935, bred by Eugene

Miss Nancy Gardiner, 811

Miss Nancy Gardiner, "Beauty," black, foaled 1935, bred by Eugene Gardiner, s Christmas Eve, d Dolly.
F. E. Robins, "Pasha," chestnut, foaled 25th March, 1935, bred by exhibitor, s Sir Morley, d Mewburn Dot.
Miss Muffy Patterson, "Button," black, foaled 1932.
Speirs' Riding Academy, "Black Magic," black, aged.
Speirs' Riding Academy, "Cream Puff," cream, aged.
A. J. McDonald, "Glen," bay, foaled 1929.
E. J. Chavasse, "Teddy," roan, aged, bred by F. McCraw, s Dandy, d Midge. :812

:813

814

815

816

817 d Midge. CLASS.

*PAIR OF PONIES, 14 hands or under. (When judged and on 113. parade to be ridden by a boy and a girl under 15 years of age.) (Special).-Prizes: £3; £2; £1. Entry fee 10/-, Members 7/-.

- Miss Coreen and Master Peter Keegan, "Tim" and "Query." (See also 818 Classes 112 and 100.) Neilson and Watkins, "Captain" and "Flash Jack." (See also Class
- 819 108.) Speirs' Riding Academy, "Black Magic" and "Kaffer." (See also
- 820 Classes 112 and 108.) H. and M. Bourke and Miss M. Donoghue, "Roy" and "Kim." (See
- 821 also Classes 109 and 105.) H. B. Hart and F. L. Watts, "Rex" and "Pearl." (See also Classes 108
- 822 and 62.)
- H. Bartram and W. Oakford, "Jill" and "Bonnie Avon." (See also Classes 110 and 108.)
 G. L. Davis, "Dusky" (see also Class 108) and "Jet," black, aged, bred 823
- 824 by exhibitor, s Starlight, d Apple Pie. E. McIntyre and J. Threlfall, "Spring Song" and "Peter." (See also
- 825 Class 105.) CLASS.

114.

*CONSOLATION MARE OR GELDING, over 14 hands and not over 14 hands 2 inches, which has competed at this Show and has not won a first or second prize (competing singly). Entry fee 5/-. Post entry.

CLASS.

115. *CONSOLATION MARE OR GELDING, 14 hands or under, which has competed at this Show and has not won a first or second prize (competing singly). (Special).-Prizes: £3; £1; Card. Entry fee 5/-. Post entry.

CLASS.

116. SHETLAND PONY TURNOUT IN SADDLE (Stallions not eligible). Pony not to exceed 10 hands. To be shown in saddle, and judged for style and neatness as a turnout.—Prizes: £3; £1; Card. Entry fee 10/-, Members 7/-. J. E. Booth, "Lord James," mousey, foaled 1934. R. G. Bills, "Minstrel," black, aged.

826

827

*An exhibit may be entered in one ordinary class and in as many Special Classes as it is eligible to compete.



The Colonial Mutual Fire Insurance Coy. Ltd. 405-7 COLLINS STREET **OFFICE AT**

SHOW GROUND

Fire, Live Stock, and Agricultural Risks

SADDLE HORSES AND PONIES.

Mrs. F. R. Renwick, "Strathkinness Selwyn," black, foaled 1933, bred by exhibitor, s Shetland Heights Black Bunny (11 S., A.P.S.B.), d Shetland Heights Magic (44 S., A.P.S.B.).
A. J. McDonald, "Teddy," black, aged.
Mrs. F. A. Stubbs, "Whitesox," black, foaled 1932, bred by Mrs. Bay-ford a Blackthorn 828

829

830

ford, s Blackthorn. E. J. Chavasse, "Banjo," brown, foaled 1935, bred by F. McCraw, s Dandy, d Tweenie. 831

CLASS.

96

*MINIATURE TURNOUT IN SADDLE (Stallions not eligible). 117. Pony not to exceed 12 hands. To be shown in saddle and judged for style and neatness as a turnout (Special).—Prizes: £4; £1; Card. Entry fee 14/-, Members 8/-.

832

833

834 835

836

837

Miss Nancy Gardiner, "Jill." (See also Class 112.) Miss Nancy Gardiner, "Beauty." (See also Class 112.) Miss Muffy Patterson, "Button." (See also Class 112.) E. J. Chavasse, "Little Dot." (See also Class 102.) E. J. Chavasse, "Beauty." (See also Class 102.) E. J. Chavasse, "Beauty." (See also Class 102.) E. J. Chavasse, "The Toff." (See also Class 102.) Note.—For Best Educated Hack and Best Educated Pony Classes see Contest Section.

CHAMPION PRIZES.

CHAMPION MARE OR GELDING, 15 hands or over-Society's Sash. RESERVE CHAMPION MARE OR GELDING, 15 hands or over-Society's Sash.

CHAMPION MARE OR GELDING, over 14 hands and under 15 hands -Society's Sash.

RESERVE CHAMPION MARE OR GELDING, over 14 hands and under 15 hands-Society's Sash.

CHAMPION MARE OR GELDING, 14 hands or under-Society's Sash. RESERVE CHAMPION MARE OR GELDING, 14 hands or under-Society's Sash.

Section 11-Harness Horses & Ponies.

Judges:

Horses, CLARENCE CLARK, Esq. Vehicles, S. C. CHRISTIE, Esq. Harness, R. BROWN, Esq.

Stewards: W. E. B. McLEOD, Esq. R. G. RITCHIE, Esq.

Entries are accepted on the distinct understanding that stock may not be removed from the Show Grounds until after 5 p.m. on Friday, 30th September.

(Stallions are not eligible to compete in this Section.)

Where height is stipulated, horses must be measured, and an exhibit over or under the specified measurement may be transferred to its correct Class.

Please state on entry form the name, colour and correct age of exhibit, also pedigree (if known).

All prize-winning horses must be paraded. (See Regulation at head of Horse Section.)

'NUGGET" YOUR BOOTS This Morning DID YOU This Morning
Agricultural Colleges



DOOKIE (Shepparton District). Area, 6014 Acres.

LONGERENONG (Horsham District). Area, 2386 Acres.

TOTAL FEES, £50 per annum (covering Instruction and Maintenance). Age of Admission, 15 years and upwards.

PRACTICAL TRAINING in Farm Management, Wheat Growing, Sheep Breeding, Fat Lamb Raising, Shearing, Woolclassing, Blacksmithing, etc.

LECTURES in Sciences relating to Agriculture, Book-keeping and Business Methods, Rural Economics.

Prospectus and Particulars from H. McK. GILMOUR, Secretary, Council of Agricultural Education, 61 Spring Street, Melbourne, C.1, OR THE PRINCIPALS OF THE COLLEGES.

College trained young men with good practical experience are available for positions of responsibility in practical agriculture or commercial enterprise. Apply to the Secretary, Agricultural Colleges Appointments Board, 61 Spring Street, Melbourne, C.1.

YOU "NUGGET" YOUR BOOTS This Morning This Morning

HARNESS HORSES AND PONIES.

98 CLASS.

*PAIR OF COBS, 15 hands or under, driven in a vehicle (Special) 118. -Prizes: £5; £2; £1. Entry fee 14/-, Members 8/-. Cobs entered in this Class may also compete singly. T. B. Guest and Co. Pty. Ltd., "Mutt" and "Jill," browns.

838 CLASS.

*BEST LIGHT HORSE IN SINGLE HARNESS, over 14 hands 2 119. inches, driven in a vehicle.-Special Prize, £5. Entry fee 14/-,

- 839
- 840
- 841

Members 8/-.
R. W. Anderson, "Ranger," bay.
F. W. Biggs, "Snowdon," grey.
R. Young, "Mountain Mist," grey, foaled 1933.
T. Scott and A. Freeman, "Oscar Siam," chestnut, foaled 1934, s Siam.
Mrs. C. Laurence, "La Dalla," black.
Cahill and Quin, "Tommy," bay, aged.
Carlton and United Breweries Ltd., "Queeny," bay, foaled 1934, bred by W. Pizer. 842 843

- 844
- 845
- 846
- W. Pizer. F. D. Spottiswood, "Jumbo," bay, aged. S. Young, "Bonnie Brown," brown, bred by J. Chorker, s Direct 847
- S. Young, "Bonnie Brown," brown, bred by J. Chorker, s Direct Murius, d Lady All Style.
 *An exhibit may be entered in one ordinary class and in as many Special Classes as it is eligible to compete.
- CLASS ***BEST LIGHT MARE OR GELDING IN SINGLE HARNESS,** 120. over 14 hands and not over 14 hands 2 inches, driven in a
 - 848
 - over 14 nands and not over 14 nands 2 inches, driven in vehicle.—Special Prize, £5. Entry fee 14/-, Members 8/-.
 Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson, "Solemn." (See also Class 99.)
 William Jones and Miss Betty Lennard, "Glitter." (See also Class 99.)
 R. W. Anderson, "Smile Away," grey.
 F. W. Biggs, "Major," brown.
 R. G. L.IIs, "Tarzan," grey, aged
 F. D. Spottiswood, "Bonnie Belle," black, foaled 1933.
 E. Allan, "Melody." (See also Class 60.)
 John Ryan, "Rocket." (See also Class 98.)
 S. Young, "Comet." (See also Class 99.) 849 (See also Class 99.) 850
 - 851
 - 852
 - 853
 - 854
 - 855
 - 856

CLASS.

- ***BUGGY TURNOUT: MARE OR GELDING, BUGGY AND HAR-**121. NESS (must all be the property of the exhibitor). Mare or Gelding, over 14 hands and not over 14 hands 2 inches (Special). To be judged by points on the following scale:-Horse, 50 points; Vehicle, 35; Harness, 15.-Prizes: £4; £2;
- Card. Entry fee 14/-, Members 8/-. Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson, "Solemn." (See also Class 99.) William Jones and Miss Betty Lennard, "Glitter." (See also Class 99.) R. W. Anderson, "Smile Away." (See also Class 120.) F. W. Biggs, "Major." (See also Class 120.) S. Young, "Comet." (See also Class 99.) 857 858 859
- 860
- 861

CLASS.

- ***BUGGY TURNOUT: MARE OR GELDING, BUGGY AND HAR-**122. NESS (must all be the property of the exhibitor). Mare or Gelding, over 14 hands 2 inches (Special). To be judged by points on the following scale:-Horse, 50 points; Vehicle, 35; Harness, 15.—Prizes: £4; £2; Card. Entry fee 14/-, Members 8/-.
- 862
- 863
- 864
- 865
- 866
- 867
- 8/-. William Jones, "Grey Boy," blue grey, foaled 1934, bred by Wade. R. W. Anderson, "Ranger." (See also Class 119.) F. W. Biggs, "Snowdon." (See also Class 119.) R. Young, "Mountain Mist." (See also Class 119.) T. Scott and A. Freeman, "Oscar Siam." (See also Class 119.) Mrs. C. Laurence, "La Dalla." (See also Class 119.) Carlton and United Breweries Ltd., "Queeny." (See also Class 119.) S. Young, "Bonnie Brown." (See also Class 119.) 868 869



VOU "NUGGET" YOUR BOOTS This Morning

HARNESS HORSES AND PONIES.

CLASS. 123. *BUGGY TURNOUT: PONY, BUGGY AND HARNESS (must all be the property of the exhibitor). Pony, over 13 hands and not over 14 hands (Special). To be judged by points on the following scale:—Horse, 50 points; Vehicle, 35; Harness, 15. —Prizes: £4; £2; Card. Entry fee 14/-, Members 8/-. 870 Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson, "Traveller." (See also Class

108.)

Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson, "Reveller," bay or brown, aged, bred by Sir Samuel Hordern, s Traveller's Joy (imp.), d Lady Osborne (imp.). 871

William Jones and Miss Betty Lennard, "Glitter." (See also Class 99.) R. W. Anderson, "Cheerio." (See also Class 108.) T. Scott and A. Freeman, "Boby Boy," bay, foaled 1932. S. Mathieson, "Grey Dawn." (See also Class 67.) McIntyre and Lawrence, "Spring Song." (See also Class 105.) 872

873 874

875

876 CLASS.

*JINKER TURNOUT: MARE OR GELDING, JINKER AND 124. HARNESS (must all be the property of the exhibitor). Mare or gelding, over 14 hands and not over 14 hands 2 inches (Special).-To be judged by points on the following scale:-Horse, 50 points; Vehicle, 35; Harness, 15.-Prizes: £4; £2;

Card. Entry fee 14/-, Members 8/-. Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson, "Solemn." (See also Class 99.) R. W. Anderson, "Smile Away." (See also Class 120.) F. W. Biggs, "Major." (See also Class 120.) 877 878 879

BRYAN BROS

BRYAN BROS.



99

Manufacturers of the most durable and up-to-date Windmill on the market.

Our open type Mills have been pumping water continuously for 37 years, and are still giving satisfaction.

The latest Oil-enclosed Mill is made of very heavy castings. All working parts are automatically oiled — which means easy running. They are neat and strong-Satisfaction guaranteed.

Descriptive Catalogue and any information required Post Free on application.

PATENTS & TRADE MARKS GEORGE A. U'REN, PATENT ATTORNEY,

"Henty House," 499 Little Collins St. (near William St.), Melbourne.

HARNESS HORSES AND PONIES.

880 R. G. Bills, "Miss Mavis," grey, foaled 1934.
881 S. Young, "Comet." (See also Class 99.)
882 E. Allan, "Melody." (See also Class 60.)

CLASS.

125. *JINKER TURNOUT: MARE OR GELDING, JINKER AND HARNESS (must all be the property of the exhibitor). Mare or Gelding, over 14 hands 2 inches (Special). To be judged by points on the followng scale:-Horse, 50 points; Vehicle, 35; Harness, 15.—Prizes: £4; £2; Card. Entry fee 14/-, Members 8/-.

883

884

R. W. Anderson, "Ranger." (See also Class 119.)
F. W. Biggs, "Snowdon." (See also Class 119.)
Scott Bros. and Cochrane, "Misty Morn," black, foaled October, 1932, bred by exhibitors, s Grand Voyage, d Lady Mist.
R. Young, "Mountain Mist." (See also Class 119.)
S. Young, "Bonnie Brown." (See also Class 119.)
Edwin A. McIntyre, "James," bay, foaled 1933. 885

886

887

888

CLASS.

*JINKER TURNOUT: PONY, JINKER AND HARNESS (must 126. all be the property of the exhibitor). Pony, 14 hands or under (Special). To be judged by points on the following scale:— Horse, 50 points; Vehicle, 35; Harness, 15.—Prizes: £4; £2; Card. Entry fee 14/-, Members 8/-.

Card. Entry fee 14/-, Members 8/-.
Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson, "Traveller." (See also Class 108.) Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson, "Reveller." (See also Class 123.) R. W. Anderson, "Cheerio." (See also Class 108.)
Mrs. C. E. A. de Little, "Southern Queen," chestnut, aged, s His Highness, d Glenavon Imp (imp.).
T. Scott and A. Freeman, "Boby Boy." (See also Class 123.)
J. Smith, "Southern Maid," skewbald, foaled 1931.
R. G. Bills, "Lady George," grey, foaled 1934.
Edwin A. McIntyre, "Spring Song." (See also Class 105.) 889 890 891

892

893

894

895

896

CLASS. 127.

*JINKER TURNOUT: MARE OR GELDING, JINKER AND HARNESS (must all be the property of the exhibitor). Mare or Gelding, under 15 hands (Special). For Mares or Geldings that have never won a prize in harness at any Australian Royal Show at time of judging. To be judged by points on the following scale:—Horse, 50 points; Vehicle, 35; Harness, 15.—Prizes: £4; £2; Card. Entry fee 14/-, Members 8/-.

Note.-Horses which, in the opinion of the Judge, are wrongly classified in Classes 128 to 137 shall be moved to the correct Class and then judged accordingly.

897 Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson, "Traveller." (See also Class 108.)

108.)
Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson, "Bid," cream, foaled October, 1934, bred by L. Schneider.
Scott Bros. and Cochrane, "Lendove," brown, foaled November, 1931, bred by exhibitors, s First Grattan, d Gay Dora.
T. Scott and A. Freeman, "Star," brown, foaled 1932.
J. Smith, "Southern Maid." (See also Class 126.)
R. G. Bills, "Tarzan." (See also Class 120.)
S. Mathieson, "Grey Dawn." (See also Class 67.)
Edwin A. McIntyre, "James." (See also Class 125.)
E. Allan, "Melody." (See also Class 60.) 898

899

- 900
- 901 902

903

904

905

MATTHEW LANG & CO. WHOLESALE & FAMILY Wine & Spirit Merchants.

W. W. Senior, F. W. Stacey 57 MARKET STREET.

Telephone M 5013

¹⁰⁰

PATENTS & TRADE MARKS GEORGE A. U'REN, PATENT ATTORNEY,

"Henty House," 499 Little Collins St. (near William St.), Melbourne.

HARNESS HORSES AND PONIES.

101

CLASS.

HEAVY DELIVERY CART HORSE, 15 hands or over, driven in vehicle).—Prizes: £4; £1; Card. Entry fee 14/-, Members 8/-. 128.

906

T. L. Doherty, "Charlie," bay, foaled 1932. J. Sullivan and Sons, "Lady Arden," bay, foaled 1931. H. Strong, "Jock," bay, foaled 1933. 907

908

Carlton and United Breweries Ltd., "Tommy," brown, foaled 1932, 909 bred by P. Sullivan.

CLASS.

MEDIUM DELIVERY CART HORSE, 15 hands or over, driven 129. in vehicle.—Prizes: £4; £1; Card. Entry fee 14/-, Members 8/-.

910

911

J. McAlpin and Sons, "Barney," bay, aged. T. L. Doherty, "Bluey," grey, foaled 1933. T. L. Doherty, "Tommy," bay, foaled 1933. Nathaniel White, "White's Pride," bay, foaled 1932. Cahill and Quin, "Rajah," bay, foaled 1931. Cahill and Quin, "Trixie," brown, foaled 1933. John G. Lyon, "Newspaper," piebald, foaled 1934. 912 913

914

915

916

CLASS.

130. PAIR OF MEDIUM DELIVERY CARTHORSES, 15 hands or over, driven in vehicle .-- Prizes: £4; £1; Card. Entry fee 14/-, Members 8/-.

T. B. Guest and Co. Pry. Ltd., "Mutt" and "Jill." (See also Class 118.) 917 CLASS.

MARE OR GELDING FOR LIGHT DELIVERY, 14 hands 2 inches 131. or over, driven in vehicle .- Prizes: £4; £1; Card. Entry fee 14/-, Members 8/-.

Exhibits entered in Classes 133 to 141 will be judged at 10 a.m. on Friday, and will only be required in the yards from 1 p.m. to 2 p.m. daily during the remaining days of the Show.

They will be paraded before judging, and the judge will classify them as heavy, medium or light. He will then proceed with the judging, commencing with the Heavy Turnouts.

They will be judged on points according to the following scale:-Horse, 50 points; Vehicle, 35 points; Harness, 15 points.

918

919

920

921 922

923

924

J. McAlpin and Sons, "Pansy," bay. J. McAlpin and Sons, "Scottie," bay. R. Young, "Mountain Mac," grey, foaled 1933. T. L. Doherty, "Bell," bay, foaled 1933. Cahill and Quin, "Tommy." (See also Class 119.) Cahill and Quin, "Ranee," blue roan, foaled 1934. F. D. Spottiswood, "Jumbo." (See also Class 119.) F. D. Spottiswood, "Bonnie Belle." (See also Class 120.) 925

CLASS.

132. *BUSINESS TURNOUT: MARE OR GELDING (LIGHT), HAR-NESS AND TWO-WHEELED VEHICLE (as used by a Commercial Traveller in the course of his business). Mare or Golding, over 14 hands and not over 14 hands 2 inches. (Special).—Prizes: £4; £1; Card. Entry fee 14/-, Members 8/-.

Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson, "Solemn." (Se R. W. Anderson, "Smile Away." (See also Class 120.) F. W. Biggs, "Major," (See also Class 120.) R. G. Bills, "Miss Mavis." (See also Class 124.) E. Allan, "Melody." (See also Class 60.) 926 (See also Class 99.) 927

928

929

930

MATTHEW LANG & CO. WHOLESALE & FAMILY Wine & Spirit Merchants.

W. W. Senior, F. W. Staces 57 MARKET STREET.

Telephone 31 5013

If you are wise-protect your eyes. Have them examined regularly. ALFRED NOTT PTY. LTD.

T. and G. Building, Cr. Collins and Russell Streets.

102

HARNESS HORSES AND PONIES.

CLASS.

***BUSINESS TURNOUT: MARE OR GELDING (LIGHT), HAR-**133. NESS AND TWO-WHEELED VEHICLE (as used for the delivery of goods). Mare or Gelding, over 14 hands 2 inches. (Special).—Prizes: £4; £1; Card. Entry fee 14/-, Members 8/--R. W. Anderson, "Ranger." (See also Class 119.) G. L. Hamilton, "Wally," bay, foaled 1934. R. Young, "Mountain Mist." (See also Class 119.) R. Young, "Mountain Mac." (See also Class 131.) T. L. Doherty, "Bell." (See also Class 131.) F. D. Spottiswood, "Jumbo." (See also Class 119.) F. D. Spottiswood, "Bonnie Belle." (See also Class 120.) 931 932

933

934

935

936

937

CLASS.

***BUSINESS TURNOUT: HEAVY HORSE,** 134. HARNESS AND FOUR - WHEELED VEHICLE. Horse, 15 hands or over. (Special).—Prizes: £4; £1; Card. Entry fee 14/-, Members 8/-.
J. Dawson, "Robin." (See also Class 30.)
William Pizer, "Scotty." (See also Class 30.)
T. L. Doherty, "Charlie." (See also Class 128.)
W. J. Cain, "Betty," brown, foaled 1933.
J. Sullivan and Sons, "Lady Dynon." (See also Class 30.)
H. Strong, "Jock." (See also Class 128.)
A. Kellet, "Carlton." (See also Class 30.)

938

939

940

941

942

943

944

CLASS.

***BUSINESS TURNOUT: MEDIUM HORSE, HARNESS AND** 135. FOUR-WHEELED VEHICLE, as used for the delivery of goods). Horse, 15 hands or over (Special) .- Prizes: £4; £1; Card. Entry fee 14/-, Members 8/-.

945

946

947

948

949

950

951

952

953

Card. Entry fee 14/-, Members 8/-. J. McAlpin and Sons, "Barney." (See also Class 129.) T. L. Doherty, "Charlie." (See also Class 128.) T. L. Doherty, "Tommy." (See also Class 129.) T. L. Doherty, "Bluey." (See also Class 129.) T. L. Doherty, "Bell." (See also Class 131.) W. J. Cain, "Bonnie," bay, foaled August, 1932. Nathaniel White, "White's Pride." (See also Class 129.) Cahill and Quin, "Rajah." (See also Class 129.) Cahill and Quin, "Trixie." (See also Class 129.) J. Sullivan and Sons, "Lady Arden." (See also Class 128.) 954

CLASS.

136. ***BUSINESS TURNOUT: MARE OR GELDING (LIGHT), HAR-**NESS AND FOUR-WHEELED VEHICLE (as used by a Commercial Traveller in the course of his business). Mare or Gelding, over 14 hands (Special) .- Prizes: £4; £1; Card. Entry fee 14/-, Members 8/-.

Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson, "Solemn." (See also Class 99.) William Jones, "Grey Boy." (See also Class 122.) R. W. Anderson, "Smile Away." (See also Class 120.) F. W. Biggs, "Major." (See also Class 120.) R. Young, "Mountain Mist." (See also Class 119.) R. G. Bills, "Bessie Maria," black, aged. 955 956

957

958

959

960

CLASS.

137. ***BUSINESS TURNOUT: MARE OR GELDING (LIGHT), HAR-**NESS AND FOUR-WHEELED VEHICLE (as used for the delivery of goods). Mare or Gelding, 14 hands 2 inches or over. (Special) .- Prizes: £4; £1; Card. Entry fee 14/-, Members 8/-. bers 8/-.
J. McAlpin and Sons, "Pansy." (See also Class 131.)
J. McAlpin and Sons, "Scottie." (See also Class 131.)
T. L. Doherty, "Bluey." (See also Class 129.)
T. L. Doherty, "Tommy." (See also Class 129.)
T. L. Doherty, "Bell." (See also Class 131.)
Mrs. C. Laurence, "La Dalla." (See also Class 119.)
Cahill and Quin, "Tommy." (See also Class 119.)
Cahill and Quin, "Ranee." (See also Class 131.)
F. D. Spottiswood, "Jumbo." (See also Class 119.)
F. D. Spottiswood, "Bonnie Belle." (See also Class 119.)

961

962

963

964

965

966 967

968

969

Your eyes your most valuable asset-Have them examined regularly. ALFRED NOTT PTY. LTD.

T. and G. Building, Cr. Collins and Russell Streets.

HARNESS HORSES AND PONIES.

103

CLASS.

***BUSINESS TURNOUT: PAIR OF HORSES, HARNESS AND** 138. FOUR-WHEELED VEHICLE. Horses, 15 hands or over. (Special).—Prizes: £4; £1; Card. Entry fee 14/-, Members 8/-.
J. McAlpin and Sons, "Sam" and "Robin," bays.
William Pizer, "Donald" and "Duncan." (See also Class 28.)
William Pizer, "Duke" and "Royal." (See also Class 28.)
A. Kellet, "Foster" and "All Malt." (See also Class 29.)

971

972

973

974

CLASS.

***BUSINESS TURNOUT: MARE OR GELDING, HARNESS AND** 139. TWO OR FOUR-WHEELED VEHICLE (as used for the delivery of goods). Mare or Gelding, under 14 hands 2 inches. (Special).—Prizes: £4; £1; Card. Entry fee 14/-, Members 8/-. R. W. Anderson, "Smile Away." (See also Class 120.) R. Young, "Daughter of the Dawn." (See also Class 68.) R. W. Anderson, "Cheerio." (See also Class 108.)

975

976

977

CLASS.

*DECORATED BUSINESS TURNOUT. Decorations to be indi-140. cative of the business of the competitor. (Special).-Prizes: £15; £7; £3. Entry fee 10/-, Members 5/-.

Exhibits in this Class will be judged on Saturday, 24th September. They will be required to be paraded on that day only, but if exhibitors so desire they may take part in the Grand Parade each day or night. 978

R. W. Anderson, "Smile Away." (See also Class 120.)
Carlton and United Breweries Ltd., "Carlton," "Victoria," "Foster" and "All Malt." (See also Class 28.)
T. B. Guest and Co. Pty. Ltd., "Mutt" and "Jill." (See also Class 118.) 979

980 CLASS.

- *HORSE TRADER'S LONG-SHAFT BRAKE TURNOUT .--141. *HORSE TRADER'S LONG-SHAFT BRAKE TORP
 Prizes: £4; £1; Card. Entry fee 14/-, Members 8/-.
 W. J. Patten, "Tom," brown.
 W. J. Patten, "Jerry," bay.
 T. Scott and A. Freeman, "Silver Prince," grey, foaled 1931.
 Cahill and Quin, "Trixie." (See also Class 129.)
 Norman Cakebread, "Howlong," brown, foaled 1933.
 John G. Lyon, "Newspaper." (See also Class 129.)
 Patten and Doherty, "Tommy." (See also Class 129.)
 Patten and Doherty, "Bell." (See also Class 131.)
- 981

982

983

984

985

986

987 988

CLASS.

142. *PAIR OF MARES OR GELDINGS, OR MARE AND GELDING, over 13 hands 2 inches and not over 14 hands 2 inches (driven in harness) (Special).—Prizes: £4; £1; Card. Entry fee 14/-, Members 8/-. Mares or Geldings entered in this Class may

also compete singly. R. W. Anderson, "Cheerio" and "Smile Away." (See also Classes 108 and 120.) 989

Young, "Daughter of the Dawn" and "Grey Girl." (See also Class 990 R. 68.) CLASS.

143. *PAIR OF PHAETON PONIES, 12 hands 2 inches and not over 13 hands 2 inches (driven in harness) (Special).—Prizes: £4; £1; Card. Entry fee 14/-, Members 8/-. Ponies entered in this Class may also compete singly.

991 S. Mathieson, "Grey Dawn" (see also Class 67) and "Spec," grey. CLASS. 144.

*BUGGY PONY MARE OR GELDING, over 13 hands 2 inches and not over 14 hands (driven in a buggy) (Special).-Prizes: £3; £1; Card. Entry fee 10/-, Members 7/-.

Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson, "Traveller." (See also Class 108.) William Jones and Miss Betty Lennard, "Glitter." (See also Class 99.) R. W. Anderson, "Cheerio." (See also Class 108.) T. Scott and A. Freeman, "Boby Boy." (See also Class 123.) S. Mathieson, "Grey Dawn." (See also Class 67.) 992 993 994

995

FOR ITCH ON HORSES USE COOPER'S MILK OIL FLUID.

Obtainable from Cooper Agents or New Zealand Loan & Mercantile Agency Co. Ltd., Melbourne.

104

HARNESS HORSES AND PONIES.

CLASS.

*BUGGY MARE OR GELDING, over 14 hands and not over 14 hands 2 inches (driven in a buggy) (Special).—Prizes: £3; £1; 145.

Card. Entry fee 10/-, Members 7/-. Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson, "Solemn." (See also Class 99.) William Jones and Miss Betty Lennard, "Glitter." (See also Class 99.) R. W. Anderson, "Smile Away." (See also Class 120.) F. W. Biggs, "Major." (See also Class 120.) Low's Riding School, "Peter Dennis." (See also Class 98.) John Ryan, "Rocket." (See also Class 98.) S. Young, "Comet." (See also Class 99.) 997 998 999

- 1000
- 1001

1002

1003

CLASS.

146. *BUGGY MARE OR GELDING, over 14 hands 2 inches (driven in a buggy) (Special) .- Prizes: £3; £1; Card. Entry fee 10/-,. In a buggy) (Special).—Prizes: £3; £1; Card. Entry fee for Members 7/-. R. W. Anderson, "Ranger." (See also Class 119.) F. W. Biggs, "Snowdon." (See also Class 119.) R. Young, "Mountain Mist." (See also Class 119.) T. Scott and A. Freeman, "Oscar Siam." (See also Class 119.) Mrs. C. Laurence, "La Dalla." (See also Class 119.) Carlton and United Breweries Ltd., "Queeny." (See also Class 119.) S. Young, "Bonnie Brown." (See also Class 119.)

1004

1005

1006

1007

1008

1009

1010

CLASS.

JINKER MARE OR GELDING, over 14 hands and not over 14 147. hands 2 inches (driven in jinker, dog cart or gig).-Prizes:

- £3; £1; Card. Entry fee 10/-, Members 7/-.
 Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson, "Solemn." (See also Class 99.)-R. W. Anderson, "Smile Away." (See also Class 120.)
 F. W. Biggs, "Major." (See also Class 120.)
 R. G. Bills, "Tarzan." (See also Class 120.)
 S. Young, "Comet." (See also Class 99.)
 John Ryan, "Rocket." (See also Class 98.) 1011 1012
- 1013
- 1014
- 1015
- 1016

CLASS.

JINKER MARE OR GELDING, over 14 hands 2 inches (driven in-148. a jinker, dog cart or gig).-Prizes: £3; £1; Card. Entry fee 10/-. Mambars 7/-.

- 1017
- 1018
- R. W. Anderson, "Ranger." (See also Class 119.) F. W. Biggs, "Snowdon." (See also Class 119.) Scott Bros. and Cochrane, "Misty Morn." (See also Class 125.) P. M. Larsen, "Flight," bay, foaled October, 1933, bred by W. C. 1019 1020
- 1021
- 1022
- 1023
- 1024
- Greaves.
 R. Young, "Mountain Mist." (See also Class 119.)
 S. Young, "Fonnie Brown." (See also Class 119.)
 Edwin A. McIntyre, "James." (See also Class 125.)
 T. Scott and A. Freeman, "Star." (See also Class 127.)
 J. Beard. "Beauty," black, foaled 1933, bred by A. Beard. 1025

CLASS.

- JINKER PONY MARE OR GELDING, over 13 hands 2 inches 149. and not over 14 hands (driven in jinker, dog cart or gig).— Prizes: £3; £1; Card. Entry fee 10/-, Members 7/-.
 Mrs. C. E. A. de Little, "Southern Queen." (See also Class 126.)
 J. Smith, "Southern Maid." (See also Class 126.)
 R. G. Bills. "Lady George." (See also Class 126.)
 R. W. Anderson, "Cheerio." (See also Class 108.)
 J. Beard, "Dandy," brown, foaled 1934, bred by exhibitor, s Magic
- 1026
- 1027
- 1028
- 1029

1030 Railway.

CLASS.

PONY MARE OR GELDING, over 13 hands and not over 13 hands 2 inches (driven in harness).—Prizes: £3; £1; Card. 150.

Entry fee 10/-, Members 7/-. 1031 Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson, "Reveller." (See also Class 123.) 1032 J. Beard, "Goldie," chestnut, aged.

CLASS.

151. PONY MARE OR GELDING, over 12 hands 2 inches and not over 13 hands (driven in harness).—Prizes: £3; £1; Card. Entry fee 10/-, Members 7/-. Norman Cakebread, "Grey Boy," grey, aged. G. L. Davis, "Jet." (See also Class 113.)

1033

1034

CLASS.

PONY MARE OR GELDING, not exceeding 12 hands 2 inches 152. (driven in harness) .- Prizes: £3; £1; Card. Entry fee 10/-, Members 7/-.

Miss Hazel Whitb ead, "Trixie," black, foaled 1933, bred by Mrs. L. A. 1035 Nicol, s Banjo, d Silver. Gordon H. Greaves, "Aleck," black, foaled 1934.

1036

CLASS.

*LADY'S TURNOUT. Pony, 14 hands and under, driven in har-ness by a lady (Special). Pony, vehicle and harness all to be the property of the exhibitor.—Prizes: £3; £1; Card. Entry 153. fee 10/-, Members 7/-.

1037

Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson, "Traveller." (See also Class 108.) Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson. "Reveller." (See also Class 123.) Mrs. C. E. A. de Little, "Southern Queen." (See also Class 126.) Edwin A. McIntyre, "Spring Song." (See also Class 105.) 1038 1039

1040

CLASS.

154. *BEST PONY IN SINGLE HARNESS (driven in a vehicle). Pony, 14 hands or under (Special) .- Prize: £5. Entry fee 14/-, Members 8/-.

1041

bers 8/-. Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson, "Traveller." (See also Class 108.) Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson, "Reveller." (See also Class 123.) Mrs. C. E. A. de Little, "Southern Queen." (See also Class 126.) R. Young, "Daughter of the Dawn." (See also Class 68.) R. G. Bills, "Miss Mavis." (See also Class 124.) R. W. Anderson, "Cheerio." (See also Class 108.) Edwin A. McIntyre, "Spring Song." (See also Class 105.) G. L. Davis, "Jet." (See also Class 113.) 1042 1043

1044

1045

1046

1047

1048

CLASS

MINIATURE TURNOUT IN HARNESS (Stallions not eligible). 155. Pony not to exceed 12 hands. To be shown in a miniature vehicle of any kind and judged for style and neatness as a turnout.—Prizes: £4; £1; Card. Entry fee 14/-, Members 8/-. William Jones, "Major," black, foaled 1932, bred by Miss Robinson,

1049 1050

s Soldier Boy, d Fenwick Merle of Shetlands.
H. J. Eradford, "Dobbin," chestnut, foaled 1935.
Mrs. F. A. Stubbs, "Tcmmy," foaled 1934, bi Diogenes, d Lady Gay. "Temmy," foaled 1934, bred by Miss Small, s 1051 CLASS.

156. NOVELTY MINIATURE TURNOUT IN HARNESS (Stallions not eligible). Ponies not to exceed 10 hands. To be judged as a

novelty.—Prizes: £4; £1; Card. Entry fee 14/-, Members 8/-.
W. E. and G. A. Clinton, "Rob Roy Bonny Lad," dark brown, foaled 6th October, 1936, bred by exhibitors, s Rob Roy Laddie (9 S., A.P.S.B.), d Shetland Heights Mermaid (46 S., A.P.S.B.).
Norman Cakebread, "Mickey," black, aged. 1052

1053

*An exhibit may be entered in one ordinary class and in as many Special Classes as it is eligible to compete.

CHAMPION PRIZES.

CHAMPION MARE OR GELDING, over 14 hands 2 inches.-Society's Sash.

RESERVE CHAMPION MARE OR GELDING, over 14 hands 2 inches. -Society's Sash.

CHAMPION MARE OR GELDING, over 14 hands and not over 14 hands 2 inches.-Society's Sash.

RESERVE CHAMPION MARE OR GELDING, over 14 hands and not over 14 hands 2 inches.—Societv's Sash.

CHAMPION MARE OR GELDING, 14 hands or under—Society's Sash. RESERVE CHAMPION MARE OR GELDING, 14 hands or under— Society's Sash.

Section 12—Arena Events.

OPEN HUNTING EVENTS.

- Judge: JOSEPH MASON, Esq. Steward: F. B. LITHGOW, Esq. LADIES' HUNTING EVENTS.
- Judge: CECIL TOWT, Esq. Steward: F. B. LITHGOW, Esq. SECTION FOUR, TRIO AND PAIR EVENTS.
- Judge: L. F. ARMSTRONG, Esq. Steward: F. B. LITHGOW, Esq. FLAG AND BENDING RACES, Etc.

Judge: NOEL MASON, Esq. Steward: J. F. FEEHAN, Esq. BEST EDUCATED HACK AND PONY CLASSES.

Judge: P. DUNBAR, Esq. Steward: J. F. FEEHAN, Esq. RIDING CONTESTS.

Judge: P. DUNBAR, Esq. Steward: J. F. FEEHAN, Esq. BEST EQUESTRIENNE TURNOUTS.

Judges: JOHN H. ARCHER, Esq. LT.-COL. L. C. WHITFIELD, D.S.O. M. WRIGHT, Esq.

MILITARY EVENTS.

Judges: LT.-COL. E. C. S. PLANT, D.S.O., O.B.E. LT.-COL. S. F. ROWELL, O.B.E. LT.-COL. L. C. WHITFIELD, D.S.O. LT.-COL. R. H. NIMMO. MAJOR W. J. URQUHART. MAJOR L. RICHARDSON. MAJOR A. W. TAYLOR, M.C. Stewards: LIEUT. I. T. MURDOCH. LIEUT. C. H. FINLAY. LIEUT. M. C. MORGAN. LIEUT. K. S. MCINTOSH.

All horses entered for arena events must compete in catalogue order, and the Steward in charge has been authorised to scratch any horse if it is not ready to compete at the proper time.

Owners desirous of scratching their horses for any event must notify the Gate Steward at least a quarter of an hour before the event starts. Trotters must be scratched in writing at the Secretary's office on the Show Grounds before 6 p.m. on the day before the event is scheduled to take place.

Horses may be exercised on the arena, by permission of the Superintendent, before 8.30 a.m. and after 5.30 p.m. on any day of the Show, or one week prior thereto, weather permitting, but they will not be permitted to jump obstacles.

If a request is made on the entry forms, the Society will endeavour to provide boxes for horses entered in the Arena Events.

As an indication of what is meant by "fair hunting pace," it has been ascertained that horses should complete the course not slower than 1 min. 55 seconds, and not faster than 1 min. 35 seconds.

The dates at the head of each Class indicate the days on which the various events are to be conducted. The Council reserves the right to make any alteration in the programme which it may deem necessary.

JUMPING COMPETITIONS.

Colours to be worn by riders must be stated on entry form.

Riders to be weighed after as well as before contests.

In all events, unless otherwise specified, riders must be 15 years of age or over.

CHAMPION HUNTER.—A Champion Sash will be awarded on the last day of the Show to the best horse competing in Classes 157 to 173. In making the award, the judge will take conformation and soundness into consideration, as well as the performances during the Show, and it shall be at his discretion whether he again puts the horses over the fences before making his final decision.

Class 157.—THE "MYER EMPORIUM" JUMPERS' PLATE.

(THURSDAY, 29th SEPTEMBER.)

- Special Prizes, £40 (of which 30 Guineas is presented by the Myer Emporium Ltd., 314 Bourke Street, Melbourne). —For all horses. First prize, £25; second prize, £10; third prize, £5. To carry not less than 11st., and, in the opinion of the Judge, to be up to that weight with hounds. To be ridden in hunting or steeplechasing costume, by either male or female riders. The horses to be judged for general hunting qualifications and soundness, and to be tried on the Show Grounds on Thursday, 29th September, over such fences as the Council may decide. Fences will be about 4 feet in height. Entry fee, £1; Members, 10/-.
- 1054 1 Mrs. Lithgow and N. Allen, "Gaibeau," brown, aged, colours blue, gold sleeves, blue cap.
- 1055 2 H. Bullock, "Bright Star," bay, aged, bred by L. Price, colours white, black hoops, white sleeves, black cap.
- 1056 3 F. Englebert, "Suntoon," brown, aged, bred by W. Culph, s Sunbury, d by Musketoon, colours, purple, pink sleeves and cap.
- 1057 4 Miss Valda Moore, "Winter Morn," bay, aged, colours, hunting costume.
- 1058 5 W. J. Patten, "Sans Fleet," brown. aged, s Santel (imp.), d Miss Fleet, colours royal blue, pink braces, black cap.
- 1059 6 H. Crozier, "Royalty," bay, aged, colours purple, gold cap.
- 1060 7 Dickson W. Heaney, "Greygown," grey, aged, bred by Mitchell, s Falmouth, d by Snowden, colours red, white sash and cap.
- 1061 8 John Ryan, "Supreme," black, colours rose, black sleeves and cap.
- 1062 9 C. A. N. McDonald and Sons Pty. Ltd., "Venom," bay, aged, s Hasten, d Cold Steel, colours gold, red sash and cap.
- 1063 10 Miss Helen Nicol, "Czar," chestnut, aged, colours, hunting costume.
- 1064 11 Miss Jean Pape, "Silver Star," grey, aged, colours pale blue. red sash and cap.
- 1065 12 Miss Sylvia Crinnion. "Araby," grey, aged, s October, colours pink, yellow sleeves and blue cap.

	_	and the second
066	13	Mrs. Lithgow and N. Allen, "Skylark," bay, foaled 1934, colours blue, gold sleeves, blue cap.
067	14	E. Nelson, "Bay Radium," bay, aged, bred by J. Powell, s Radium, colours black, blue sash, white cap.
068	15	Mrs. Gilbert Crawford, "Simplicity," brown, aged, colours white, green sash, red cap.
069	16	Dickson W. Heaney, "Pleasure," grey, aged, bred by W. J. Clark, s Lacamore, d by Snowden, colours red, white sash and cap.
070	17	H. Bullock, "Prairie Moon," bay, foaled 1934, bred by H. Rundle, colours white, black hoops, white sleeves, black cap.

- Speir's Riding Academy, "The Sheik," bay, aged, colours 1071 18 hunting costume.
- W. J. McKay, "Silver King," cream, bred by F. W. Bowden, 1072 19 s Pearlyn, d Creamy, colours gold, green diamonds and cap.
- 1073 $\mathbf{20}$ H. T. Coffey, "Smokedrift," grey, foaled 1928, colours hunting costume.
- Sir Harold Luxton, "Dale," chestnut, aged, bred by H. Dale, 1074 21 s Rivoli, d Blossom, colours brown, gold sleeves and cap.
- E. Nelson, "Town Talk," bay, foaled 1930, bred by W. Mc-1075 22Gee, s Bimeter, colours black, blue sash, white cap.
- W. J. Patten, "Mavis' Choice," brown, aged, s Lord Antony, 1076 23colours royal blue, pink braces, black cap.
- H. Bullock, "Gold Mine," creamy, foaled 1935, bred by J. Harper, colours white, black hoops, white sleeves, black 1077 $\mathbf{24}$ cap.

Class 158.—THE "BUCKLEY AND NUNN" HUNTERS' PLATE.

(THURSDAY, 29th SEPTEMBER.)

Special Prizes, £35.—For horses that have hunted six times. during the season (a master's certificate to that effect from a Hunt Club recognised by the Victorian Associated Hunt Clubs to be produced before starting). First prize, £25 (£15 of which is presented by Messrs. Buckley & Nunn Ltd., Victoria House, Melbourne); second prize, £7; third prize, £3. To carry not less than 11st., and, in the opinion of the Judge, to be up to that weight with hounds. To be ridden in hunting or steeplechase costume, by either male or female riders, who shall be members of a recognised Hunt Club. (For conditions for qualification of horses and riders, see below.) The horses to be judged for general hunting qualifications, and to be tried on the Show Grounds on Thursday, 29th September, over such fences as the Council may decide. Fences will be about 4 feet in height. Entry fee, £1; Members, 10/-.

1

1

1

1

CONDITIONS FOR QUALIFICATION OF HORSES AND RIDERS.

1. The Master or Acting Master or Deputy Master for the day of any recognised Hunt Club shall be the only person entitled to issue certificates of qualification for horses. Certificates shall be issued only in respect to hunts advertised or announced in the public press prior to time of meets. The certificate must be produced for inspection by the Steward before the competitor will be permitted to start.

2. To claim qualification, a horse must be the bona fide property of a fully paid-up member of a recognised Hunt Club, and must be ridden by-

- (a) An amateur paid-up member for the season for which qualification is asked of a recognised Hunt Club.
- (b) An elected honorary member residing not less than twenty miles from the kennels of the Club hunting.
- (c) A paid Hunt servant of a recognised Hunt Club, riding a horse the property of a paid-up member of the same Club.

3. The recognised Hunt Clubs shall consist of the following, viz.: -Melbourne, Findon, Oaklands and Yarra Glen and Lilydale, with power to include any duly constituted Hunt Club.

- Miss Jean Pape, "Silver Star," grey, aged, colours pale blue, 1078 1 red sash and cap. Mrs. Lithgow and N. Allen, "Gaibeau," brown, aged, colours 1079 2 blue, gold sleeves, blue cap.
- 1080 3
- H. Crozier, "Royalty," bay, aged, colours purple, gold cap. Miss M. Baillieu, "Farmer," chestnut, aged, s Red Denis, 1081 4 colours hunting costume.
- Miss Anne McAuley, "Comedy Star," s Royal Comedy, 1082 5 colours hunting costume.
- H. Bullock, "Moonbar," grey, foaled 1932, bred by R. Rus-1083 6 sell, colours white, black hoops, white sleeves, black cap.
- W. J. Patten, "Sans Fleet," brown, aged, s Santel (imp.), d 10847 Miss Fleet, colours royal blue, pink braces, black cap. Miss Phyllis Bray, "The Sailor," grey, aged, colours hunting
- 10858 costume.
- 1086 9 Sir Harold Luxton, "Dale," chestnut, aged, bred by H. Dale, s Rivoli, d Blossom, colours brown, gold sleeves and cap.
- John Ryan, "Supreme," black, colours rose, black sleeves and 1087 10 cap.
- 108811 H. T. Coffey, "Smokedrift," grey, foaled 1928, colours hunting costume.
- 1089 D. W. R. Knox, "Santo," brown, s Valiant, colours hunting 12costume.
- 1090 13 Miss Anne McAuley, "Macushla" (imp.), aged, colours hunting costume.
- 1091 14 Lithgow and McDonald, "Tony," chestnut, aged, bred by
- K. Eales, colours gold, red sash and cap.
 Miss Phyllis Bray, "Black Boy," brown, foaled 1932, s Wizz-borough, colours hunting costume.
 Mrs. G. M. Moore, "Eddie Cantor," bay, aged, colours hunt-ing costume. 1092 15
- 1093 16
- ing costume. Mrs. Gilbert Crawford, "Simplicity," brown, aged, colours 1094 17 white, green sash, red cap. Miss Jean Pape, "Darraweit," grey, foaled 1931, colours
- 1095 18 pale blue, red sash and cap.
- 1096 19 F. R. Murphy, "Sunrise," bay, aged, colours green, gold sleeves, green cap.

110		CONTESTS—JUMPING.
1097	20	Miss Lorna Embling, "Lena L," bay, foaled 1934, colours saxe blue, black cap.
1098	21	
1099	22	Mrs. Lithgow and N. Allen, "Skylark," bay, foaled 1934, colours blue, gold sleeves, blue cap.
1100	23	
1101	24	W. J. Patten, "Mavis' Choice," brown, aged, s Lord Antony, colours royal blue, pink braces, black cap.
1102	25	
1103	26	
1104	27	
1105	28	H. Crozier, "J.K.," brown, foaled 1932, colours purple, gold cap.
1106	29	

Class 159.—THE "LUSTRE HOSIERY" NOVICE HUNT. (MONDAY, 26th SEPTEMBER.)

Special Prizes, £25 (presented by Lustre Hosiery Limited, Boundary Street, Sydney, manufacturers of Ladies' and Children's Lingerie, Fine Full-Fashioned Hosiery, and Men's Underwear and Half-Hose).-For horses that have not won a first prize, competing singly, in a hunting competition at a Melbourne Royal Show at time of judging. (Note.-High jumping and water jumping are not regarded as hunting competitions.) First prize, £17; second prize, £5; third prize, £3. Best exhibition of jumping, at hunting pace, over such fences as the Council may decide. (Age, type and conformation not taken into consideration.) To carry not less than 11st., and to be ridden in hunting or steeplechase costume, by either male or female riders, who shall be members of a recognised Hunt Club approved by the Victorian Associated Hunt Clubs. Only horses that have hunted six times during the season are eligible to compete (a master's certificate to that effect from a Hunt Club recognised by the Victorian Associated Hunt Clubs to be produced before starting.) (For conditions for qualification of horses and riders, see after Class 158.) Entry fee, £1; Members, 10/-.

1107	1	W. J. Patten, "Western Blaze," bay, foaled 1932, s Brazen
		(imp.), colours royal blue, pink braces, black cap.

- Miss M. Baillieu, "Omah," chestnut, aged, colours hunting 1108 2 costume.
 - Mrs. Lithgow and Mrs. Allen, "Skylark," bay, foaled 1934, 3 colours blue, gold sleeves, blue cap.

1110	4	Miss Jean Pape, "Darraweit," grey, foaled 1931, colours pale blue, red sash and cap.
1111	5	Mrs. G. M. Moore, "Eddie Cantor," bay, aged, colours hunt- ing costume.
1112	6	John Ryan, "Supreme," black, colours rose, black sleeves and cap.
1113	7	Miss Lorna Embling, "Lena L," bay, foaled 1934, colours saxe blue, black cap.
1114	8	Miss M. Baillieu, "Farmer," chestnut, aged, s Red Denis, colours hunting costume.
1115	9	H. Bullock, "Moonbar," grey, foaled 1932, bred by R. Rus- sell, colours white, black hoops, white sleeves, black cap.
1116	10	Miss Anne McAuley, "Comedy Star," s Royal Comedy, colours hunting costume.
1117	11	Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson, "Aran," chestnut, foaled 1933, bred by — Stevenson, colours black, white sash and cap.
1118	12	Sir Harold Luxton, "Dale," chestnut, aged, bred by H. Dale, s Rivoli, d Blossom, colours brown, gold sleeves and cap.
1119	13	F. R. Murphy, "Sunrise," bay, aged, colours green, gold sleeves, green cap.
1120	14	Miss Diana Landale, "Dahwilly," bay, colours hunting cos- tume.
1121	15	Miss K. M. Sutherland. "Buckler," bay, aged, s Poitrel, d Lady Sarrasin, colours hunting costume.
1122	16	Lithgow and McDonald, "Peter Pan," bay, aged, bred by K. Eales, s Gospel Bells, d Dolly, colours gold, red sash and cap.
1123	17	H. T. Coffey, "Smokedrift," grey, foaled 1928, colours hunt- ing costume.
1124	18	Miss Anne McAuley, "Macushla" (imp.), aged, colours hunt- ing costume.
1125	19	Miss Valda Moore, "Winter Morn," bay, aged, colours hunt- ing costume.
1126	20	Miss Phyllis Bray, "Black Boy," brown, foaled 1932, s Wizzborough, colours hunting costume.
1127	21	W. J. Patten, "Last Edition," brown, aged. s The Hague, colours royal blue, pink braces, black cap.
1128	22	H. Crozier, "J.K.," brown, foaled 1932, colours purple, gold cap.
1129	23	D. W. R. Knox, "Santo," brown, s Valiant, colours hunting costume.
		Construction and the second

Class 160.—THE "FOY AND GIBSON" TRIO JUMPING CONTEST.

(WEDNESDAY, 28th SEPTEMBER.)

Special Prizes, £20 (presented by Messrs. Foy and Gibson Pty. Ltd., City Store, Bourke Street, and at Collingwood and Prahran). First prize, £15; second prize, £5. Best exhibition of jumping, at hunting pace, by three horses, over such hurdles as the Council may decide. One horse to go round once, then to be joined by another, and go round in pairs, and all three horses to jump abreast for final round. To be ridden in hunting costume only, and by either male or female riders, who shall be members of a recognised Hunt Club. Catch weights. Only horses that have hunted six times during the season are eligible to compete. Entries in this Class will only be received from recognised Hunt Clubs. (For conditions for qualification of horses and riders, see after Class 158.) Entry fee, 10/-.

A Special Prize of £5 will be given to the best-turned-out Club team competing in the above Class.

- 1130 1
- Melbourne Hunt Club. Findon Harriers' Hunt Club. 2 1131
- 3 1132 Oaklands Hunt Club.
- 1133 4 Findon Harriers' Hunt Club.

Class 161.—THE "O. GILPIN" PAIR HORSE JUMPING PLATE.

(WEDNESDAY, 28th SEPTEMBER.)

- Special Prizes, £25 (presented by O. Gilpin, Esq., 50 Finch Street, East Malvern).-First prize, £17; second prize, £5; third prize, £3. For all horses. Lady and gentleman riders, competing in pairs. Catch weights. Horses not necessarily the property of the one owner. To be ridden in hunting or steeplechase costume. Best exhibition of jumping in pairs, at hunting pace, over such fences as the Council may decide. Owners will be allowed to pair, and, in the event of a pair separately owned winning, the prize will be divided. Entry fee, 10/- per horse; Members, 5/-.
- 1 Dickson W. Heaney, "Greygown," grey, aged, bred by Mitchell, s Falmouth, d by Snowden, colours red, white 1134 sash and cap.
- Dickson W. Heaney, "Pleasure," grey, aged, bred by W. J. Clark, s Lacamore, colours red, white sash and cap. Miss Jean Pape, "Silver Star," grey, aged, colours pale blue, 1135 2
- 1136 3
- Miss Jean Pape, "Silver Star, "grey, aged, colours pare star," red sash and cap.
 Miss Jean Pape, "Darraweit," grey, foaled 1931, colours pale blue, red sash and cap.
 Mrs. Lithgow and N. Allen, "Gaibeau," brown, aged, colours blue, gold sleeves, blue cap.
 Mrs. Lithgow and N. Allen, "Skylark," bay, foaled 1934, colours blue, gold sleeves, blue cap.
 Miss Diana Landala, "Dahwilly" hay, colours hunting cos-4 1137
- 1138 5
- 1139 6
- Miss Diana Landale, "Dahwilly," bay, colours hunting cos-1140 7 tume.
- C. A. N. McDonald and Sons Pty. Ltd., "Venom," bay, aged, 1141 8 s Hasten, d Cold Steel, colours gold, red sash and cap. Sir Harold Luxton, "Dale," chestnut, aged, bred by H. Dale,
- 9 1142s Rivoli, d Blossom, colours brown, gold sleeves and cap.

H. T. Coffey, "Smokedrift," grey, foaled 1928, colours hunt-1143 10 ing costume.

- Lithgow and McDonald, "Peter Pan," bay, aged, bred by 1144 11 K. Eales, s Gospel Bells, d Dolly, colours gold, red sash and cap.
- W. J. Patten, "Mavis' Choice," brown, aged, s Lord Antony, 121145 colours royal blue, pink braces, black cap.
- W. J. Patten, "Sans Fleet," brown, aged, s Santel (imp.), d Miss Fleet, colours royal blue, pink braces, black cap. 131146

	-	
1147	14	Miss E. R. Crawford, "Simplicity," brown, aged, colours hunting costume.
1148	15	E. R. Batten, "Majestic Gun," bay, aged, s Gunplay, colours
		hunting costume.
1149	16	H. Crozier, "Royalty," bay, aged, colours purple, gold cap.
1150	17	J. A. Gannon, "Solo," brown, aged, bred by – Elliott, s Mathoura, colours all purple.
1151	18	D. W. R. Knox, "Santo," brown, s Valiant, colours hunting costume.
1152	19	Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Laidlaw, "Will Be," bay, foaled 1932,
	75.5	colours black, and yellow stripes, red sleeves and cap.
1153	20	E. Nelson, "Warrior," bay, aged, bred by J. Jones, s Sir
		Gilbert, d Wondermar, colours black, blue sash, white cap.
1154	21	E. Nelson, "Bay Radium," bay, aged, bred by J. Powell, s
		Radium, colours black, blue sash, white cap.
155	22	E. Nelson, "Town Talk," bay, foaled 1930, bred by W. Mc-
		Gee, s Bimeter, colours black, blue sash, white cap.
1156	23	Miss Helen Nicol, "Czar," chestnut, aged, colours hunting
		costume.
157	24	F. Englebert, "Suntoon," brown, aged, bred by W. Culph, s
		Sunbury, d by Musketoon, colours, purple, pink sleeves
		and cap.
158	25	John Ryan, "Supreme," black, colours rose, black sleeves and cap.
159	26	John Ryan, "Flirt," brown, colours rose, black sleeves and cap.
160	27	H. Bullock, "Silver Mine," grey, foaled 1932, colours white,
100	21	black hoops, white sleeves, black cap.
161	28	H. Bullock, "Gold Bar," grey, foaled 1932, colours white,
		black hoops, white sleeves, black cap.
Jack	16	2.—THE "EDWARD CAMPBELL PTY. JUBILEE"
1495	10	2 THE EDWARD CAMPBELL FIT. JUBILEE

PAIR-HORSE JUMPING PLATE.

1

1

1

(TUESDAY NIGHT, 27th SEPTEMBER.)

Special Prizes, £25 .- First prize, £17 (presented by Edward Campbell and Son Pty. Ltd., to commemorate their 50 years of trading as Structural Engineers, 114 Victoria Street, Carlton, and 42 Franklin Street, Melbourne); second prize, £5; third prize, £3. For all horses. Lady and gentleman riders, competing in Catch weights. Horses not necessarily the pairs. property of the one owner. To be ridden in hunting or steeplechase costume. Best exhibition of jumping in pairs, at hunting pace, over such hurdles as the Council may decide. Owners will be allowed to pair, and, in the event of a pair separately owned winning, the prize will be divided. Entry fee, 10/- per horse; Members, 5/-.

1164 3 Dickson W. Heaney, "Greygown," grey, aged, bred by — Mitchell, s Falmouth, d by Snowden, colours red, white sash and cap.

^{1162 1} Mrs. G. M. Moore, "Eddie Cantor," hay, aged, colours hunting costume.
1163 2 Miss M Baillieu "Omah" chostnut aged colours hunting

 ^{1163 2} Miss M. Baillieu, "Omah," chestnut, aged, colours hunting costume.
 1164 3 Dickson W Heavey "Grevgown" grev aged brod by

114		CONTESTS—JUMPING.			
1165	4	Dickson W. Heaney, "Pleasure," grey, aged, bred by W. J. Clark, s Lacamore, d by Snowden, colours red, white sash and cap.			
1166	5	Miss Jean Pape, "Silver Star," grey, aged, colours pale blue, red sash and cap.			
1167	6	Miss Jean Pape, "Darraweit," grey, foaled 1931. colours pale blue, red sash and cap.			
1168	7	Mrs. Lithgow and N. Allen, "Gaibeau," brown, aged, colours blue, gold sleeves, blue cap.			
1169	8	Mrs. Lithgow and N. Allen, "Skylark," bay, foaled 1934, colours blue, gold sleeves, blue cap.			
1170	9	Mrs. Lithgow and N. Allen, "Silver Cloud," cream, foaled 1933, colours blue, gold sleeves, blue cap.			
1171	10	C. A. N. McDonald and Sons Pty. Ltd., "Venom," bay, aged, s Hasten, d Cold Steel, colours gold, red sash and cap.			
1172	11	Sir Harold Luxton, "Dale," chestnut, aged, bred by H. Dale, s Rivoli, d Blossom, colours brown, gold sleeves and cap.			
1173	12	H. T. Coffey, "Smokedrift," grey, foaled 1928, colours hunting costume.			
1174	13	Lithgow and McDonald. "Peter Pan," bay, aged, bred by K. Eales, s Gospel Bells, d Dolly, colours, gold, red sash and cap.			
1175	14	F. R. Murphy, "Sunrise," bay, aged, colours green, gold sleeves, green cap.			
1176	15	W. J. Patten, "Mavis' Choice," brown, aged, s Lord Antony, colours royal blue, pink braces, black cap.			
1177	16	W. J. Patten, "Sans Fleet," brown, aged, s Santel (imp.), d Miss Fleet, colours royal blue, pink braces, black cap.			
1178	17	H. Crozier, "Royalty," bay, aged, colours purple, gold cap.			
1179	18	J. A. Gannon, "Solo," brown, bred by — Elliott, s Mathoura, colours all purple.			
1180	19	Miss Diana Landale, "Dahwilly," bay, colours hunting cos- tume.			
1181	20	D. W. R. Knox, "Santo," brown, s Valiant, colours hunting costume.			
1182	21	Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Laidlaw, "Will Be," bay, foaled 1932, colours black and yellow stripes, red sleeves and cap.			
1183	22	E. Nelson, "Warrior," bay, aged, bred by J. Jones, s Sir Gilbert, d Wondermar, colours black, blue sash, white cap.			
1184	23	E. Nelson, "Bay Radium," bay, aged, bred by J. Powell, s Radium, colours black, blue sash, white cap.			
1185	24	E. Nelson, "Town Talk," bay, foaled 1930, bred by W. Mc- Gee, s Bimeter, colours black, blue sash, white cap.			
1186	25	Miss Helen Nicol, "Czar," chestnut, aged, colours hunting costume.			
1187	26	F. Englebert, "Suntoon," brown, aged, bred by W. Culph, s Sunbury, d by Musketoon, colours purple, pink sleeves and cap.			
1188	27	Miss K. M. Sutherland, "Buckler," bay, aged, s Poitrel, d Lady Sarrasin, colours hunting costume.			
1189	28	R. M. Metherall, "Speckles," grey, foaled 1935; colours brown and gold.			
1190	29	H. Bullock, "Silver Mine," grey, foaled 1932, colours white, black hoops, white sleeves, black cap.			
1191	30	H. Bullock, "Gold Bar," grey, foaled 1932, colours white, black hoops, white sleeves, black cap.			

Class 163.—THE "MAPLES" HEAVY-WEIGHT HUNTERS' PLATE.

(FRIDAY, 23rd SEPTEMBER.)

Special Prizes, £30 (of which £25 is presented by Maples, Furniture and Piano Warehousemen).-First prize, £20; second prize, £7; third prize, £3. To carry not less than 14st., and, in the opinion of the Judge, to be up to that weight with hounds. To be ridden in hunting or steeplechase costume, by male riders only. The horses to be judged for general hunting qualifications and soundness, and to be tried on the Show Grounds, at a time to be arranged, over such fences as the Council may decide. Fences will be about 4 feet in height. Entry fee, £1; Members, 10/-.

NOTE.-Competitors in the above Class must provide their own weights.

- H. Bullock, "Silver Mine," grey, foaled 1932, colours white, black hoops, white sleeves, black cap. 1192 1
- R. M. Metherall, "King Charles," brown, aged, s October, d Eight Bells, colours brown and gold.
 Miss Anne McAuley, "Macushla" (imp.), aged, colours hunt-1193 2
- 1194 3 ing costume.
- W. J. Patten, "Mavis' Choice," brown, aged, s Lord Antony, 1195 4 colours royal blue, pink braces, black cap.
- Dickson W. Heaney, "Pleasure," grey, aged, bred by W. J. Clark, s Lacamore, d by Snowden, colours red, white sash 1196 5 and cap.
- E. Nelson, "Warrior," bay, aged, bred by J. Jones, s Sir 1197 6 Gilbert, d Wondermar, colours black, blue sash, white cap.
- V. E. Knee, "Stormy Earl," chestnut, aged, bred by D. S. C. Buchan, s Earl San, d Stormy Sea, colours brown and gold.
 D. W. R. Knox, "Santo," brown, s Valiant, colours hunting 1198 7
- 1199 8 costume.
- C. A. N. McDonald and Sons Pty. Ltd., "Venom," bay, aged, 1200 9 s Hasten, d Cold Steel, colours gold, red sash and cap.
- 1201 10
- H. Crozier, "Royalty," bay, aged, colours purple, gold cap. H. Bullock, "Moonbar," grey, foaled 1932, bred by L. Russell, 1202 11 colours white, black hoops, white sleeves, black cap.

Class 164.—THE "COATES' PLYMOUTH GIN" SECTION FOUR HUNTING CONTEST. (Ladies and Gentlemen.)

(FRIDAY, 23rd SEPTEMBER.)

Special Prizes, £46 (of which £15 is presented by H. J. Langdon and Co. Pty. Ltd., Sole Agents for Coates' Plymouth Gin). First prize, £30; second prize, £12; third prize, £4. For a team of four horses to be judged for hunting qualifications and tried over course and hurdles as the Council may decide. Two horses to be ridden by ladies and two by gentlemen. The ladies to ride at catch weights and the horses ridden by gentlemen to carry not less than 11 stone. The contest will be continuous for two laps of the course. For the first

	ro	und the horses will commence individually, one to be
	rie	dden by a gentleman, and followed at an interval of
	-	proximately 20 yards by the horse ridden by a lady.
		fter the first four hurdles have been negotiated the
		orses will pair and complete the course. At the com-
		encement of the second round all four horses will be rought abreast and complete the course in such order.
		wners will be allowed to make up a team, but in the
		vent of a team separately owned winning, the prize
		ill be divided. Open to all horses.
		ntry fee, 10/- each horse; Members, 5/
1203	1	
		costume.
1204	2	Miss M. Baillieu, "Omah," chestnut, aged, colours hunting costume.
1205	3	Dickson W. Heaney, "Greygown," grey, aged, bred by — Mitchell, s Falmouth, d by Snowden, colours red, white sash and cap.
1206	4	Dickson W. Heaney, "Pleasure," grey, aged, bred by W. J. Clark, s Lacamore, d by Snowden, colours red, white sash and cap.
1207	5	
1208	6	Mrs. Lithgow and N. Allen, "Skylark," bay, foaled 1934, colours blue, gold sleeves, blue cap.
1209	7	Mrs. Lithgow and N. Allen, "Silver Cloud," cream, foaled 1933, colours blue, gold sleeves, blue cap.
1210	8	Mrs. Lithgow and N. Allen, "Pinedo," chestnut, aged, colours blue, gold sleeves, blue cap.
1211	9	C. A. N. McDonald and Sons Pty. Ltd., "Sea Foam," cream, foaled 1934, colours gold, red sash and cap.
1212	10	C. A. N. McDonald and Sons Pty. Ltd., "Venom," bay, aged, s Hasten, d Cold Steel, colours gold, red sash and cap.
1213	11	Sir Harold Luxton, "Dale," chestnut, aged, bred by H. Dale, s Rivoli, d Blossom, colours brown, gold sleeves and cap.
1214	12	H. T. Coffey, "Smokedrift," grey, foaled 1928, colours hunting costume.
1215	13	Lithgow and McDonald, "Tony," chestnut, aged, bred by K. Eales, colours gold, red sash and cap.
1216	14	Lithgow and McDonald, "Peter Pan," bay, aged, bred by K. Eales, s Gospel Bells, d Dolly, colours gold, red sash and cap.
1217	15	F. R. Murphy, "Sunrise," bay, aged, colours green, gold sleeves, green cap.
1218	16	W. J. Patten, "Mavis' Choice," brown, aged, s Lord Antony, colours royal blue, pink braces, black cap.
1219	17	W. J. Patten, "Sans Fleet," brown, aged, s Santel (imp.), d Miss Fleet, colours royal blue, pink braces, black cap.
1220	18	W. J. Patten, "Western Blaze," bay, foaled 1932, s Brazen (imp.), colours royal blue, pink braces, black cap.
1221	19	W. J. Patten, "Last Edition," brown, aged, s The Hague, colours royal blue, pink braces, black cap.
1222	20	Speir's Riding Academy, "Buck Jones," cream, aged, colours hunting costume.
1223	21	H. Crozier, "Royalty," bay, aged, colours purple, gold cap.
1224	22	J. A. Gannon, "Solo," brown, aged, bred by — Elliott, s Mathoura, colours all purple.

e P

And the second s

The second second

200

There a management

1225	23	Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Laidlaw, "Will Be," bay, foaled 1932, colours black and yellow stripes, red sleeves and cap.
1226	24	E. Nelson, "Warrior," bay, aged, bred by J. Jones, s Sir
1227	25	Gilbert, d Wondermar, colours black, blue sash, white cap. E. Nelson, "Bay Radium," bay, aged, bred by J. Powell, s
1228	26	Radium, colours, black, blue sash, white cap. E. Nelson, "Town Talk," bay, foaled 1930, bred by W. Mc-
		Gee, s Bimeter, colours black, blue sash, white cap. F. Englebert, "Suntoon," brown, aged, bred by W. Culph, s

1229 Sunbury, d by Musketoon, colours purple, pink sleeves and cap.

Class 165.—THE "G. J. COLES" SECTION FOUR HUNTING CONTEST.

(Ladies and Gentlemen.)

(MONDAY NIGHT, 26th SEPTEMBER.)

Special Prizes, £46.—First prize, £30 (presented by G. J. Coles and Co., Melbourne); second prize, £12; third prize, £4. For a team of four horses to be judged for hunting qualifications and tried over course and hurdles as the Council may decide. Two horses to be ridden by ladies and two by gentlemen. The ladies to ride at catch weights and the horses ridden by gentlemen to carry not less than 11 stone. The contest will be continuous for two laps of the course. For the first round the horses will commence individually, one to be ridden by a gentleman, and followed at an interval of approximately 20 yards by the horse ridden by a lady. After the first four hurdles have been negotiated the horses will pair and complete the course. At the commencement of the second round all four horses will be brought abreast and complete the course in such order. Owners will be allowed to make up a team, but in the event of a team separately owned winning, the prize will be divided. Open to all horses.

Entry fee, 10/- each horse; Members, 5/-.

- 1230 Mrs. G. M. Moore. "Eddie Cantor," bay, aged, colours hunting 1 costume.
- 1231Miss M. Baillieu, "Omah," chestnut, aged, colours hunting 2 costume.
- 1232 3 Dickson W. Heaney, "Greygown," grey, aged, bred by -Mitchell, s Falmouth, d by Snowden, colours red, white sash and cap.
- Dickson W Heaney, "Pleasure," grey, aged, bred by W. J. Clark, s Lacamore, d by Snowden, colours red, white sash 12334 and cap.
- Mrs. Lithgow and N. Allen, "Skylark," bay, foaled 1934, colours blue, gold sleeves, blue cap. Mrs. Lithgow and N. Allen, "Pinedo," chestnut, aged, colours 1234 5
- 12356 blue, gold sleeves, blue cap. Mrs. Lithgow and N. Allen, "Gaibeau," brown, aged, colours
- 1236 7 blue, gold sleeves, blue cap.

110		CONTESTS—JUMITING.
1237	8	Mrs. Lithgow and N. Allen, "Silver Cloud," cream, foaled 1933. colours blue, gold sleeves, blue cap.
1238	9	C. A. N. McDonald and Sons Pty. Ltd., "Sea Foam," cream, foaled 1934, colours gold, red sash and cap.
1239	10	C. A. N. McDonald and Sons Pty. Ltd., "Venom," bay, aged, s Hasten, d Cold Steel, colors gold, red sash and cap.
1240	11	Sir Harold Luxton, "Dale," chestnut, aged, bred by H. Dale, s Rivoli, d Blossom, colours brown, gold sleeves and cap.
1241	12	H. T. Coffey, "Smokedrift," grey, foaled 1928, colours hunting costume.
1242	13	Lithgow and McDonald, "Tony," chestnut, aged, bred by K. Eales, colours gold, red sash and cap.
1243	14	Lithgow and McDonald, "Peter Pan," bay, aged, bred by K. Eales, s Gospel Bells, d Dolly, colours gold, red sash and cap.
1244	15	F. R. Murphy, "Sunrise," bay, aged, colours green, gold sleeves, green cap.
1245	16	W. J. Patten, "Mavis' Choice," brown, aged, s Lord Antony, colours royal blue, pink braces, black cap.
1246	17	W. J. Patten, "Sans Fleet," brown, aged, s Santel (imp.), d Miss Fleet, colours royal blue, pink braces, black cap.
1247	18	W. J. Patten, "Western Blaze," bay, foaled 1932, s Brazen (imp.), colours royal blue, pink braces, black cap.
1248	19	W. J. Patten, "Last Edition," brown, aged, s The Hague, colours, royal blue, pink braces, black cap.
1249	20	Speir's Riding Academy, "Buck Jones," cream, aged, colours hunting costume.
$\begin{array}{c} 1250 \\ 1251 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 21 \\ 22 \end{array}$	 H. Crozier, "Royalty," bay, aged, colours purple, gold cap. J. A. Gannon, "Solo," brown, aged, bred by — Elliott, s Mathoura, colours all purple.
1252	23	E. Nelson, "Warrior," bay, aged, bred by J. Jones, s Sir Gilbert, d Wondermar, colours black, blue sash, white cap.
1253	24	E. Nelson, "Bay Radium," bay, aged. bred by J. Powell, s Radium, colours black, blue sash, white cap.
1254	25	E. Nelson, "Town Talk," bay, foaled 1932, bred by W. McGee, s Bimeter, colours black, blue sash, white cap.
1255	26	F. Englebert, "Suntoon," brown, aged, bred by W. Culph, s Sunbury, d by Musketoon, colours purple, pink sleeves and cap.
	Cla	ass 166.—THE "DUMBRELLS JEWELLERS"

JUMPERS' PLATE.

(FRIDAY, 30th SEPTEMBER.)

- Special Prizes, £20 (presented by Messrs. Dumbrells Jewellers, 319-321 Bourke Street, Melbourne, C.1).-First prize, £15; second prize, £4; third prize, £1. To carry not less than 11st., and, in the opinion of the Judge, to be up to that weight with hounds. To be ridden in hunting or steeplechase costume, by either male or female riders. The horses to be judged for general hunting qualifications, and to be tried on the Show Grounds, over such fences as the Council may decide. Fences will be about 4 feet in height. The winners in Classes 157 and 163 are not eligible to compete in this event. Entry fee, 15/-; Members, 7/6.
- Mrs. Lithgow and N. Allen, "Gaibeau," brown, aged, colours 1256 1 blue, gold sleeves, blue cap. F. R. Murphy, "Sunrise," bay, aged, colours green, gold 1257
 - 2 sleeves, green cap.

1258	3	E. Nelson, "Bay Radium," bay, aged, bred by J. Powell, s Radium, colours black, blue sash, white cap.
1259	4	D. W. R. Knox, "Santo," brown, s Valiant, colours hunting costume.
1260	5	Dickson W. Heaney, "Greygown," grey, aged, bred by — Mitchell, s Falmouth, d by Snowden, colours red, white sash and cap.
1261	6	R. Fishwick, "Buloke," bay, foaled 1932, colours blue, red and white sleeves, blue cap.
1262	7	Lithgow and McDonald, "Peter Pan," bay, aged, bred by K. Eales, s Gospel Bells, d Dolly, colours gold, red sash and cap.
1263	8	Speir's Riding Academy, "The Sheik," bay, aged, colours hunting costume.
1264	9	H. Bullock, "Prairie Moon," bay, foaled 1934, bred by H. Rundle, colours white, black hoops, white sleeves, black cap.
1265	10	Miss Jean Pape, "Darraweit," grey, foaled 1931, colours pale blue, red sash and cap.
1266	11	W. J. Patten, "Mavis' Choice," brown, aged, s Lord Antony, colours royal blue, pink braces. black cap.
1267	12	Miss Phyllis Bray, "Radiant," bay, aged, colours, hunting costume.
1268	13	Mrs. Lithgow and N. Allen, "Skylark," bay, foaled 1934, colours blue, gold sleeves, blue cap.
1269	14	Miss Helen Nicol. "Czar," chestnut, aged, colours hunting costume.
1270	15	Dickson W. Heaney, "Pleasure," grey, aged, bred by W. J. Clark, s Lacamore, d by Snowden, colours red, white sash and cap.
1271	16	H. Bullock, "Bright Star," bay, aged, bred by L. Price, colours white, black hoops, white sleeves, black cap.
1272	17	T. Scott and A. Freeman, "Satin," bay, aged, colours purple, white stripes, purple cap.
1273	18	H. Crozier, "Royalty," bay, aged, colours purple, gold cap.
1274	19	F. Englebert, "Suntoon," brown, aged, bred by W. Culph, s Sunbury, d by Musketoon, colours purple, pink sleeves and cap.
1275	20	C. A. N. McDonald and Sons Pty. Ltd., "Venom," bay, aged, s Hasten, d Cold Steel, colours gold, red sash and cap.
1276	21	Miss Jean Pape, "Silver Star," grey, aged, colours pale blue, red sash and cap.
1277	22	W. J. McKay, "Silver King," cream, bred by F. W. Bowden, s Pearlyn, d Creamy, colours gold, green diamonds and cap.
1278	23	R. M. Metherall, "King Charles," brown, aged, s October, d Eight Bells, colours brown and gold.
1279	24	Sir Harold Luxton, "Dale," chestnut, aged, bred by H. Dale. s Rivoli, d Blossom, colours brown, gold sleeves and cap.
1280	25	E. Nelson, "Town Talk," bay, foaled 1930, bred by W. McGee, s Bimeter, colours black, blue sash, white cap.
1281	26	Miss Sylvia Crinnion, "Araby," grey. aged, s October, colours pink, yellow sleeves, blue cap.
1282	27	H. T. Coffey, "Smokedrift," grey, foaled 1928, colours hunting

costume.

- 1283 Miss Vaida Moore, "Winter Morn," bay, aged, colours hunting 28 costume.
- J. A. Gannon, "Solo," brown, aged, bred by -. Elliott, s 1284 29
- M. Gannon, "Eolo," brown, aged, bred by a charter, b Mathoura, colours all purple.
 Miss Phyllis Bray, "Black Boy," brown, foaled 1932, s Wizz-borough, colours hunting costume.
 W. J. Patten, "Sans Fleet," brown, aged, s Santel (imp.), d Miss Fleet, colours royal blue, pink braces, black cap.
 Mrs. Gilbert Crawford, "Simplicity," brown, aged, colours white, groon sash rod cap. 1285 30
- 1286 31
- 1287 32 white, green sash, red cap.

Class 167.—THE "COX BROS." HUNTERS' PLATE.

(SATURDAY, 24th SEPTEMBER.)

- Special Prizes, £20.—For all horses that have not won a first prize, competing singly, in a hunting competition at any Royal Show in Australia at time of judging. (Note.-High jumping or water jumping are not regarded as hunting competitions.) First prize, £15 (presented by Cox Bros. (Aust.) Ltd., Drapers, Clothiers and Furnishers, of 128 Bourke Street, Melbourne; also at Fitzroy, Albury, Ararat, Bairnsdale, Ballarat, Bendigo, Geelong, Mildura, Shepparton and Wangaratta); second prize, £4; third prize. £1. To carry not less than 11st., and, in the opinion of the Judge, to be up to that weight with hounds. To be ridden in hunting or steeplechase costume, by either male or female riders. To be judged for general hunting qualifications and soundness, over such fences as the Council may decide. Entry fee, 15/-: Members, 7/6. 1 Mrs. Lithgow and N. Allen, "Skylark," bay, foaled 1934, 1288
 - colours blue, gold sleeves, blue cap.
- Mrs. G. M. Moore, "Eddie Cantor," bay, aged, colours hunting 2 1289 costume.
- H. Bullock, "Prairie Moon," bay, foaled 1934, bred by H. 1290 3 Rundle, colours white, black hoops, white sleeves, black cap.
- J. A. Gannon, "Solo," brown, aged, bred by Elliott, s Mathoura, colours all purple. 1291 4
- H. T. Coffey, "Smokedrift," grey, foaled 1928, colours hunting 1292 5 costume.
- John Ryan, "Supreme," black, colours rose, black sleeves 1293 6 and cap.
- 7 Miss Anne McAuley, "Macushla" (imp.), aged, colours hunt-1294 ing costume.
- T. Scott and A. Freeman, "Satin," bay, aged, colours purple, 8 1295 white stripes, purple cap.
- Miss M. Baillieu, "Omah," chestnut, aged, colours hunting 1296 9 costume.
- Miss Jean Pape, "Darraweit," grey, foaled 1931, colours pale 1297 10 blue, red sash and cap. H. Bullock, "Gold Mine," cream, foaled 1935, bred by J.
- 1298 11 Harper, colours white, black hoops, white sleeves, black cap.
- D. W. R. Knox, "Santo," brown, s Valiant, colours hunting 1299 12 costume.

1300	13	Miss Lorna Embling, "Lena L," bay, foaled 1934, colours saxe blue, black cap.
1301	14	E. Nelson, "Town Talk," bay, foaled 1930, bred by W. McGee, s Bimeter, colours black, blue sash, white cap.
1302	15	Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson, "Aran," chestnut, foaled 1933, bred by — Stevenson, colours black, white sash and cap.
1303	16	Miss M. Baillieu, "Farmer," chestnut, aged, s Red Denis, colours hunting costume.
1304	17	Lithgow and McDonald, "Peter Pan," bay, aged, bred by K. Eales, s Gospel Bells, d Dolly, colours gold, red sash and cap.
1305	18	Speir's Riding Academy, "The Sheik," bay, aged, colours hunting costume.
1306	19	R. Fishwick, "Buloke," bay, foaled 1932, colours blue, red and white sleeves, blue cap.
1307	20	Mrs. Lithgow and N. Allen, "Silver Cloud," cream, foaled 1933, colours blue, gold sleeves, blue cap.
1308	21	H. Crozier, "J.K.," brown, foaled 1932, colours purple, gold cap.
1309	22	J. N. Archer, "Snip," bay, s Courier (imp.), colours gold, green diamonds and cap.
1310	23	R. M. Metherall, "Speckles," grey, foaled 1935, colours brown and gold.
1311	24	V. E. Knee, "Stormy Earl," chestnut, aged, bred by D. S. C. Buchan, s Earl San, d Stormy Sea, colours, brown and gold.
1312	25	Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Laidlaw, "Will Be," bay, foaled 1932, colours black and yellow stripes, red sleeves and cap.
1313	26	Sir Harold Luxton, "Dale," chestnut, aged, bred by H. Dale, s Rivoli, d Blossom, colours brown, gold sleeves and cap.
1314	27	F. R. Murphy, "Sunrise," bay, aged, colours green, gold sleeves, green cap.
1315	28	John Ryan, "Flirt," brown, colours rose, black sleeves and cap.
1316	29	Miss Anne McAuley, "Comedy Star," s Royal Comedy, colours hunting costume.
1317	30	W. J. Patten, "Last Edition," brown, aged, s The Hague, colours royal blue, pink braces, black cap.
1318	31	Miss Phyllis Bray, "Black Boy," brown, foaled 1932, s Wizz- borough, colours hunting costume.
1319	32	Lithgow and McDonald, "Tony," chestnut, aged, bred by K. Eales, colours gold, red sash and cap.
1320	33	Miss K. M. Sutherland, "Buckler," bay, aged, s Poitrel, d Lady Sarrasin, colours hunting costume.
1321	34	Miss Valda Moore, "Winter Morn," bay, aged, colours hunt- ing costume.
1322	35	R. M. Metherall, "King Charles," brown, aged, s October, d Eight Bells, colours brown and gold.
1323	36	

Class 168.—THE "KELLOW-FALKINER" JUMPERS' PLATE.

(THURSDAY, 29th SEPTEMBER.)

Special Prizes, £27.—First prize, £20 (presented by Kellow-Falkiner Pty. Ltd., Distributors of Rolls Royce, Bentleigh, Packard and Wolseley Cars, Kellow House, St. Kilda Road, Melbourne); second prize, £5; third prize, £2. Catch weights. For either male or female riders, competing in pairs. To be ridden in hunting or steeplechase costume. To be judged for general hunting qualifications, and to be tried on the Show Grounds over such fences as the Council may decide. Owners will be allowed to pair, and, in the event of a pair separately owned winning, the prize will be divided. Entry fee, 10/- per horse; Members, 5/-.

- Dickson W. Heaney, "Pleasure," grey, aged, bred by W. J. 1 1324 Clark, s Lacamore, d by Snowden, colours red, white sash and cap.
- Mrs. Lithgow and N. Allen. "Skylark," bay, foaled 1934, 1325 $\mathbf{2}$ colours blue, gold sleeves, blue cap.
- Mrs. Lithgow and N. Allen, "Gaibeau," brown, aged, colours 1326 3 blue, gold sleeves, blue cap.
- E. Nelson, "Town Talk," bay, foaled 1930, bred by W. McGee, 1327 4 s Bimeter, colours black, blue sash, white cap.
- Miss Diana Landale, "Dahwilly," bay, colours hunting cos-1328 5 tume.
- Dickson W. Heaney, "Greygown," grey, aged, bred by -1329 6 Mitchell, s Falmouth, d by Snowden, colours red, white sash and cap.
- H. Bullock, "Gold Bar," grey, foaled 1932, colours white, black hoops, white sleeves and cap.
 W. J. Patten, "Mavis' Choice," brown, aged, s Lord Antony, 1330 7
- 1331 8 colours royal blue, pink braces, black cap. John Ryan, "Flirt," brown, colours rose, black sleeves and
- 9 1332 cap.
- J. A. Gannon, "Solo," brown, aged, bred by Elliott, s 1333 10 Mathoura, colours all purple.
- C. A. N. McDonald and Sons Pty. Ltd., "Venom," bay, aged, 1334 11 s Hasten, d Cold Steel, colours gold, red sash and cap. E. Nelson, "Bay Radium," bay, aged, bred by J. Powell, s
- 12 1335 Radium, colours black, blue sash, white cap.
- 13 1336
- H. Crozier, "Royalty," bay, aged, colours purple, gold cap. D. W. R. Knox, "Santo," brown, s Valiant, colours hunting 1337 14 costume.
- Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Laidlaw, "Will Be," bay, foaled 1932, 1338 15 colours black and yellow stripes, red sleeves and cap. Sir Harold Luxton, "Dale," chestnut, aged, bred by H. Dale,
- 1339 16 s Rivoli, d Blossom, colours brown, gold sleeves and cap. E. Nelson, "Warrior," bay, aged, bred by J. Jones, s Sir
- 1340 17 Gilbert, d Wondermar, colours black, blue sash, white cap.
- Miss Helen Nicol, "Czar," chestnut, aged, colours hunting 1341 18 costume.
- H. T. Coffey, "Smokedrift," grey, foaled 1928, colours hunting 19 1342 costume.
- H. Bullock, "Silver Mine," grey, foaled 1932, colours white, 20 1343 black hoops, white sleeves, black cap.

1344	21	Miss Stella Williams, "Ben Green," bay, aged, colours hunting
1945	22	costume. W. J. Patten, "Sans Fleet," brown, aged, s Santel (imp.), d.
1345	44	Miss Fleet, colours royal blue, pink braces, black cap.
1346	23	F. Engelbert, "Suntoon," brown, aged, bred by W. Culph, s
		Sunbury, d by Musketoon, colours purple, pink sleeves and
1947	24	cap. John Ryan, "Supreme," black, colours rose, black sleeves
1347	24	and cap.
1348	25	R. M. Metherall, "Footlight," chestnut, aged, s Footlink,
		colours brown and gold.
С	lass	169.—THE "PHILIPS' LAMPS AND RADIO"
		LADIES' HUNTERS' PLATE.
		(WEDNESDAY, 28th SEPTEMBER.)
Speci	al	Prizes, £20.—First prize, £15 (presented by Philips'
Spee.		amps (Australasia) Pty. Ltd.); second prize, £4; third
		ize, £1. Soundness to be taken into consideration. To
		e ridden by equestriennes, and to be tried on the
		counds, over such jumps as the Council may decide.
		ences will be about 4 feet in height. Entry fee, 15/-;
		lembers, 7/6.
1349	1	
1549	1	Mitchell, s Falmouth, d by Snowden.
1350	2	Mrs. Lithgow and N. Allen, "Gaibeau," brown, aged.
1351	3	Miss Phyllis Bray, "Black Boy," brown, foaled 1932, s Wizz-
1352	4	borough. Miss Jean Pape, "Silver Star," grey, aged.
$1352 \\ 1353$	4 5	
1354	6	Miss Stella Williams, "Ben Green," bay, aged.
1355	7	Miss Helen Nicol, "Czar," chestnut, aged.
1356	8	Dickson W. Heaney, "Pleasure," grey, aged, bred by W. J. Clark, s Lacamore, d by Snowden.
1357	9	H. Bullock, "Bright Star," bay, aged, bred by L. Price.
1358	10	H. T. Coffey, "Smokedrift," grey, foaled 1928.
1359	11	W. J. Patten, "Mavis' Choice," brown, aged, s Lord Anthony.
$\begin{array}{c} 1360\\ 1361 \end{array}$	$12 \\ 13$	John Ryan, "Supreme," black.
1362	14	Mrs. Lithgow and N. Allen, "Skylark," bay, foaled 1934. Miss Phyllis Bray, "Radiant," bay, aged.
1363	15	Sir Harold Luxton, "Dale," chestnut, aged, bred by H. Dale,
1904	10	s Rivoli, d Blossom.
$\begin{array}{c} 1364 \\ 1365 \end{array}$	$\frac{16}{17}$	Miss Valda Moore, "Winter Morn," bay, aged. Miss K. M. Sutherland, "Buckler," bay, aged, s Poitrel, d
1000	÷.	Lady Sarrasin.
1366	18	Robert J. Hutchings, "Mitzi," bay, aged.
1367	19	Lithgow and McDonald, "Peter Pan," bay, aged, bred by
1368	20	K. Eales, s Gospel Bells, d Dolly. E. Nelson, "Bay Radium," bay, aged, bred by J. Powell, s
2000	20	Radium.
1369	21	F. R. Murphy, "Sunrise," bay, aged.
1370	22	Mrs. Gilbert Crawford, "Simplicity," brown, aged.
$\begin{array}{c}1371\\1372\end{array}$	$\frac{23}{24}$	Speirs' Riding Academy, "The Sheik," bay, aged.
	21	W. J. McKay, "Silver King," cream, bred by F. W. Bowden, s Pearlyn, d Creamy.
1373	25	W. J. Patten, "Sans Fleet," brown, aged, s Santel (imp.),
1974	0.0	d Miss Fleet.
$\frac{1374}{1375}$	$\frac{26}{27}$	Miss Sylvia Crinnion, "Araby," grey, aged, s October.
1376	28	H. Bullock, "Moonbar," grey, foaled 1932, bred by R. Russell. H. Crozier, "Royalty," bay, aged.
	17.2	or or or or of the of t

Class 170.—THE "R. H. BROOKS" LADIES' HUNTERS' PLATE.

(MONDAY, 26th SEPTEMBER.)

Special Prizes, £20.—First prize, £15 (presented by R. H. Brooks, Complete Home Furnishers, 99-109 Smith Street, Fitzroy); second prize, £4; third prize, £1. For horses that have hunted, with lady riders, six times during the season (a master's certificate to that effect, from a Hunt Club recognised by the Victorian Associated Hunt Clubs, to be produced before starting). To be ridden by amateur equestriennes, who shall be members of a recognised Hunt Club. To be tried on the grounds, over such jumps as the Council may decide. Fences will be about 4 feet in height. (For conditions for qualification of riders and horses see after Class 158.) Entry fee, 15/-; Members, 7/6.

1377 1 Miss Margery Kinnear, "Laddie," bay, aged, s Pearlyn.

- 1378 2 Miss M. Baillieu, "Omah," chestnut, aged.
- 1379 3 Miss Jean Pape, "Dickson," roan, foaled 1934.
- 1380 4 Mrs. Lithgow and N. Allen, "Gaibeau," brown, aged.
- 1381 5 Miss Anne McAuley, "Comedy Star," s Royal Comedy.
- 1382 6 Mrs. G. M. Moore, "Eddie Cantor," bay, aged.
- 1383 7 H. Crozier, "Royalty," bay, aged.
- 1384 8 Miss Phyllis Bray, "The Sailor," grey, aged.
- 1385 9 Miss Lorna Embling, "Lena L," bay, foaled 1934.
- 1386 10 Miss M. Baillieu, "Farmer," chestnut, aged, s Red Dennis.
- 1387 11 Miss Jean Pape, "Darraweit," grey, foaled 1931.
- 1388 12 H. T. Coffey, "Smokedrift," grey, foaled 1928.
- 1389 13 Miss Valda Moore, "Winter Morn," bay, aged.
- 1390 14 Miss K. M Sutherland, "Buckler," bay, aged, s Poitrel, d Lady Sarrasin.
- 1391 15 Mrs. Lithgow and N. Allen, "Skylark," bay, foaled 1934.
- 1392 16 Miss Anne McAuley, "Macushla" (imp.), aged.
- 1393 17 Sir Harold Luxton, "Dale," chestnut, aged, bred by H. Dale, s Rivoli, d Blossom.
- 1394 18 Miss Phyllis Bray, "Black Boy," brown, foaled 1932, s Wizzborough.
- 1395 19 Mrs. Gilbert Crawford, "Simplicity," brown, aged.
- 1396 20 F. R. Murphy, "Sunrise," bay, aged.
- 1397 21 W. J. Patten, "Sans Fleet," brown, aged, s Santel (imp.), d Miss Fleet.
- 1398 22 H. Crozier, "J.K.," brown, foaled 1932.
- 1399 23 Miss Phyllis Bray, "Radiant," bay, aged.

Class 171.—THE "MUTUAL STORE" AMATEUR JUMPERS' PLATE.

(TUESDAY, 27th SEPTEMBER.)

- Special Prizes, £22.—First prize, £15 (presented by Mutual Store Ltd., 256 Flinders Street, Melbourne, C.1); second prize, £5; third prize, £2. For all horses. To be ridden by equestriennes who have never received a fee for riding. Best exhibition of jumping only at hunting pace. Horses to be tried on the Show Grounds, over such jumps as the Council may decide. Entry fee, 15/-; Members, 7/6.
- 1400 1 W. J. McKay, "Silver King," cream, bred by F. W. Bowden, s Pearlyn, d Creamy.
- 1401 2 Dickson W. Heaney, "Greygown," grey, aged, bred by —. Mitchell, s Falmouth, d by Snowden.
- 1402 3 John Ryan, "Supreme," black.
- 1403 4 W. J. Patten, "Mavis' Choice," brown, aged, s Lord Anthony.
- 1404 5 Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Laidlaw, "Will Be," bay, foaled 1932.
- 1405 6 Miss Helen Nicol, "Czar," chestnut, aged.
- 1406 7 Miss Jean Pape, "Silver Star," grey, aged.
- 1407 '8 H. Bullock, "Bright Star," bay, aged, bred by L. Price.
- 1408 9 Miss Phyllis Bray, "Radiant," bay, aged.
- 1409 10 Mrs. Lithgow and N. Allen, "Gaibeau," brown, aged.
- 1410 11 H. Crozier, "Royalty," bay, aged.
- 1411 12 Dickson W. Heaney, "Pleasure," grey, aged, bred by W. J. Clark, s Lacamore, d by Snowden.
- 1412 13 Speirs' Riding Academy, "The Sheik," bay, aged.
- 1413 14 E. Nelson, "Bay Radium," bay, aged, bred by J. Powell, s Radium.
- 1414 15 Miss Phyllis Bray, "Black Boy," brown, foaled 1932, s Wizzborough.
- 1415 16 Sir Harold Luxton, "Dale," chestnut, aged, bred by H. Dale, s Rivoli, d Blossom.
- 1416 17 H. Bullock, "Moonbar," grey, foaled 1932, bred by R. Russell.
- 1417 18 Miss Sylvia Crinnion, "Araby," grey, aged, s October.
- 1418 19 W. J. Patten, "Sans Fleet," brown, aged, s Santel (imp.), d Miss Fleet.
- 1419 20 H. T. Coffey, "Smokedrift," grey, foaled 1928.
- 1420 21 Miss Valda Moore, "Winter Morn," bay, aged.
- 1421 22 F. R. Murphy, "Sunrise," bay, aged.

Class 172.—THE "'PHYSICIAN' BLANKETS" JUMPERS' PLATE.

(WEDNESDAY, 28th SEPTEMBER.)

- Special Prizes, £27.—First prize, £20 (of which £15 is presented by Collins Bros. Pty. Ltd., Geelong, Manufacturers of the famous "Physician" Brand, Blankets and Dress Flannels, made of guaranteed pure virgin wool); second prize, £5; third prize £2. To carry not less than 11st., and, in the opinion of the Judge, to be up to that weight with hounds. To be ridden in hunting or steeplechase costume, by male riders only. The horses to be judged for general hunting qualifications, and to be tried over such fences as the Council may decide. Fences will be about 4 feet in height. Entry fee, £1; Members, 10/-.
- 1422 1 H. Bullock, "Prairie Moon," bay, foaled 1934, bred by H. Rundle, colours white, black hoops, white sleeves and cap.
- 1423 2 W. J. Patten, "Mavis' Choice," brown, aged, s Lord Anthony, colours royal blue, pink braces, black cap.
- 1424 3 R. M. Metherall, "King Charles," brown, aged, s October, d Eight Bells, colours brown and gold.
- 1425 4 Dickson W. Heaney, "Greygown," grey, aged, bred by —. Mitchell, s Falmouth, d by Snowden, colours red, white sash and cap.
- 1426 5 John Ryan, "Supreme," black, colours rose, black sleeves and cap.
- 1427 6 H. Crozier, "Royalty," bay, aged, colours purple, gold cap.
- 1428 7 E. Nelson, "Town Talk," bay, foaled 1930, bred by W. McGee, s Bimeter, colours black, blue sash, white cap.
- 1429 8 Mrs. Lithgow and N. Allen, "Gaibeau," brown, aged, colours blue, gold sleeves, blue cap.
- 1430 9 H. Bullock, "Bright Star," bay, aged, bred by L. Price, colours white, black hoops, white sleeves and cap.
- 1431 10 W. J. McKay, "Silver King," cream, bred by F. W. Bowden, s Pearlyn, d Creamy, colours gold, green diamonds and cap.
- 1432 11 Miss Jean Pape, "Silver Star," grey, aged, colours pale blue, red sash and cap.
- 1433 12 E. Nelson, "Bay Radium," bay, aged, bred by J. Powell, s Radium, colours black, blue sash, white cap.
- 1434 13 C. A. N. McDonald and Sons Pty. Ltd., "Venom," bay, aged, s Hasten, d Cold Steel, colours gold, red sash and cap.
- 1435 14 Mrs. Gilbert Crawford, "Simplicity," brown, aged, colours white, green sash, red cap.
- 1436 15 D. W. R. Knox, "Santo," brown, s Valiant, colours hunting costume.
- 1437 16 Dickson W. Heaney, "Pleasure," grey, aged, bred by W. J. Clark, s Lacamore, d by Snowden, colours red, white sash and cap.

	1				
1438	17	F. Engelbert, "Suntoon," brown, aged, bred by W. Culph, s Sunbury, d by Musketoon, colours purple, pink sleeves and cap.			
1439	18	W. J. Patten, "Sans Fleet," brown, aged, s Santel (imp.), d Miss Fleet, colours royal blue, pink braces, black cap.			
1440	19	H. Bullock, "Silver Mine," grey, foaled 1932, colours white, black hoops, white sleeves and cap.			
1441	20	F. R. Murphy, "Sunrise," bay, aged, colours green, gold sleeves, green cap.			
1442	21	Miss Sylvia Crinnion, "Araby," grey, aged, s October, colours pink, yellow sleeves, blue cap.			
Class 173.—THE "MYER EMPORIUM" OLYMPIAN					
HUNTING CONTEST.					
		(TUESDAY, 27th SEPTEMBER.)			
Spec		Prizes, £30 (of which 20 Guineas is presented by the			
		yer Emporium Ltd., 314 Bourke Street, Melbourne).			
		First prize, £20; second prize, £7; third prize, £3. To			
		rry not less than 10st. To be ridden in hunting or			
		eeplechase costume, by male riders only. Best exhi- tion of jumping only at hunting pace. To be tried			
		the Show Grounds, over such obstacles as the			
		ouncil may decide. Entry fee, £1; Members, 10/			
1443		Lithgow and McDonald, "Tony," chestnut, aged, bred by K.			
1110		Eales, colours gold, red sash and cap.			
1444	2	F. Engelbert, "Suntoon," brown, aged, bred by W. Culph, s Sunbury, d by Musketoon, colours purple, pink sleeves and cap.			
1445	3	W. J. Patten, "Mavis' Choice," brown, aged, s Lord Anthony, colours royal blue, pink braces, black cap.			
1446	4				
1447	5	Miss Lorna Embling, "Lena L," bay, foaled 1934, colours			
1448	6	saxe blue, black cap. H. Bullock, "Bright Star," bay, aged, bred by L. Price, colours white, black hoops, white sleeves and cap.			
1449	7	 W. J. McKay, "Silver King," cream, bred by F. W. Bowden, s Pearlyn, d Creamy, colours gold, green diamonds and cap. 			
1 450	8	E. Nelson, "Bay Radium," bay, aged, bred by J. Powell, s Radium, colours black, blue sash, white cap.			
1451	9	John Ryan, "Supreme," black, colours rose, black sleeves and cap.			
1452	10	D. W. R. Knox, "Santo," brown, s Valiant, colours hunting costume.			
1453	11	Mrs. Lithgow and N. Allen, "Pinedo," chestnut, aged, colours			
1454	12	blue, gold sleeves, blue cap.W. J. Patten, "Billy Bee," colours, royal blue, pink braces, black cap.			
1455	13	Mrs. Gilbert Crawford, "Simplicity," brown, aged, colours white, green sash, red cap.			
1456	14	C. A. N. McDonald and Sons Pty. Ltd., "Venom," bay, aged, s Hasten, d Cold Steel, colours gold, red sash and cap.			
1457	15	Lithgow and McDonald, "Peter Pan," bay, aged, bred by K. Eales, s Gospel Bells, d Dolly, colours gold, red sash and cap.			
1458	16	R. M. Metherall, "Footlights," chestnut, aged, s Footlink, colours brown and gold.			

Class 174.—THE "WHYBROW EXHIBIT FOOTWEAR" JUMPING CONTEST.

(Over hurdles without wings.)

(Date to be arranged.)

Special Prizes, £10.—First prize, £7 (presented by Whybrow Pty. Ltd., Manufacturers of Quality Footwear, Collingwood); second prize, £2; third prize, £1. To be tried on the Show Grounds, over such course as the Council may decide. Best exhibition of jumping at hunting pace. Entry fee, 10/-; Members, 5/-.

- 1459 1 Dickson W. Heaney, "Greygown," grey, aged, bred by —. Mitchell, s Falmouth, d by Snowden, colours red, white sash and cap.
- 1460 2 Miss M. Baillieu, "Omah," chestnut, aged, colours hunting costume.
- 1461 3 W. J. Patten, "Mavis' Choice," brown, aged, s Lord Anthony, colours royal blue, pink braces, black cap.
- 1462 4 Miss Anne McAuley, "Comedy Star," s Royal Comedy, colours hunting costume
- 1463 5 R. Fishwick, "Buloke," bay, foaled 1932, colours blue, red and white sleeves, blue cap.
- 1464 6 Mrs. G. M. Moore, "Eddie Cantor," bay, aged, colours hunting costume.
- 1465 7 Norman Cakebread, "Rainbow," brown, aged, colours blue, white band, red cap.
- 1466 8 F. Engelbert, "Suntcon," brown, aged, bred by W. Culph, s Sunbury, d by Musketoon. colours purple, pink sleeves and cap.
- 1467 9 Mrs. Lithgow and N. Allen, "Pinedo," chestnut, aged, colours blue, gold sleeves, blue cap.
- 1468 10 R. M. Metherall, "King Charles," brown, aged, s October, d Eight Bells, colours brown and gold.
- 1469 11 John Ryan, "Supreme," black, colours rose, black sleeves and cap.
- 1470 12 Miss Jean Pape, "Silver Star," grey, aged, colours pale blue, red sash and cap.
- 1471 13 H. Bullock, "Bright Star," bay, aged, bred by L. Price, colours white, black hoops, white sleeves and cap.
 1472 14 F. G. Doran, "Tare," bay, aged, colours brown, yellow
- 1472 14 F. G. Doran, "Tare," bay, aged, colours brown, yellow sleeves and cap.
- 1473 15 Dickson W. Heaney, "Pleasure," grey, aged, bred by W. J. Clark, s Lacamore, d by Snowden, colours red, white sash and cap.
- 1474 16 Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Laidlaw, "Will Be," bay, foaled 1932, colours black and yellow stripes, red sleeves and cap.
 1475 17 D. W. R. Knox, "Santo," brown, s Valiant, colours hunting
- 1475 17 D. W. R. Knox, "Santo," brown, s Valiant, colours hunting costume.
- 1476 18 R. J. Kealy, "High Amor," bay, aged, s Wellille, d Princess Binnia, colours purple, pink sash and cap.
- 1477 19 Miss Phyllis Bray, "Black Boy," brown, foaled 1932, s Wizzborough, colours hunting costume.
- 1478 20 Lithgow and McDonald, "Peter Pan," bay, aged, bred by K. Eales, s Gospel Bells, d Dolly, colours gold, red sash and cap.
- 1479 21 W. J. Patten, "Billy Bee," colours royal blue, pink braces, black cap.

1.1		
1480	22	Mrs. Lithgow and N. Allen, "Skylark," bay, foaled 1934, colours blue, gold sleeves, blue cap.
1481	23	Sir Harold Luxton, "Dale," chestnut, aged, bred by H. Dale, s Rivoli, d Blossom, colours brown, gold sleeves and cap.
1482	24	W. J. McKay, "Silver King," cream, bred by F. W. Bowden, s Pearlyn, d Creamy, colours gold, green diamonds and cap.
1483	25	H. T. Coffey, "Smokedrift," grey, foaled 1928, colours hunt- ing costume.
1484	26	H. Crozier, "Bluetop," grey, aged, colours purple, gold cap.
1485	27	Miss K. M. Sutherland, "Buckler," bay, aged, s Poitrel, d Lady Sarrasin, colours hunting costume.
1486	28	H. B. Hart, "Rex," bay, foaled 1930, bred by C. A. N. McDonald, colours hunting costume.
1487	29	E. Nelson, "Euchre," grey, aged, bred by R. Wallace, s Chrysolaus, colours black, blue sash, white cap.
1488	30	Miss Phyllis Bray, "Radiant," bay, aged, colours hunting costume.
1489	31	W. J. Patten, "Sans Fleet," brown, aged, s Santel (imp.), d Miss Fleet, colours royal blue, pink braces, black cap.
1490	32	Miss Sylvia Crinnion, "Araby," grey, aged, s October, colours pink, yellow sleeves, blue cap.

Class 175.—THE "H. M. LEGGO FOOD PRODUCTS" HIGH JUMP.

(FRIDAY, 30th SEPTEMBER.)

Special Prizes, £32. Catch weights. Male riders only.—First prize, £25 (of which £20 is presented by H. M. Leggo and Co. Ltd., Manufacturers of Quality Food Products, Abbotsford); second prize, £5; third prize, £2. Entry fee, £1; Members, 10/-.

Special Prizes of $\pm 10/10/$ - will be added to the first prize money in the above event if the record of 7ft. 3in., made by F. Englebert's "Ben Bolt" (ridden by a lady) at Albury Show, 1933, is broken.

- 1491 1 Norman Cakebread, "Tiger," bay, aged, colours blue, white band, red cap.
- 1492 2 F. Engelbert, "Ben Bolt," bay, aged, colours purple, pink sleeves and cap.
- 1493 3 E. Nelson, "Euchre," grey, aged, bred by R. Wallace, s Chrysolaus, colours black, blue sash, white cap.
- 1494 4 E. Nelson, "Domino," taffy, aged, colours black, blue sash, white cap.
- 1495 5 F. Engelbert, "Mark Radium," brown, foaled 1931, colours purple, pink sleeves and cap.
- 1496 6 E. Nelson, "Plain Eagle," chestnut, foaled 1931, colours black, blue sash, white cap.

Class 176.—THE "ALSATIAN PAINTS" HIGH JUMP.

(THURSDAY, 29th SEPTEMBER.)

Special Prizes, £20.—First prize, £14 (presented by W. C. Davis Paint Co., 64 Victoria Street, North Melbourne; Manufacturers of High-grade Alsatian Paints); second prize, £4; third prize, £2. Catch weights. Male riders only. Entry fee, 12/-; Members, 6/-.

- 1497 1 E. Nelson, "Plain Eagle," chestnut, foaled 1931, colours black, blue sash, white cap.
- 1498 2 F. Engelbert, "Ben Bolt," bay, aged, colours purple, pink sleeves and cap.
- 1499 3 Norman Cakebread, "Tiger," bay, aged, colours blue, white band, red cap.
- 1500 4 E. Nelson, "Domino," taffy, aged, colours, black, blue sash, white cap.
- 1501 5 Norman Cakebread, "Rusty," brown, aged, colours blue, white band, red cap.
- 1502 6 F. Engelbert, "Mark Radium," brown, foaled 1931, colours purple, pink sleeves and cap.
- 1503 7 E. Nelson, "Euchre," grey, aged, bred by R. Wallace, s Chrysolaus, colours black, blue sash, white cap.

Class 177.—THE "CHENEY MOTORS" HIGH JUMP.

(WEDNESDAY NIGHT, 28th SEPTEMBER.)

Special Prizes, £15 (presented by S. A. Cheney Pty. Ltd., Distributors of Vauxhall Cars and Bedford Trucks, 22 Flinders Street, Melbourne).—First prize, £10; second prize, £3; third prize, £2. Catch weights. Male riders only. Entry fee, 10/-; Members, 5/-.

Special Prize of £20 if winner of above Contests beats "Royal" Melbourne record of 7ft. 2in., established by C. N. Culley's "Bloom" in 1919.

Highest jumper in each Class to have such opportunites of making record as Stewards may think fit.

- 1504 1 N. L. Saunders, "Malibu," brown, aged, colours hunting costume.
 1505 2 L A Connon "Solo" brown aged bred by Filiett g
- 1505 2 J. A. Gannon, "Solo," brown, aged, bred by —. Elliott, s Mathoura, colours all purple.
- 1506 3 N. Cakebread, "Rusty," brown, aged, colours blue, white band, red cap.
- 1507 4 E. Nelson, "Euchre," grey, aged, bred by R. Wallace, s Chrysolaus, colours black, blue sash, white cap.

1508 5 F. Engelbert, "Ben Bolt," bay, aged, colours purple, pink sleeves and cap.

- 1509 6 N. Cakebread, "Tiger," bay, aged, colours blue, white band, red cap.
- 1510 7 E. Nelson, "Plain Eagle," chestnut, foaled 1931, colours black, blue sash, white cap.
- 1511 8 F. Engelbert, "Mark Radium," brown, foaled 1931, colours purple, pink sleeves and cap.

Class 178.—RECORD HIGH JUMP, £100.

(SATURDAY, 1st OCTOBER.)

Special Prize of £100 will be paid to the owner of the horse beating the Australian record for a high jump, which stands at 7ft. 11in., established by Mr. J. Phillips' "Coal Dust" at the Wangaratta Show, 1932. In the event of the record being beaten by more than one horse, the prize money will be divided equally. All horses competing in the above-mentioned high-jumping contests may compete in this event. ENTRY FREE.

NOTE.—Any rider who, in the opinion of the judge, cruelly treats his horse in any high-jumping contest will be fined an amount not exceeding $\pounds 10$, and will be liable to disqualification, as well as the horse that is competing. Owners permitting such cruel treatment will also be liable to a fine not exceeding $\pounds 10$.

Class 179.—THE "STATE EXPRESS CIGARETTES" WATER JUMP.

(SATURDAY, 24th SEPTEMBER.)

- Special Prizes, £15 (presented by Ardath "State Express 333" Cigarettes).—Catch weights. Male riders only. Longest jump over water on the Show Grounds. Distance to be measured from the hurdle to where the horse lands. First prize, £10; second prize, £3; third prize, £2. Entry fee, 12/-; Members, 6/-.
- 1512 1 E. Nelson, "Plain Eagle," chestnut, foaled 1931, colours black, blue sash, white cap.
- 1513 2 John Murphy, "Highland," brown, aged, colours green and gold.
- 1514 3 W. J. Patten, "Western Blaze," bay, foaled 1932, s Brazen ' (imp.), colours royal blue, pink braces, black cap.
- 1515 4 F. J. Ramsay, "Welcome Stranger," bay, colours blue, yellow sleeves and cap.
- 1516 5 Norman Cakebread, "Rainbow," brown, aged, colours blue, white band, red cap.
- 1517 6 Miss Lorna Embling, "Lena L," bay, foaled 1934, colours saxe blue, black cap.
- 1518 7 R. M. Metherall, "King Charles," brown, aged, s October, d Eight Bells, colours brown and gold.
- 1519 8 R. J. Kealy, "High Amor," bay, aged, s Wellille, d Princess Binnia, colours purple, pink sash and cap.

Class 180.—THE "OSHKOSH OVERALL" WATER JUMP.

(TUESDAY, 27th SEPTEMBER.)

- Special Prizes, £15 (presented by Robert Reid & Co. Ltd. ("Fitform" Men's Wear), 341 Flinders Lane, Melbourne, Manufacturers of the World-Renowned "Oshkosh" Overalls). Catch weights. Male riders only. The longest jump over water on the Show Grounds. Distance to be measured from the take-off to where the horse lands. First prize, £10; second prize, £3; third prize, £2. Entry fee, 12/-; Members, 6/-.
- 1520 1 R. G. Bryant, "Tony," colours yellow, green armbands, white cap.
- 1521 2 W. J. Patten, "Western Blaze," bay, foaled 1932, s Brazen, colours royal blue, pink braces, black cap.
- 1522 3 John Murphy, "Highland," brown, aged, colours green and gold.
- 1523 4 R. M. Metherall, "King Charles," brown, aged, s October, d Eight Bells, colours brown and gold.
- 1524 5 Norman Cakebread, "Rainbow," brown, aged, colours blue, white band, red cap.
- 1525 6 F. J. Ramsay, "Welcome Stranger," bay, colours blue, yellow sleeves and cap.
- 1526 7 H. Crozier, "Masterpiece," bay, aged, colours purple, gold cap.
- 1527 8 E. Nelson, "Plain Eagle," chestnut, foaled 1931, colours black, blue sash, white cap.
- 1528 9 Miss Lorna Embling, "Lena L," bay, foaled 1934, colours saxe blue, black cap.
- 1529 10 R. J. Kealy, "High Amor," bay, aged, s Wellille, d Princess Binnia, colours purple, pink sash and cap.

Class 181.—THE CONSOLATION STAKES.

(SATURDAY, 1st OCTOBER.)

Special Prizes, £20.—For horses that have competed singly at this Show, but have not won a first or second prize in Classes 157 to 173 inclusive. Best exhibition of jumping only, at hunting pace. The horses ridden by gentlemen to carry not less than 11st.; ladies to ride at catch weights. To be tried over such fences as the Council may decide. First prize, £12; second prize, £5; third prize, £3. Entry fee, 12/-; Members, 6/-. Post entry.
CONTESTS-JUMPING.

Class 182.—"SCOTT'S" JUMPERS' PLATE.

(MONDAY, 26th SEPTEMBER.)

- Special Prizes, £12 (£10 of which is presented by C. W. Wilson, Esq., of Scott's Hotel, Collins Street, Melbourne).—Not exceeding 14 hands 2 inches and over 13 hands 2 inches; to carry not less than 9st. First prize, £9; second prize, £2; third prize, £1. To be ridden in hunting or steeplechase costume, by male riders only. Best exhibition of jumping only, at hunting pace. To be tried over such fences as the Council may decide. (Measurer's certificate to be produced to Steward before commencement. See head of Section 1.) Entry fee, 10/-; Members, 5/-.
- 1530 1 Mrs. Lithgow and N. Allen, "Pinedo," chestnut, aged, colours blue, gold sleeves, blue cap.
- 1531 2 H. Crozier, "Bluetop," grey, aged, colours purple, gold cap.
- 1532 3 Miss Jean Pape, "Blue Beau," grey, foaled 1931, colours pale blue, red sash and cap.
- 1533 4 W. J. Patten, "Billy Bee," colours royal blue, pink braces, black cap.
- 1534 5 Josh Moss, "Avondale," bay, aged, colours brown, blue cap.
- 1535 6 E. Allan, "Mystic Boy," bay, foaled 1933, bred by exhibitor, s Mystic Peak, d Queenie, colours blue, scarlet cap.
- 1536 7 Miss Lorna Embling, "Hughie," chestnut, colours saxe blue, black cap.
- 1537 8 Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson, "Bid," cream, foaled October, 1934, bred by L. Schneider, colours black, white sash and cap.
- 1538 9 F. E. Robins, "Gold Bit," chestnut, aged, bred by J. Mason, s Mazaron, d Gold Spec, colours purple, gold cap
- 1539 10 H. Bartram, "Silver Queen," cream, foaled 1934, bred by F. W. Bowden, s Silver Lyn, colours red, white and blue stripes, red cap.
- 1540 11 Miss M. Cox, "Skewboy," skewbald, foaled 1928, colours hunting costume.
- 1541 12 Nomination of Miss Muffy Patterson, "Mittens," grey, foaled 1933, bred by M. Higgens, s Little Maas, colours all purple.
- 1542 13 W. J. McKay, "Goldie," cream, bred by F. W. Bowden, s Silver Lyn, colours gold, green diamonds and cap.
- 1543 14 Lithgow and McDonald, "Tony," chestnut, aged, bred by K. Eales, colours gold, red sash and cap.
- 1544 15 R. Fishwick, "Rocket," black, aged, colours blue, red and white sleeves, blue cap.
- 1545 16 R. M. Metherall, "Footlights," chestnut, aged, s Footlink, colours brown and gold.
- 1546 17 N. L. Saunders, "Tony," bay, aged, colours hunting costume.

Class 183.—THE "WALKER AND HALL" JUMPING **COMPETITION.**

(WEDNESDAY, 28th SEPTEMBER.)

- Special Prizes, £10 (presented by S. H. Nash, Esq., Sole Distributor, Victoria and Tasmania, for Walker and Hall Ltd. (England), Manufacturers of the World's Best Exclusive Silverware, Electroplate and Cutlery, 364 Little **Collins Street, Melbourne).**—Not exceeding 14 hands 2: inches. To carry not less than 9st. First prize, £7; second prize, £2; third prize, £1. To be ridden in hunting or steeplechase costume, by male riders only. Best exhibition of jumping only, at hunting pace. To betried over such fences as the Council may decide. (Measurer's certificate to be produced to Steward. before commencement. See head of Section 1.) Entry fee, 10/-; Members, 5/-.
- Lithgow and McDonald, "Tony," chestnut, aged, bred by K. 1 1547 Eales, colours gold, red sash and cap.
- 1548 2
- F. E. Watts, "Bluegown," grey, colours hunting costume. Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson, "Sunny," chestnut, aged, bred by A. Stewart, colours black, white sash and 3 1549cap.
- R. M. Metherall, "Olmont," brown, aged, s Merry King, d. 1550 4 Solo, colours brown and gold. Miss M. Cox, "Skewboy," skewbald, foaled 1928, colours
- 1551 5 hunting costume.
- E. Nelson, "White Nose," grey, foaled 1934, s Azara, d Bonnie, 15526 colours black, blue sash, white cap. Miss Madge Whelan, "Mittens," chestnut, aged, colours green,
- 15537 red sleeves and cap.
- W. J. Patten, "Billy Bee," colours, royal blue pink braces, 1554 8 black cap.
- Mrs. Lithgow and N. Allen, "Pinedo," chestnut, aged, colours 1555 9 blue, gold sleeves, blue cap.
- H. Bartram, "Silver Queen," cream, foaled 1934, bred by 1556 10 F. W. Bowden, s Silver Lyn. colours red, white and bluestripes, red cap.
- Miss Jean Pape, "Blue Beau," grey, foaled 1931, colours pale 1557 11 blue, red sash and cap.
- F. E. Robins, "Gold Bit," chestnut, aged, bred by J. Mason, 1558 12 s Mazaron, d Gold Spec, colours purple, gold cap.
- Miss Lorna Embling, "Hughie," chestnut, colours saxe blue, 1559 13 black cap.
- Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson, "Bid," cream, foaled 14 1560 October, 1934, bred by L. Schneider, colours black, white
- sash and cap. W. J. McKay, "Goldie," cream, bred by F. W. Bowden. s 156115 Silver Lyn, colours gold, green diamonds and cap.
- R. Fishwick, "Rocket," black, aged, colours blue, red and 16 1562white sleeves, blue cap.
- Alan B. Chivers, "Major," bay, aged, s Mettle, colours red, 156317 pale blue sleeves, cream cap.
- 1564 18
- 1565 19
- Josh Moss, "Avondale," bay, aged, colours brown, blue cap. H. Crozier, "Bluetop," grey, aged, colours purple, gold cap. R. M. Metherall, "Footlights," chestnut, aged, s Footlink, 1566 20 colours brown and gold.

Class 184.—THE "WRIGHT BROS." PONY JUMPERS' PLATE.

(WEDNESDAY, 28th SEPTEMBER.)

- Special Prizes, £10.—For ponies not exceeding 13 hands 2 inches. To carry not less than 9st. First prize, £7 (presented by Wright Bros. Pty. Ltd., Provision Merchants, 180 Commercial Road, Prahran; Branches all Suburbs); second prize, £2; third prize, £1. To be ridden in hunting or steeplechase costume, by either male or female riders. Best exhibition of jumping only, at hunting pace. To be tried over such hurdles as the Council may decide. (Ponies to be measured. See head of Section 1.) Entry fee, 10/-; Members, 5/.
- 1567 1 Mrs. Irene Hickey, "Colin," grey, aged, s A.L.M., colours hunting costume.
- 1568 2 W. R. Lithgow, "Sandra," grey, colours gold, red sash and cap.
- 1569 3 R. M. Metherall, "Olmont," brown, aged, s Merry King, d Solo, colours brown and gold.
- 1570 4 Robert E. Thomson, "Tan Tagure," bay, aged, colours hunting costume.
- 1571 5 Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson, "Sunny." chestnut, aged, bred by A. Stewart, colours black, white sash and cap.
- 1572 6 E. Nelson, "White Nose," grey, foaled 1934, s Azara, d Bonnie, colours black, blue sash, white cap.
- 1573 7 H. B. Hart, "Rex." bay, foaled 1930, bred by C. A. N. Mc-Donald, colours hunting costume.
- 1574 8 Norman Cakebread, "Midget," bay, aged, colours blue, white band, red cap.
- 1575 9 W. J. Grassick, "Enniskerry," grey, foaled 1930, colours hunting costume.
- 1576 10 Alan B. Chivers, "Major," bay, aged, s Mettle, colours red. pale blue sleeves, cream cap.
- 1577 11 W. Oakford, "Scrab," bay, colours scarlet, gold cap.
- 1578 12 F. G. Doran, "Tare," bay, aged, colours brown, yellow sleeves and cap.
- 1579 13 H. Bartram, "Syd," bay, aged, bred by J. R. Glenn, s Seacombe, d Emmie, colours red, white and blue stripes, red cap.
- 1580 14 N. L. Saunders, "Cobar," brown, aged, colours, hunting costume.
- 1581 15 A. E. Newman, "Poddy Walla," brown, colours black, pink sash, black cap.

CONTESTS-JUMPING.

Class 185.—THE "EVER READY BATTERIES" PAIR HUNTING CONTEST.

(TUESDAY, 27th SEPTEMBER.)

Special Prizes, £15/15/- (presented by The Ever Ready Company (Australia) Pty. Ltd., Manufacturers of Dry Batteries and Cells, 360 Collins Street, Melbourne; and at Sydney and London).-Not exceeding 14 hands 2 inches, competing in pairs. To be ridden in hunting or steeplechase costume. Best exhibition of jumping in pairs, at hunting pace. To be tried over such hurdles as the Council may decide. Owners will be permitted to pair, and, in the event of a pair separately owned winning, the prize will be divided. (Measurer's certificate to be produced to Steward before commencement. See head of Section 1.) First prize, £10/10/-; second prize, £3/3/-; third prize, £2/2/-. Entry fee (per nomination), 6/-; Members, 3/-.

- Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson, "Sunny," chestnut, 1582 1 aged, bred by A. Stewart, colours black, white sash and cap.
- Mrs. Irene Hickey, "Colin," grey, aged, s A.L.M., colours-1583 2 hunting costume.
- Miss Jean Pape, "Blue Beau," grey, foaled 1931, colours pale-1584 3 blue, red sash and cap.
- Miss Jean Pape, "Gold Bit," chestnut, aged, bred by J. Mason, 1585 4 s Mazaron, d Gold Speck, colours pale blue, red sash and cap.
- Sir Harold Luxton, "Tranquility," bay, foaled 1933, colours-1586 5 brown, gold sleeves and cap.
- Sir Harold Luxton, "Squib," colours brown, gold sleeves and 6 1587 cap.
- Miss Lorna Embling, "Hughie," chestnut, colours saxe blue, 7 1588 black cap.
- Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson, "Bid," cream, foaled 15898 1934, bred by L. Schneider, colours black, white sash and cap.
- Mrs. Lithgow and N. Allen, "Pinedo," chestnut, aged, colours-1590 9
- blue, gold sleeves, blue cap. F. G. Doran, "Tare," bay, aged, colours brown, yellow sleeves-1591 10 and cap.
- C. A. N. McDonald and Sons Pty. Ltd., "Sea Foam," cream,-1592 11 foaled 1934, colours gold, red sash and cap.
- Lithgow and McDonald, "Tony," chestnut, aged, bred by K. 1593 12 Eales, colours gold, red sash and cap. Lithgow and McDonald, "Don," bay, aged, bred by C. White,
- 13 1594 s Palelight, d Birdie, colours gold, red sash and cap.
- Miss M. Cox, "Skewboy," skewbald, foaled 1928, colours, 1595 14 hunting costume.
- Entry withdrawn. 15 1596
- Josh Moss, "Rizzenny," chestnut, foaled 1933, colours brown, 1597 16 blue cap.
- 1598 17
- Josh Moss, "Avondale," bay, aged, colours brown, blue cap. H. Crozier, "Bluetop," grey, aged, colours purple, gold cap. 18 1599
- W. J. McKay, "Goldie," cream, bred by F. W. Bowden, s 19 1600 Silver Lyn, colours gold, green diamonds and cap.

1601	20	W. J. Patten, "Billy Bee," colours, royal blue, pink braces, black cap.
1602	21	Norman Cakebread, "Midget," bay, aged, colours blue, white band, red cap.
1603	22	E. Nelson, "White Nose," grey, foaled 1934, s Azara, d Bon- nie, colours black, blue sash, white cap.
1604	23	F. E. Watts, "Bluegown," grey, colours hunting costume.
1605	24	R. Fishwick, "Rocket," black, aged, colours blue, red and white sleeves, blue cap.
1606	25	R. M. Metherall, "Footlights," chestnut, aged, s Footlink, colours brown and gold.
1607	26	H. Bartram, "Syd," bay, aged, bred by J. R. Glenn, s Sea- combe, d Emmie, colours red, white and blue stripes, red cap.
1608	27	 H. Bartram, "Silver Queen," cream, foaled 1934, bred by F. W. Bowden, s Silver Lyn, colours red, white and blue stripes, red cap.
	Clas	s 186.—THE "STEELE'S PTY. LTD." PAIR HUNTING CONTEST.
	((THURSDAY NIGHT, 29th SEPTEMBER.)
Spec	by ni	Prizes, £15/15/—First prize, £10/10/- (presented Steele and Co. Pty. Ltd., Complete Home Fur- shers, 197 Swanston Street, Melbourne); second
	nr	ize f3/3/ · third prize f2/2/ Not arreading 14

hand 2 inches, competing in pairs. To be ridden in hunting or steeplechase costume. Best exhibition of jumping in pairs, at hunting pace. To be tried over such hurdles as the Council may decide. **Owners will be permitted to pair, and, in the event of a pair separately owned winning, the prize will be divided.** (Measurer's certificate to be produced to Steward before commencement. See head of Section 1.) Entry fee (per nomination), 6/-; Members, 3/-.

- 1609 1 Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson, "Bid," cream. foaled October, 1934, bred by L. Schneider, colours black, white sash and cap.
- 1610 2 Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson, "Sunny," chestnut. aged, bred by A. Stewart, colours black, white sash and cap.
- 1611 3 Mrs. Irene Hickey, "Colin," grey, aged, s A.L.M., colors hunting costume.
- 1612 4 Miss Jean Pape, "Blue Beau," grey, foaled 1931, colours pale blue, red sash and cap.
- 1613 5 Miss Jean Pape, "Gold Bit," chestnut, aged, bred by J. Mason, s Mazaron, d Gold Speck, colours pale blue, red sash and cap.

1614 6 Sir Harold Luxton, "Tranquility," bay, foaled 1933. colours brown, gold sleeves and cap.

1615 7 Sir Harold Luxton, "Squib," colours, brown, gold sleeves and cap.

1616 8 Miss Lorna Embling, "Hughie," chestnut, colours saxe blue. black cap.

1617 9 Mrs. Lithgow and N. Allen, "Pinedo," chestnut, aged, colours blue, gold sleeves, blue cap.

138		CONTESTS—JUMPING.
1618	10	F. G. Doran, "Tare," bay, aged. colours brown, yellow sleeves: and cap.
1619	11	C. A. N. McDonald and Sons Pty. Ltd., "Sea Foam," cream, foaled 1934, colours gold, red sash and cap.
1620	12	W. R. Lithgow, "Sandra," grey, colours gold, red sash and cap.
1621	13	Lithgow and McDonald, "Tony," chestnut, aged, bred by K. Eales, colours gold, red sash and cap.
1622	14	Lithgow and McDonald, "Don," bay, aged, bred by C. White, s Palelight, d Birdie, colours gold, red sash and cap.
1623	15	Miss M. Cox, "Skewboy," skewbald, foaled 1928, colours- hunting costume.
1624	16	H. Crozier, "Bluetop," grey, aged, colours purple, gold cap.
1625	17	W. J. McKay, "Goldie," cream, bred by F. W. Bowden, s Silver Lyn, colours gold, green diamonds and cap.
1626	18	W. J. Patten, "Billy Bee," colours royal blue, pink braces, black cap.
1627	19	Norman Cakebread, "Midget," bay, aged, colours blue, white band, red cap.
1628	20	Norman Cakebread, "Whisky," piebald, foaled 1933, colours blue, white band, red cap.
1629	21	E. Nelson, "White Nose," grey, foaled 1934, s Azara, d Bon- nie, colours black, blue sash, white cap.
1630	22	F. E. Watts, "Bluegown," grey, colours hunting costume.
1631	23	R. Fishwick, "Rocket," black, aged, colours blue, red and white sleeves, blue cap.
1632	24	R. M. Metherall, "Footlights," chestnut, aged, s Footlink, colours brown and gold.
1633	25	H. Bartram, "Syd," bay, aged, bred by J. R. Glenn, s Sea- combe, d Emmie, colours red, white and blue stripes, red cap.
1634	26	H. Bartram, "Silver Queen," cream, foaled 1934, bred byF. W. Bowden, s Silver Lyn, colours red, white and blue stripes, red cap.
Class	s 18	7.—THE SECTION FOUR HUNTING CONTEST.

(Ladies and Gentlemen.)

(FRIDAY NIGHT, 23rd SEPTEMBER.)

Special Prizes, £34.—First prize, £24; second prize, £8; third prize, £2. For a team of four, not exceeding 14 hands 2 inches, to be judged for hunting qualifications and tried over course and hurdles as the Council may decide. Two to be ridden by ladies and two by gentlemen. The ladies to ride at catch weights and the gentlemen at not less than 9 stone. The contest will be continuous for two laps of the course. For the first round the competitors will commence individually, a gentleman first, followed at an interval of approximately 20 yards by a lady. After the first four hurdles have been negotiated the competitors will pair and complete the course. At the commencement of the second round all CONTESTS-JUMPING.

four will be brought abreast and complete the course in such order. (Measurer's certificate to be produced to Steward before commencement. See head of Section 1.) Owners will be allowed to make up a team, but in the event of a team separately owned winning, the prize will be divided. Entry fee, 7/6 each; Members, 5/-.

- Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson, "Bid," cream, foaled 1635 1 October, 1934, bred by L. Schneider, colours black, white sash and cap.
- Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson, "Sunny," chestnut. 2 1636 aged, bred by A. Stewart, colours black, white sash and cap.
- Mrs. Irene Hickey, "Colin," grey, aged, s A.L.M., colours 1637 3 hunting costume.
- Miss Jean Pape, "Blue Beau," grey, foaled 1931, colours pale 1638 4 blue, red sash and cap.
- Sir Harold Luxton, "Tranquility," bay, foaled 1933, colours 1639 5 brown, gold sleeves and cap.
- Sir Harold Luxton, "Squib," colours brown, gold sleeves and 1640 6 cap.
- Mrs. Lithgow and N. Allen, "Pinedo," chestnut, aged, colours 1641 7 blue, gold sleeves, blue cap.
- Mrs. Lithgow and N. Allen, "Whelan," cream, foaled 1934. 1642 8 colours blue, gold sleeves, blue cap.
- F. G. Doran, "Tare," bay, aged, colours brown, yellow sleeves 1643 9 and cap.
- 1644 10 C. A. N. McDonald and Sons Pty. Ltd., "Sea Foam," cream, foaled 1934, colours gold, red sash and cap.
- F. E. Robins, "Gold Bit," chestnut, aged, bred by J. Mason, s Mazaron, d Gold Spec, colours purple, gold cap. Lithgow and McDonald, "Tony," chestnut, aged, bred by K. 1645 11
- 1646 12
- Eales, colours gold, red sash and cap. Lithgow and McDonald, "Don," bay, aged, bred by C. White, s Palelight, d Birdie, colours gold, red sash and cap. 1647 13
- H. Crozier, "Bluetop," grey, aged, colours purple, gold cap. 1648 14
- W. J. McKay, "Goldie," cream, bred by F. W. Bowden, s 1649 15 Silver Lyn, colours gold, green diamonds and cap.
- W. J. Patten, "Western Blaze," bay, foaled 1932, s Brazen 1650 16 (imp.), colours royal blue, pink braces, black cap.
- 1651 17 W. J. Patten, "Mavis' Choice," brown, aged, s Lord Antony, colours royal blue, pink braces, black cap.
- 1652W. J. Patten, "Last Edition," brown, aged, s The Hague. 18 colours royal blue, pink braces, black cap.
- W. J. Patten, "Sans Fleet," brown, aged, s Santel (imp.), 1653 19 colours royal blue, pink braces, black cap. E. J. Chavasse, "Grey Shoes," grey, foaled 1933, colours
- 1654 20 purple, blue sleeves and cap.
- E. Nelson, "White Nose," grey, foaled 1934, s Azara, d Bon-165521 nie, colours black, blue sash, white cap.
- 1656 22R. Fishwick, "Rocket," black, aged, colours blue, red and white sleeves, blue cap. F. Engelbert, "Mark Radium," brown, foaled 1931, colours

1657 23 purple, pink sleeves and cap.

1658 24 H. Bartram, "Silver Queen," cream, foaled 1934, bred by F. W. Bowden, s Silver Lyn, colours red, white and blue stripes, red cap.

Class 188.—THE "T. EVANS PAINTS" CONSOLATION STAKES.

(FRIDAY, 30th SEPTEMBER.)

Special Prizes, £10 (of which £7 is presented by Mr. T. Evans (Paints), 377 Post Office Place, Melbourne, 'Phone MU 1100).—For mares or geldings that have competed singly at this Show, but have not won first or second prizes in Classes 182 to 187, inclusive. Best exhibition of jumping only, at hunting pace, over such hurdles as the Council may decide. Male riders only. Prizes: £7, £2. £1. Entry fee, 10/-; Members, 5/-. Post entry.

Class 189.—THE "RICKSHA PAINTS" HIGH JUMP.

(MONDAY, 26th SEPTEMBER.)

Special Prizes, £15 (presented by Alexander Fergusson Pty. Ltd., Wholesale Paint Merchants, etc., 310 Lonsdale Street, Melbourne).—For mares or geldings not exceeding 14 hands 2 inches. Catch weights. Male riders only. First prize, £10; second prize, £3; third prize, £2. Entry fee, 12/-; Members, 6/-.

NOTE.—Any rider who, in the opinion of the judge, cruelly treats his mount in the above event will be fined an amount not exceeding $\pounds 10$, and will be liable to disqualification, as well as the mare or gelding that is competing. Owners permitting such cruel treatment will also be liable to a fine not exceeding $\pounds 10$.

A Special Ribbon will be presented to the owner of any pony, competing in the above Class, beating the "Royal" Melbourne record of 6ft. 8in., established by A. L. Payne's "Patches" on 22nd October, 1934.

- 1659 1 Norman Cakebread, "Tiger," bay, aged, colours blue, white band, red cap.
- 1660 2 F. Engelbert, "Mark Radium," brown, foaled 1931, colours purple, pink sleeves and cap.
- 1661 3 E. Nelson, "White Nose," grey, foaled 1934, s Azara, d Bonnie, colours, black, blue sash, white cap.
- 1662 4 F. Engelbert, "Miss Radium," chestnut, foaled 1931, colours purple, pink sleeves and cap.

RIDING COMPETITIONS.

In Riding Competitions for adults, from 10 to 12 competitors will be tested at a time. Eliminations will follow a preliminary walk, trot and canter. The remaining competitors will be required to do a figure of eight.

In Riding Competitions for children, the tests will be at the discretion of the judge.

Class 190.—THE VETERANS' RIDING COMPETITION. (Date to be arranged.)

Special Prizes .- Open to male riders over 70 years of age. First and second prizes, Trophies. Entry fee, 5/-.

- Nomination of Hicks' Riding School. 1 1663
- 2 W. R. Fowler. 1664
- A. M. McLellan. 3 1665
- J. Opie. 1666 4
- Albert Cakebread, senr., nominated by Norman Cakebread. 1667 5
- W. H. Saunders, nominated by N. L. Saunders. 1668 6
- 7 Nomination of E. J. Chavasse. 1669
- 8 W. Dean, nominated by Aberdeen and Mathieson. 1670

Class 191.—THE "OSRAM" RIDING COMPETITION. (SATURDAY, 24th SEPTEMBER.)

Special Prizes, £8 (presented by The British General Electric Co. Ltd., Manufacturers of World-famous "Osram" Lamps and Valves, and "Magnet" Economical Electrical Appliances, 388 Bourke Street, Melbourne). -Open to male riders only. First prize, £5; second prize, £2; third prize, £1. Entry fee, 10/-; Members, 5/-.

- 1 Nomination of Hicks' Riding School. 1671
- 2 1672 Nomination of Sir Harold Luxton.
- 3 1673 E. Dove, nominated by Mr. and Mrs. Herbert A. Jackson.
- 1674 4 J. A. Clifford.
- 5 Robert E. Thomson. 1675
- 6 1676 W. J. McKay.
- 1677 7 Billy Patten, nominated by W. J. Patten.
- 1678 8 D. W. R. Knox.
- 1679 9 H. M. Massina.
- 1680 10 R. M. Metherall.
- 1681 11 J. Beard.
- 1682 12 Les. Bullock, nominated by H. Bullock.

Class 192 .- "THE GREYS FINE-CUT TOBACCO" NOVICE **RIDING COMPETITION.**

(FRIDAY, 23rd SEPTEMBER.)

Special Prizes, £6 (presented by Godfrey Phillips (Aust.) Pty. Ltd., Melbourne, Distributors of "Greys" Fine-Cut Tobacco).-For male riders who have never won a first or second prize in an open Riding Competition at a Melbourne "Royal" Show at time of judging. First prize, £3; second prize, £2; third prize, £1. Entry fee, 10/-; Members, 5/-.

- 1683 1 Nomination of L. F. Young.
- 1684 2 N. Shepherd.
- 1685 3 W. Pharaoh.
- 1686 4 Eric Curry, nominated by Dickson W. Heaney.
- 1687 5 L. Schneider, nominated by Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson. 1688
- 6 Jack Doran, nominated by F. G. Doran.
- 1689 7 Eddie Doran, nominated by F. G. Doran.

- 1690 8 Noble Pennell, nominated by Mr. and Mrs. Noble Pennell.
- 1691 9 Nomination of Sir Harold Luxton.
- 1692 10 Stanley J. Kirkham.
- 1693 11 J. R. Knee, nominated by V. E. Knee.
- 1694 12 H. B. Hart.
- 1695 13 J. A. Clifford.
- 1696 14 Donald Wood.
- 1697 15 Billy Patten, nominated by W. J. Patten.
- 1698 16 D. W. R. Knox.
- 1699 17 H. Earle, nominated by H. B. Hart.
- 1700 18 H. M. Massina.
- 1701 19 A. J. Jackson, nominated by Aberdeen and Mathieson.
- 1702 20 Nomination of Miss Fay Peddie.
- 1703 21 Nomination of B. Coghlan.
- 1704 22 R. M. Metherall.
- 1705 23 J. Beard.
- 1706 24 Les. Bullock, nominated by H. Bullock.

Class 193.—THE "AERIAL FLOUR" LADIES' RIDING COMPETITION.

(MONDAY, 26th SEPTEMBER.)

- Special Prizes, £6 (presented by H. S. K. Ward Pty. Ltd., Manufacturers of Aerial Self-Raising Flour, and other high-grade food products, 24 Spencer Street, Melbourne).—First prize, £3, and special sash; second prize, £2; third prize, £1. Entry fee, 10/-; Members, 5/-.
- 1707 1 Nomination of L. F. Young.
- 1708 2 Nomination of Hicks' Riding School.
- 1709 3 Mrs. T. H. Kelly, junr.
- 1710 4 Miss Phyllis White, nominated by Mrs. D. M. Sinclair.
- 1711 5 Miss Jessie Stirton, nominated by Mrs. D. M. Sinclair.
- 1712 6 Mrs. K. Spurr, nominated by O. W. Allen.
- 1713 7 Mrs. G. M. Moore.
- 1714 8 Mrs. Alan Scott.
- 1715 9 Miss C. Neylon, nominated by Miss Lorna Embling.
- 1716 10 Miss Nancy Doran, nominated by F. G. Doran.
- 1717 11 Mrs. E. Dove, nominated by Mr. and Mrs. Herbert A. Jackson.
- 1718 12 Mrs. C. J. Copeman.
- 1719 13 Mrs. H. T. Coffey, nominated by H. T. Coffey.
- 1720 14 Miss Bess Scott, nominated by W. J. McKay.
- 1721 15 Miss Peggy McComas.
- 1722 16 Nomination of Speir's Riding Academy.
- 1723 17 Miss Elsie Jenkins.
- 1724 18 Nomination of W. J. Patten.
- 1725 19 Miss M. Luxton, nominated by Sir Harold Luxton.
- 1726 20 Miss Helen Nicol.
- 1727 21 Miss Phyllis Bray.
- 1728 22 Miss Joy Peddie, nominated by Miss Fay Peddie.
- 1729 23 Miss K. M. Sutherland.
- 1730 24 Miss Pat Lee Smith, nominated by Miss H. L. Kemp.
- 1731 25 Nomination of G. L. Davis.

Class 194.—THE "CLEVER MARY" NOVICE RIDING **COMPETITION.**

(MONDAY, 26th SEPTEMBER.)

Special Prizes, £6 (presented by The Paget Manufacturing Co. Pty. Ltd., Manufacturers of Shinoleum Polish and Clever Mary Cleanser, 223-229 Harris Street, Pyrmont, Sydney, and 493 Flinders Street, Melbourne).-For ladies who have never won a first prize in a riding competition at any Melbourne Royal Show at time of judging. (Winners of Girls' Riding Competitions at previous Melbourne Royal Shows are eligible to compete in this event.) First prize, £3, and special sash; second prize, £2; third prize, £1. Entry fee, 10/-; Members, 5/-.

- Nomination of L. F. Young. 1732 1
- Miss Margery Kinnear. 1733 2
- Miss A. Sommers, nominated by Hicks' Riding School. 3 1734
- Miss B. Syme, nominated by Hicks' Riding School. 4 1735
- Mrs. T. H. Kelly, junr. 5 1736
- Miss Phyllis White, nominated by Mrs. D. M. Sinclair. 6 1737
- Miss Jessie Stirton, nominated by Mrs. D. M. Sinclair. 1738 7
- Miss K. Donoghue, nominated by Miss M. Donoghue. 1739 8
- Miss Gwen Clark, nominated by Mrs. Irene Hickey. 9 1740
- Miss Maud Charleson. 1741 10
- Miss Beryl Black. 174211
- Miss Jessie McRea, nominated by Dickson W. Heaney. 1743 12
- Miss Lorelle Sample, nominated by Waverley Riding School. 1744 13
- 1745 Miss Merle Taylor, nominated by Waverley Riding School. 14
- Miss Robin Pedlow, nominated by Waverley Riding School. 1746 15
- Miss M. Williamson, nominated by Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson. 1747 16
- Miss Helen R. Good. 1748 17
- 1749 Miss Nancy Doran, nominated by F. G. Doran. 18
- Miss M. Luxton, nominated by Sir Harold Luxton. 1750 19
- 1751 20 Miss Josephine Gunnersen, nominated by Miss Margaret Gunnersen.
- 1752 21 Miss Margaret Gunnersen.
- 1753 22Miss Judith Allen, nominated by Miss Margaret Gunnersen.
- 1754 23 Miss Anne McAuley.
- 1755 24Miss Valda Moore.
- 1756 25Miss Bess Scott, nominated by W. J. McKay.
- 1757 26Miss Peggy McComas.
- 1758 27
- Miss Lois Dunlop, nominated by Speir's Riding Academy. Miss Gloria Bennett, nominated by Speir's Riding Academy. 1759 28
- 1760 29 Miss E. Frankel, nominated by Speir's Riding Academy.
- 1761 30 Miss Elsie Jenkins.
- 1762 31
- Miss Diana E. Whitehead. Nomination of W. J. Patten. 1763 32
- 1764 Miss Mardi Gepp, nominated by Low's Riding School. 33
- 1765 34 Miss Sue Styles, nominated by Low's Riding School.
- 1766 35Mrs. Betty Edge, nominated by Low's Riding School.
- 1767 36 Miss Myrtle Boast, nominated by Low's Riding School.
- 1768 37 Miss Dorothy McDonald, nominated by Low's Riding School. 1769
- 38 Miss Charis Osborne, nominated by Low's Riding School.

1770 39 Mrs. M. Miles, nominated by H. B. Hart.
1771 40 Miss Helen Nicol.
1772 41 Miss Joy Peddie, nominated by Miss Fay Peddie.
1773 42 Miss Pat Lee Smith, nominated by Miss H. L. Kemp.
1774 43 Miss Betty Mitchell, nominated by Miss H. L. Kemp.
1775 44 Nomination of H. Bartram.
Class 195.—THE "PRESTIGE HOSIERY" LADIES' RIDING
COMPETITION.
(Over Fences.)
(TUESDAY, 27th SEPTEMBER.)
Special Prizes, £20 (presented by Prestige Ltd., Manufacturers
of "Prestige" Fine Hosiery and Hand-cut Lingerie).—
Fences about 3ft. 6in. high. First prize, £12, and special
sash; second prize, £5; third prize, £3. Entry fee, 15/-;
Members, 7/6.
1776 1 Mrs. K. Spurr, nominated by O. W. Allen.
1777 2 Mrs. Irene Hickey.
1778 3 Mrs. G. M. Moore.
1779 4 Miss Beryl Black.
1780 5 Miss Jessie McRea, nominated by Dickson W. Heaney.
1781 6 Miss M. Williamson, nominated by Misses J. Pearson and
M. Williamson.
1782 7 Nomination of Robert J. Hutchings.
1783 8 Mrs. H. T. Coffey, nominated by H. T. Coffey.
1784 9 Miss Bess Scott, nominated by W. J. McKay.
1785 10 Nomination of Speirs' Riding Academy.
1786 11 Miss M. Sanderson, nominated by H. Crozier.
1787 12 Nomination of W. J. Patten.
1788 13 Miss Madge Keane, nominated by E. Nelson.
1789 14 Miss Phyllis Bray.
1790 15 Miss K. M. Sutherland.
Class 196THE "SWALLOW & ARIFLL" LADIES'

Class 196.—THE "SWALLOW & ARIELL" LADIES' RIDING COMPETITION.

(Over Hurdles.)

(FRIDAY, 30th SEPTEMBER.)

- Special Prizes, £13 (presented by Swallow & Ariell Ltd., Manufacturers of Quality Biscuits, Plum Puddings, etc., Port Melbourne).—For ladies who have never won a riding competition over hurdles or fences at any Melbourne Royal Show at time of judging. (Winners of Girls' Riding Competitions at previous Melbourne Royal Shows are eligible to compete in this event.) Hurdles about 3ft. 6in. high. First prize, £9, and special sash; second prize, £3; third prize, £1. Entry fee, 10/-; Members, 5/-.
- 1791 1 Miss Beryl Black.
- 1792 2 Miss Elva Pulford, nominated by Mrs. Frank Pulford.
- 1793 3 Miss L. Dunstan, nominated by Miss Lorna Embling.
- 1794 4 Mrs. Alan Scott.
- 1795 5 Miss Nancy Doran, nominated by F. G. Doran.
- 1796 6 Nomination of Robert J. Hutchings.

1797 7 Miss Nancy Kealy, nominated by R. J. Kealy.

1798	8	Miss Judith Allen, nominated by Miss Margaret Gunnersen.					
1799	9	Miss Margaret Gunnersen.					
1800	10	Miss Anne McAuley.					
1801	11	Miss Valda Moore.					
1802	12	Miss Bess Scott, nominated by W. J. McKay.					
1803	13	Nomination of W. J. Patten.					
1804	14	Miss Iris Pomeroy, nominated by N. L. Saunders.					
1805	15	Miss Helen Nicol.					
1806	16	Miss Madge Keane, nominated by E. Nelson.					
1807	17	Nomination of H. Bartram.					

Class 197.—THE "KREAM CORNFLOUR" AMATEUR NOVICE LADIES' RIDING COMPETITION.

(MONDAY, 26th SEPTEMBER.)

Special Prizes, £8 (presented by Maize Products Pty. Ltd., Footscray Manufacturers of Kream Brand Cornflour and High-grade Food Products) .- For ladies who have never received a fee for horse riding and who have never won a first prize in a riding competition at a Melbourne Royal Show at time of judging, either on the flat or over hurdles. (Winners of Girls' Riding Competitions at previous Melbourne Royal Shows are eligible to compete in this event, provided they have not received a fee for riding.) First prize, £5, and special sash; second prize, £2; third prize, £1. Entry fee, 10/-; Members, 5/-.

1	808	1	Nomination of L. F. Young.
1	809	2	Miss Margery Kinnear.
	810	3	Miss B. Syme, nominated by Hicks' Riding School.
1	811	4	Miss A. Sommers, nominated by Hicks' Riding School.
.1	812	5	Mrs. T. H. Kelly, junr.
1	813	6	Miss Vera Lyon.
1	814	7	Miss Phyllis White, nominated by Mrs. D. M. Sinclair.
1	815	8	Miss Jessie Stirton, nominated by Mrs. D. M. Sinclair.
1	816	9	Miss K. Donoghue, nominated by Miss M. Donoghue.
1	817	10	Miss Gwen Clark, nominated by Mrs. Irene Hickey.
1	818	11	Miss Maud Charleson.
	819	12	Miss Beryl Black.
	820	13	Miss Elva Pulford, nominated by Mrs. Frank Pulford.
	821	14	Miss Lorelle Sample, nominated by Waverley Riding School.
	822	15	Miss Merle Taylor, nominated by Waverley Riding School.
	823	16	Miss Robin Pedlow, nominated by Waverley Riding School.
	824	17	Miss Helen R. Good.
	825	18	Miss Nancy Doran, nominated by F. G. Doran.
	826	19	Miss M. Luxton, nominated by Sir Harold Luxton.
	827	20	Miss Margaret Gunnersen.
1	828	21	Miss Josephine Gunnersen, nominated by Miss Margaret
			Gunnersen.
	.829	22	Miss Judith Allen, nominated by Miss Margaret Gunnersen.
	830	23	Nomination of Miss Anne McAuley.
	.831	24	Miss Valda Moore.
	.832	25	Miss Bess Scott, nominated by W. J. McKay.
	.833	26	Miss Peggy McComas.
1	834	27	Mrs. Patricia Goodman, nominated by Speirs' Riding
-	0.05		Academy.
1	.835	28	Miss Lois Dunlop, nominated by Speir's Riding Academy.

1000	00	Min Maria Maria
1836	29	Miss Maud McDonaugh, nominated by Speirs' Riding
12352		Academy.
1837	30	Miss Gloria Bennett, nominated by Speirs' Riding Academy.
1838	31	Miss E. Frankel, nominated by Speirs' Riding Academy.
1839	32	Nomination of W. J. Patten.
1840	33	Miss Iris Pomeroy, nominated by N. L. Saunders.
1841	34	Miss Elsie Jenkins.
1842	35	Miss Diana E. Whitehead.
1843	36	Miss Mardi Gepp, nominated by Low's Riding School.
1844	37	Miss Sue Styles, nominated by Low's Riding School.
1845	38	Miss Myrtle Boast, nominated by Low's Riding School.
1846	39	Mrs. Betty Edge, nominated by Low's Riding School.
1847	40	Miss Dorothy McDonald, nominated by Low's Riding School.
1848	41	Miss Charis Osborne, nominated by Low's Riding School.
1849	42	Miss Shirley Tipton, nominated by Low's Riding School.
1850	43	Miss Helen Nicol.
1851	44	Miss Fay Peddie.
1852	45	Miss I. Mille, nominated by W. Oakford.
1853	46	Miss N. E. Sims.
1854	47	Nomination of H. Bartram.

Class 198.—THE "PEARSON SAND SOAP" AMATEUR NOVICE LADIES' RIDING COMPETITION.

(Over Hurdles.)

(FRIDAY, 23rd SEPTEMBER.)

Special Prizes, £8 (presented by Pearson Sand Soap Co. Pty. Ltd., Manufacturers of Pearson's Carbolic Sand Soap and Pearsonia Powder Cleaner, White Bay, Sydney, N.S.W.; Showgrounds Address: Stand No. 255, Hall of Manufactures).—For ladies who have never received a fee for horse riding, and who have never won a riding competition over fences or hurdles at a Melbourne Royal Show at time of judging. (Winners of Girls' Riding Competitions at previous Melbourne Royal Shows are eligible to compete in this event, provided they have not received a fee for riding.) First prize, £5, and special sash; second prize, $\pounds 2$; third prize, $\pounds 1$. Entry fee, 10/-; Members, 5/-.

1	855	1	Miss	Beryl	Black.

- Miss Elva Pulford, nominated by Mrs. Frank Pulford. 1856 2
- Mrs. Alan Scott. 3 1857
- Miss Nancy Doran, nominated by F. G. Doran. 1858 4
- 18595
- Miss Nancy Kealy, nominated by R. J. Kealy. Miss Judith Allen, nominated by Miss Margaret Gunnerson. 1860 6
- Miss Josephine Gunnersen, nominated by Miss Margaret. 1861 7 Gunnersen.
- 1862 8 Nomination of Miss Anne McAuley.
- 18639 Miss Valda Moore.
- Miss Bess Scott, nominated by W. J. McKay. 1864 10
- 1865 Nomination of W. J. Patten. 11
- 1866 Miss Helen Nicol. 12
- 1867 13 Miss N. E. Sims.
- 1868 14 Nomination of H. Bartram.

Class 199,—THE "DANDY STARCH" GIRLS' RIDING COMPETITION.

(Over Hurdles.)

(WEDNESDAY, 28th SEPTEMBER.)

Special Prizes, £10 (presented by Maize Products Pty. Ltd., Footscray, Manufacturers of "Dandy" Starch and High-grade Food Products).—Hurdles about 3ft. 6in. high. First prize, £6, and special sash; second prize, £3; third prize, £1. For best girl rider under 19 years of age on the first day of the Show. Entry fee, 10/-; Members, 5/-.

- 1869 1 Miss Elva Pulford, nominated by Mrs. Frank Pulford.
- 1870 2 Miss Jean Pape.
- 1871 3 Miss Robin Pedlow, nominated by Waverley Riding School.
- 1872 4 Nomination of Robert J. Hutchings.
- 1873 5 Miss Nancy Kealy, nominated by R. J. Kealy.
- 1874 6 Miss Valda Moore.
- 1875 7 Miss Lois Dunlop, nominated by Speirs' Riding Academy.
- 1876 8 Miss Mardi Gepp, nominated by Low's Riding School.
- 1877 9 Miss Charis Osborne, nominated by Low's Riding School.
- 1878 10 Miss Lorna Chavasse, nominated by E. J. Chavasse.
- 1879 11 Miss Mary Bartram, nominated by H. Bartram.

Class 200.—THE "ROW'S EMBROCATION" RIDING COMPETITION.

(Over Hurdles.)

(Date to be arranged.)

Special Prizes, £6 (of which £5 is presented by Edward Row and Co. Ltd., 31 Addison Road, Marrickville, Sydney, Manufacturers of Row's Embrocation, the best for Gallopers, Hunters, Trotters, etc.).—Hurdles 2ft. 6in. to 3ft. high. First prize, £3; second prize, £2; third prize, £1. For best rider under 16 years of age on the first day of the Show. Entry fee, 10/-; Members, 5/-.

- 1880 1 Miss Jean Pape.
- 1881 2 Miss Robin Pedlow, nominated by Waverley Riding School.
- 1882 3 Nomination of Sir Harold Luxton.
- 1883 4 Don Elliott, nominated by H. B. Hart.
- 1884 5 Dal Fitzpatrick, nominated by W. J. McKay.
- 1885 6 Miss Lorraine Le Soeuf, nominated by Speirs' Riding Academy.
- 1886 7 Geoff. Patten, nominated by W. J. Patten.
- 1887 8 Miss Sue Styles, nominated by Low's Riding School.
- 1888 9 Charles Chavasse, nominated by E. J. Chavasse. 1889 10 Miss Celia Grassick nominated by W. I. Grassic
- 1889 10 Miss Celia Grassick, nominated by W. J. Grassick.
- 1890 11 Miss Mary Bartram, nominated by H. Bartram.

Class 201.—THE "SEMCO ART NEEDLEWORK" NOVICE RIDING COMPETITION. (Over Hurdles.)

(Date to be arranged.)

Special Prizes, £3 (presented by Semco Art Needlework Pty. Ltd., Cheltenham Road, Black Rock, S.9).-For riders under 16 years of age on the first day of the Show, who have never won a first prize in a riding competition over hurdles at a Melbourne Royal Show at time of judging. Hurdles 2ft. 6in. to 3 ft. high. First prize, £2; second prize, £1; third prize, Card. Entry fee, 5/-.

1891 1 M	liss Joan	Gentles,	nominated	by	J. E.	Booth.	
----------	-----------	----------	-----------	----	-------	--------	--

Miss Betty McIntyre, nominated by Miss Jean Pape. 1892 2

- Nomination of Miss Lorna Embling. 1893 3
- 4 Miss Robin Pedlow, nominated by Waverley Riding School.
 5 Dal Fitzpatrick, nominated by W. J. McKay.
 6 Miss Lorraine Le Soeuf, nominated by Speirs' Riding 1894
- 1895
- 1896 Academy.

- 1898 8 Miss M. Cox.
- Miss Shirley Kinnear, nominated by R. Kinnear. 1899 9
- Miss Sue Styles, nominated by Low's Riding School. 1900 10
- W. Leckie, nominated by Low's Riding School. 1901 11
- L. O'Brien, nominated by Low's Riding School. 1902 12
- Charles Chavasse, nominated by E. J. Chavasse. 1903 13
- 1904 14
- Miss Betty Watts, nominated by F. E. Watts. Miss Celia Grassick, nominated by W. J. Grassick. 1905 15
- 1906 16
- Billy Oakford, nominated by W. Oakford. Miss Mary Bartram, nominated by H. Bartram. 1907 17

Class 202.—THE "IPANA" NOVICE GIRLS' RIDING **COMPETITION.**

(SATURDAY, 24th SEPTEMBER.)

- Special Prizes, £6 (presented by Bristol-Myers Co. Ltd., Manufacturing Chemists, 79-81 Lane Cove Road, "Makes teeth brighter and whiter").-For girls under 18 years of age on the first day of the Show, who have never won a first prize in a riding competition at a Melbourne Royal Show at time of judging. First prize, £3, and special sash; second prize, £2; third prize, £1. Entry fee, 10/-; Members, 5/-.
- Miss Vera Lyon. 1908 1 Miss Ruth Donnelly, nominated by D. V. Donnelly. 1909 2 3 Miss M. E. Haines, nominated by J. Graham Haines. 1910 Miss Pam Fincham. 1911 4 Miss Gwen Clark, nominated by Mrs. Irene Hickey. 1912 5 Miss Joan Gentles, nominated by J. E. Booth. 1913 6 Miss Elva Pulford, nominated by Mrs. Frank Pulford. 7 1914 Miss Betty McIntyre, nominated by Miss Jean Pape. 1915 8 9 Miss Patricia Norris, nominated by Miss Lorna Embling. 1916 10 Miss Joan Farquhar-Smith, nominated by Waverley Riding 1917 School.
- 1918 11 Miss Robin Pedlow, nominated by Waverley Riding School.

Miss April Barraclough, nominated by Waverley Riding 12 1919 School. Miss Nancy Kealy, nominated by R. J. Kealy. 13 1920 Nomination of Sir Harold Luxton. 14 1921 Miss Josephine Gunnersen, nominated by Miss Margaret 15 1922 Gunnersen. Miss Marjorie Elliott, nominated by H. B. Hart. 1923 16 Miss Audrie Gullett. 1924 17 Miss Valda Moore. 1925 18 Miss Maud McDonaugh, nominated by Speirs' Riding 1926 19 Academy. Miss Gloria Bennett, nominated by Speirs' Riding Academy. 20 1927 Miss Lois Dunlop, nominated by Speirs' Riding Academy. 1928 21 22 Miss Shirley Kinnear, nominated by R. Kinnear. 1929 1930 23Miss Mardi Gepp, nominated by Low's Riding School. Miss Sue Styles, nominated by Low's Riding School. 24 1931 1932 25 Miss Charis Osborne, nominated by Low's Riding School. 26 Nomination of Dr. S. V. Sewell. 1933 Miss Joy Peddie, nominated by Miss Fay Peddie. 1934 27 28 Miss Helen Sutherland, nominated by Miss K. M. Sutherland. 1935 Nomination of Miss K. M. Sutherland. 1936 29 1937 30 Miss Beryl Young, nominated by Miss H. L. Kemp. Miss Leslie McConnan, nominated by Miss H. L. Kemp. 1938 31 1939 32Miss Nancy Bullock, nominated by H. Bullock.

Class 203.—THE "SUTHERLAND'S PICKLES" RIDING COMPETITION.

(Over Hurdles.)

(Date to be arranged.)

Special Prizes, £6 (presented by John Sutherland and Sons Pty. Ltd., Vinegar and Pickle Manufacturers, 59 Cremorne Street, Richmond) .- Hurdles 2ft. 6in. to 3ft. high. First prize, £3; second prize, £2; third prize, £1. For best rider under 15 years of age on the first day of the Show. Entry fee, 10/-; Members, 5/-.

- 1940 1 Miss Shirley Gentles, nominated by J. E. Booth. 1941 2
- Miss Jean Pape. 1942
- 3 Nomination of Sir Harold Luxton. 1943
- 4 Don Elliott, nominated by H. B. Hart. 1944
- 5 Miss Lorraine Le Soeuf, nominated by Speirs' Riding Academy. 1945 6
- Miss Shirley Kinnear, nominated by R. Kinnear. 1946 7
- Nomination of Sir Harold Luxton. 1947
- 8 Geoff. Patten, nominated by W. J. Patten. 1948 9
- Miss M. Cox. 1949 10
- Miss Lorna Chavasse, nominated by E. J. Chavasse. 11 1950
- Miss Betty Watts, nominated by F. E. Watts. 1951 12
- Miss Celia Grassick, nominated by W. J. Grassick. 1952 13
- Billy Oakford, nominated by W. Oakford. 1953 14
 - Miss Mary Bartram, nominated by H. Bartram.

Class 204.—THE "WEETIES" GIRLS' RIDING COMPETITION.

(SATURDAY, 24th SEPTEMBER.)

Special Prizes, £6 (presented by Purina Grain Foods Pty. Ltd., Manufacturers of "Weeties," the Popular Breakfast Food, Best Street, North Fitzroy).—First prize, £3, and special sash; second prize, £2; third prize, £1. For best girl rider under 15 years of age on the first day of the Show. Entry fee, 10/-; Members, 5/-.

	01	
$\begin{array}{r} 1954 \\ 1955 \end{array}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Miss Shirlie Browne, nominated by Hicks' Riding School. Miss Ruth Donnelly, nominated by D. V. Donnelly.
1956	3	Miss Nola Donnelly, nominated by D. V. Donnelly.
1957	4	Miss M. E. Haines, nominated by J. Graham Haines.
1958	5	Miss Pam Fincham.
1959	6	Miss Shirley Gentles, nominated by J. E. Booth.
1960	7	Miss Lila Pulford, nominated by Mrs. Frank Pulford.
1961	8	Miss Jean Pape.
1962	9	Miss Billie Ince, nominated by Miss Lorna Embling.
1963	10	Miss April Barraclough, nominated by Waverley Riding
2000		School.
1964	11	Miss June Elliott, nominated by Waverley Riding School.
1965	12	Nomination of Sir Harold Luxton.
1966	13	Miss Nancy McKenzie, nominated by C. A. N. McDonald
		and Sons Pty. Ltd.
1967	14	Miss Marjorie Elliott, nominated by H. B. Hart.
1968	15	Miss Audrie Gullett.
1969	16	Miss Lorraine Le Soeuf, nominated by Speirs' Riding
		Academy.
1970	17	Miss Shirley Kinnear, nominated by R. Kinnear.
1971	18	Nomination of Neilson and Watkins.
1972	19	Miss Lorna Chavasse, nominated by E. J. Chavasse.
1973	20	Miss Celia Grassick, nominated by W. J. Grassick.
1974	21	Miss Beryl Young, nominated by Miss H. L. Kemp.
1975	22	Miss Leslie McConnan, nominated by Miss H. L. Kemp.
1076	99	Migg Mony Dontrom nominated by H Portrom

- 1976 23 Miss Mary Bartram, nominated by H. Bartram.
- 1977 24 Miss Nancy Bullock, nominated by H. Bullock.

Class 205.—THE "WAVERLEY RIDING SCHOOL" NOVICE GIRLS' RIDING COMPETITION.

(SATURDAY, 24th SEPTEMBER.)

Special Prizes, £3 (presented by Waverley Riding School, Bay View Road, Burwood).—For girls under 15 years of age on the first day of the Show who have never won a first prize in a riding competition at a Melbourne Royal Show at time of judging. First prize, £2, and special sash; second prize, £1; third prize, Card. Entry fee, 5/-.

1978	1	Miss Ruth Donnelly, nominated by D. V. Donnelly.

- 1979 2 Miss Nola Donnelly, nominated by D. V. Donnelly.
- 1980 3 Miss M. E. Haines, nominated by J. Graham Haines.
- 1981 4 Miss Pam Fincham.

1982	5	Mis Lila Pu	iltora, nor	ninated by	Mrs.	Frank	Pullora.
1000	0	Mr: Datter	BT a Tra tranco	to to mi mo to d	her N	Lina To	Done

- 1983 6 Miss Betty McIntyre, nominated by Miss Jean Pape.
 1984 7 Miss Billie Ince, nominated by Miss Lorna Embling.
- 1985 8 Miss April Barraclough, nominated by Waverley Riding School.

1986	9	Miss June Elliott, nominated by Waverley Riding School.
1987	10	Miss Nancy McKenzie, nominated by C. A. N. McDonald and Sons Pty. Ltd.
1988	11	Miss Marjorie Elliott, nominated by H. B. Hart.
1989	12	Miss Audrie Gullett.
1990	13	Miss Lorraine Le Soeuf, nominated by Speirs' Riding Academy.
1991	14	Miss Shirley Kinnear, nominated by R. Kinnear.
1992	15	Nomination of Neilson and Watkins.
1993	16	Miss Lorna Chavasse, nominated by E. J. Chavasse.
1994	17	Miss Valma Watson, nominated by Low's Riding School.
1995	18	Miss Shirley Stevenson, nominated by Low's Riding School.
1996	19	Miss Betty Watts, nominated by F. E. Watts.
1997	20	Miss Betty Renwick, nominated by Mrs. F. R. Renwick.
1998	21	Miss Pat Grassick, nominated by W. J. Grassick.
1999	22	Miss Beryl Young, nominated by Miss H. L. Kemp.
2000	23	Miss Leslie McConnan, nominated by Miss H. L. Kemp.
2001	24	Miss Nancy Bullock, nominated by H. Bullock.

Class 206.—THE "BROWN'S DRY CLEANING" BEST EDUCATED HACK, OVER 14 HANDS.

(TUESDAY, 27th SEPTEMBER.)

Special Prizes, £6 (presented by Brown's Dry Cleaning Co. Ltd., 73 Camberwell Road, Upper Hawthorn, with Branches and Depots everywhere).—First prize, £3; second prize, £2; third prize, £1. Entry fee, 10/-; Members, 7/-.

2002	1	Mrs. D. M. Sinclair, "Balalaika," grey, s Canonbie, d Rupella.
2003	2	L. F. Young, "Precise," grey, foaled 1931, bred by E. A.
		Underwood, s Devonshire.
2004	3	D. M. Sinclair, "Best Wishes," chestnut.
2005	4	D. M. Sinclair, "May Be," chestnut, s Chrysolaus, d by
		Charlemagne 2nd.
2006	5	D. M. Sinclair, "Pleasure," bay, s Valais, d Maralba.
2007	6	D. M. Sinclair, "Scottie," bay, s Valido.
2008	7	Miss Jean Pape, "Old Gold," chestnut, foaled 1931, bred by
		N. W. McInnes, s Sugar King, d Verndale.
2009	8	Mrs. Alan Scott, "La Trobe," black, aged, gred by G. L. Scott,
		s Simeon's Fort, d Saucy Sue.
2010	9	Waverley Riding School, "Delcusha," brown, aged.
2011	10	Waverley Riding School, "Ripponlea," brown, aged.
2012	11	Waverley Riding School, "Vandal," brown, aged.
2013	12	F. G. Doran, "Buckshot," brown, aged, bred by S. O. Wood,
		s Bucklaw.
2014	13	C. A. N. McDonald and Sons Pty. Ltd., "Jeldawarra," chest-
		nut, foaled 1936, bred by exhibitors, s Palelight, d Jean.
2015	14	C. A. N. McDonald and Sons Pty. Ltd., "Pepper," grey, foaled
		1931, bred by E. Chester.
2016	15	Miss Margaret Gunnersen, "Midnight," black, foaled 1934.
2017	16	Mr. and Mrs. Herbert A. Jackson, "Devon," bay, foaled 1932,
		bred by exhibitors, s Devonshire, d Pyrette.
2018	17	Mr. and Mrs. Herbert A. Jackson, "Simon," grey, foaled
		1934, bred by exhibitors, s Devonshire.
		, and any campions, a Devolisinite.

152		CONTESTS-RIDING COMPETITIONS.
2019	18	H. B. Hart, "Bonnie Doon," brown, foaled 1929, bred by L. Suding, s Captain Black, d High Time.
2020	19	Speirs' Riding Academy, "Lucky Hit," black, aged.
2021	20	N. L. Saunders, "Tony," bay, aged.
2022	21	Miss Robin Pedlow, "Nevada," grey, foaled 1931.
2023	22	W. J. McKay, "Silver King," cream, bred by F. W. Bowden, s Pearlyn, d Creamy.
2024	23	Low's Riding School, "Royal Archer."
2025	24	Aberdeen and Mathieson, "Scotch Airs," brown, foaled 7th November, 1933, bred by A. G. Hewitt, s Jack Marsh, d Fuji.
2026	25	Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Laidlaw, "Coronation," grey, foaled 1932, s Textile.
2 027	26	Miss Phyllis Bray, "Fascination," brown, aged, s Fashiona- tus, d Soeuf Belle.
2 028	27	Miss H. L. Kemp, "Velocity," bay, s Courier.
2029	28	Miss H. L. Kemp, "Lord Alwyn," bay.

Class 207.—THE "METRO ICE" BEST EDUCATED PONY. 14 HANDS AND UNDER.

(TUESDAY, 27th SEPTEMBER.)

Special Prizes, £6 (presented by Metropolitan Ice and Fresh Food Co. Ltd., North Melbourne, N.1).—First prize, £3; second prize, £2; third prize, £1. Entry fee, 10/-; Members, 7/-.

CONDITIONS (Classes 206 and 207).

Preliminary Judging.-Whole Class will be circled at a walk, trot and canter. Each competitor will be required to do a figure of eight

at a canter, and those failing to do so correctly will be eliminated. Final Judging.—Horses will be lined up facing the centre of the Arena numbering from left to right, and each competitor will in turn be required to walk forward and halt beside the judge, and then go through the following movements in response to orders issued by an official through the microphone:—(1) Dismount, (2) Mount, (3) Walk four paces forward, (4) Rein back four paces, (5) Passage approximately four paces to the right, (6) Passage approximately four paces to the left, (7) Trot in complete figure of eight and immediately canter in complete figure of eight, halting beside the judge before returning to former position in the line.

No restrictions regarding equipment.

Lady riders may use a mounting block.

2030	4	Migg M Donoghuo "Kim" group agod a Constita
	L	Miss M. Donoghue, "Kim," grey, aged, s Corovita.
2031	2	J. Threlfall, "Peter," grey.
2032	3	Peter Keegan, "Query," black, aged.
2033	4	Waverley Riding School, "Brunette," black, foaled 1933.
2034	5	Waverley Riding School, "Sonny Boy," bay, aged.
2035	6	Lithgow and McDonald, "Don," bay, aged, bred by C. White
		s Palelight, d Birdie.
2036	7	H. B. Hart, "Acrobat," bay, foaled 1930, bred by R. Berude.
		s Toyrene.
2037	8	Speirs' Riding Academy, "Black Magic," black, aged.
2038	9	H. B. Hart, "Rex," bay, foaled 1930.
2039	10	W. J. Patten, "Silent Tom," chestnut, foaled 1930.
2040	11	W. J. Grassick, "Bet Bet," bay, foaled 1930.
2041	12	Low's Riding School, "Flapper."

Class 208.—BEST EQUESTRIENNE TURNOUT. (THURSDAY, 29th SEPTEMBER.)

The "Garryowen" Perpetual Trophy, for Best Equestrienne Turnout.

	10	inco.
To be judged by points on the following scale:— HORSE—Conformation and soundness Manners and paces		50
EQUIPMENT—Saddlery Costume	10 10	
RIDING ABILITY		20 30
TOTAL		100

CONDITIONS.

Post entry.

All Equestriennes competing at the Show are eligible to enter for this trophy. Entry free.

The horse need not be owned by the Equestrienne.

The trophy will be competed for annually, and each year's winner will be presented with a suitably inscribed sash.

Class 209.—BEST JUNIOR EQUESTRIENNE TURNOUT.

(TUESDAY, 27th SEPTEMBER.)

A Trophy will be awarded for Best Junior Equestrienne Turnout.

To be judged by points on the following scale:-

	Poi	nts.
PONY—Conformation and soundness Manners and paces	30 20	50
EQUIPMENT—Saddlery Costume	10 10	90
RIDING ABILITY		20 30
TOTAL		100

CONDITIONS.

Post entry.

All Equestriennes 14 years or under competing at the Show are eligible to enter for this trophy. Entry free.

All entrants must be mounted on Ponies 14 hands or under.

The pony need not be owned by the Equestrienne.

A trophy will be presented annually, and each year's winner will be presented with a suitably inscribed sash.

Special Ribbons will also be awarded to the competitors placed second and third in this event.

Class 210.—THE "HICKS' RIDING SCHOOL" RIDING COMPETITION.

(Over Hurdles.)

(Date to be arranged.)

Special Prizes, £6 (presented by H. R. and W. G. Hicks, 65 Palmerston Crescent, South Melbourne). — Hurdles 2ft. 6in. to 3ft. high. First prize, £3; second prize, £2; third prize, £1. For the best rider under 12 years of age on the first day of the Show. To be mounted on a pony 14 hands or under. Entry fee, 10/-; Members, 5/-.

- 2042 1 Graham Cakebread, nominated by Norman Cakebread.
- 2043 2 Miss Fabrienne Davis, nominated by Speirs' Riding Academy.
- 2044 3 C. Chavasse, nominated by E. J. Chavasse.
- 2045 4 S. McCormick, nominated by Low's Riding School.
- 2046 5 Pat Grassick, nominated by W. J. Grassick.
- 2047 6 Nomination of W. Oakford.
- 2048 7 Billy Oakford, nominated by W. Oakford.

Class 211.—THE "CANNS" GIRLS' RIDING COMPETITION.

(SATURDAY, 24th SEPTEMBER.)

- Special Prizes, £6 (presented by Messrs. Canns, Ladies' Drapers, corner Swanston and Little Collins Streets, Melbourne).—First prize, £3, and special sash; second prize, £2; third prize, £1. For the best girl rider under 12 years of age on the first day of the Show. To be mounted on a pony 14 hands or under. Entry fee, 10/-; Members, 5/-.
- :2049 1 Miss Beryl Jones, nominated by William Jones.
- 2050 2 Miss Judith Gentles, nominated by J. E. Booth.
- 2051 3 Miss Betty McIntyre, nominated by Miss Jean Pape.
- 2052 4 Miss Elizabeth Cahill, nominated by Waverley Riding School.
- 2053 5 Miss Aileen Cook, nominated by Mrs. H. A. Cook.
- 2054 6 Miss Muffy Patterson.
- 2055 7 Miss Marjorie Elliott, nominated by H. B. Hart.
- 2056 8 Miss Fabrienne Davis, nominated by Speirs' Riding Academy.
- 2057 9 Miss Barbara Wales, nominated by Speirs' Riding Academy.
 2058 10 Nomination of Neilson and Watkins.
- 2059 11 Miss Lorna Chavasse, nominated by E. J. Chavasse.
- 2060 12 Miss Judy Coles.

Class 212.—THE "AMALGAMATED DAIRIES" NOVICE GIRLS' RIDING COMPETITION.

(SATURDAY, 24th SEPTEMBER.)

- Special Prizes, £3 (presented by Amalgamated Dairies Pty. Ltd., 155 Capel Street, North Melbourne).—For girls under 12 years of age on the first day of the Show who have never won a first prize in a riding competition at a Melbourne Royal Show at time of judging. To be mounted on ponies 14 hands or under. First prize, £2, and special sash; second prize, £1; third prize, Card. Entry fee, 5/-.
- 2061 1 Miss Beryl Jones, nominated by William Jones.
- 2062 2 Miss Rose Tucker, nominated by Miss Isabel Sandall.
- 2063 3 Nomination of Mrs. J. Dickman.
- 2064 4 Miss Judith Gentles, nominated by J. E. Booth.
- 2065 5 Miss Betty McIntyre, nominated by Miss Jean Pape.
- 2066 6 Miss Elizabeth Cahill, nominated by Waverley Riding School.
- 2067 7 Nomination of Waverley Riding School.
- 2068 8 Miss Aileen Cook, nominated by Mrs. H. A. Cook.
- 2069 9 Miss Gwyn Hughes, nominated by F. G. Doran.
- 2070 10 Miss Muffy Patterson.
- 2071 11 Miss Betty White, nominated by V. E. Knee.
- 2072 12 Miss Marjorie Elliott, nominated by H. B. Hart.
- 2073 13 Miss Fabrienne Davis, nominated by Speirs' Riding Academy.
- 2074 14 Miss Barbara Wales, nominated by Speirs' Riding Academy.
- 2075 15 Nomination of Neilson and Watkins.
- 2076 16 Miss Lorna Chavasse, nominated by E. J. Chavasse.
- 2077 17 Miss Pat Mason, nominated by Low's Riding School.
- 2078 18 Miss Betty Renwick, nominated by Mrs. F. R. Renwick.
- 2079 19 Miss Margaret McIntyre, nominated by Edwin A. McIntyre.

2080 20 Miss Barbara Turner, nominated by Miss H. L. Kemp.

Class 213.—THE "SPEIRS' RIDING ACADEMY" RIDING COMPETITION.

(Over Hurdles.)

(Date to be arranged.)

- Special Prizes, £6 (presented by Mr. and Mrs. A. Speirs, Riding Academy, 171a Wells Street, South Melbourne, and Aspendale Racecourse, Aspendale).—Hurdles 2ft. 6in. to 3ft. high. First prize, £3; second prize, £2; third prize, £1. For the best rider under 10 years of age on the first day of the Show. To be mounted on a pony 14 hands or under. Entry fee, 10/-; Members, 5/-.
- 2081 1 Graham Cakebread, nominated by Norman Cakebread.
- 2082 2 Miss Fabrienne Davis, nominated by Speirs' Riding Academy.

Class 214.—THE "KYDDEES BRAND HOSIERY" GIRLS' RIDING COMPETITION.

(SATURDAY, 24th SEPTEMBER.)

Special Prizes, £6 (presented by C. L. Glew Pty. Ltd., 113-121 Camberwell Road, Camberwell, Manufacturers of "Kyddees" (Guaranteed) Children's Hosiery). - First prize, £3, and special sash; second prize, £2; third prize, £1. For the best girl rider under 10 years of age on the first day of the Show. To be mounted on a pony 14 hands or under. Entry fee, 10/-; Members, 5/-.

- Miss Beryl Jones, nominated by William Jones. 1 2083
- 2 2084
- Nomination of Mrs. J. Dickman. Miss Judith Gentles, nominated by J. E. Booth. 2085 3
- 2086 4 Miss Dorothy Bailhache, nominated by Waverley Riding School.
- Miss Anne Carrington, nominated by Waverley Riding 5 2087 School.
- 2088 6 Miss Kathleen Williams.
- 2089 7 Miss Fabrienne Davis, nominated by Speirs' Riding Academy.
- 2090 8 Miss Barbara Wales, nominated by Speirs' Riding Academy.
- 2091 9
- 2092 10
- Miss Fleur Isles, nominated by Low's Riding School. Miss Valma Renwick, nominated by Mrs. F. R. Renwick. Miss Margaret McIntyre, nominated by Edwin A. McIntyre. 2093 11
- Miss June Spiers, nominated by Miss H. L. Kemp. Miss Ettie Cane, nominated by Miss H. L. Kemp. 2094 12

2095 13

Class 215.—THE "BROOKES LEMOS" NOVICE GIRLS' **RIDING COMPETITION.**

(SATURDAY, 24th SEPTEMBER.)

Special Prizes, £3 (presented by Brookes Lemos Ltd., South Melbourne).-For girls under 10 years of age on the first day of the Show, who have never won a first prize in a riding competition at a Melbourne Royal Show at time of judging. To be mounted on ponies 14 hands or under. First prize, £2, and special sash; second prize, £1; third prize, Card. Entry fee, 5/-.

- Miss Beryl Jones, nominated by William Jones. 2096 1
- 2097 Nomination of Mrs. J. Dickman. 2
- 3 Miss Judith Gentles, nominated by J. E. Booth. 2098
- 2099 4
- Miss Margaret Norris, nominated by Miss Lorna Embling. Miss Dorothy Bailhache, nominated by Waverley Riding 2100 5 School.
- Miss Anne Carrington, nominated by Waverley Riding 2101 6 School.
- Miss Kathleen Williams. 2102 7
- 2103 Fabrienne Davis, nominated by 8 Miss Speirs' Riding Academy.
- Miss Barbara Wales, nominated by Speirs' Riding Academy. 2104 9
- Miss Fleur Isles, nominated by Low's Riding School. 2105 10
- Miss Valma Renwick, nominated by Mrs. F. R. Renwick. 2106 11
- Miss Margaret McIntyre, nominated by Edwin A. McIntyre. 2107 12
- Miss June Speirs, nominated by Miss H. L. Kemp. 2108 13
- Miss Ettie Cane, nominated by Miss H. L. Kemp. 2109 14

Class 216.—THE "ELEY-KYNOCH AMMUNITION" BOYS' RIDING COMPETITION.

(SATURDAY, 24th SEPTEMBER.)

- Special Prizes, £6 (presented by Imperial Chemical Industries of Aust. and N.Z. Ltd., Sporting Cartridge Manufacturers, 380 Collins Street, Melbourne).—First prize, £3; second prize, £2; third prize, £1. For best boy rider under 15 years of age on the first day of the Show. Entry fee, 10/-; Members, 5/-.
- 2110 1 Peter Macdougall, nominated by Hicks' Riding School.
- 2111 2 Bruce Benjamin, nominated by Waverley Riding School.
- 2112 3 Nomination of Sir Harold Luxton.
- 2113 4 Don Elliott, nominated by H. B. Hart.
- 2114 5 Geoff. Patten, nominated by W. J. Patten.
- 2115 6 Nomination of Neilson and Watkins.
- 2116 7 Charles Chavasse, nominated by E. J. Chavasse.
- 2117 8 L. O'Brien, nominated by Low's Riding School.
- 2118 9 W. Leckie, nominated by Low's Riding School.
- 2119 10 Lindsay Mudge, nominated by L. V. Mudge.
- 2120 11 Billy Oakford, nominated by W. Oakford.

Class 217.—THE "BROCKHOFF BISCUITS" NOVICE BOYS' RIDING COMPETITION.

(SATURDAY, 24th SEPTEMBER.)

- Special Prizes, £3 (presented by A. F. Brockhoff and Co. Pty. Ltd., Biscuit Manufacturers, Miller Street, West Melbourne).—For boys under 15 years of age on the first day of the Show who have never won a first prize in a riding competition at a Melbourne Royal Show at time of judging. First prize, £2; second prize, £1; third prize, Card. Entry fee, 5/-.
- 2121 1 Peter Macdougall, nominated by Hicks' Riding School.
- 2122 2 Bruce Benjamin, nominated by Waverley Riding School.
- 2123 3 Geoff. Patten, nominated by W. J. Patten.
- 2124 4 Nomination of Neilson and Watkins.
- 2125 5 Charles Chavasse, nominated by E. J. Chavasse.
- 2126 6 L. O'Brien, nominated by Low's Riding School.
- 2127 7 W. Leckie, nominated by Low's Riding School.
- 2128 8 Lindsay Mudge, nominated by L. V. Mudge.

Class 218.—THE "LEVIATHAN" BOYS' RIDING **COMPETITION.**

(SATURDAY, 24th SEPTEMBER.)

Special Prizes, £6 (presented by The Leviathan Ltd., Men's and Boys' Store Specialists in Riding Wear, corner Bourke and Swanston Streets, Melbourne). — First prize, $\pounds 3$; second prize, $\pounds 2$; third prize, $\pounds 1$. For best boy rider under 12 years of age on the first day of the Show. To be mounted on a pony 14 hands or under. Entry fee, 10/-; Members, 5/-.

- S. Henry, nominated by J. Hedley. 21291
- Hugh Coppel, nominated by Waverley Riding School. Vin Fitzpatrick, nominated by W. J. McKay. 2 2130
- 21313
- Billy Kinnear, nominated by R. Kinnear. 21324
- Charles Chavasse, nominated by E. J. Chavasse. 2133 5
- David Chavasse, nominated by E. J. Chavasse. 2134 6
- Billy Oakford, nominated by W. Oakford. 2135 7

Class 219.—THE "SENNITT'S ICE CREAM" NOVICE BOYS' RIDING COMPETITION.

(SATURDAY, 24th SEPTEMBER.)

Special Prizes, £3 (presented by J. P. Sennitt and Son Pty. Ltd., Ice Cream Manufacturers, South Melbourne).--For boys under 12 years of age on the first day of the Show who have never won a first prize in a riding competition at a Melbourne Royal Show at time of judging. To be mounted on ponies 14 hands or under. First prize, £2; second prize, £1; third prize, Card. Entry fee, 5/-.

- Stanley McKay, nominated by Miss Isabel Sandall. 1 2136
- 2S. Henry, nominated by J. Hedley. 2137
- 3 Hugh Coppel, nominated by Waverley Riding School. 2138
- 2139 4 Vin Fitzpatrick, nominated by W. J. McKay.
- Billy Kinnear, nominated by R. Kinnear. 5 2140
- 6 Charles Chavasse, nominated by E. J. Chavasse. 2141
- 21427 Nomination of John G. Lyon.
- Kevin Warne-Smith, nominated by Mrs. I. Warne-Smith. 2143 8

Class 220.—THE "MERITONE CLOTHING" BOYS' **RIDING COMPETITION.**

(SATURDAY, 24th SEPTEMBER.)

- Special Prizes, £6 (presented by V. J. Webb Clothing Co. Pty. Ltd., 258 Flinders Lane, Melbourne, Specialists in High-grade Men's and Boy's Wear).—First prize, £3; second prize, £2; third prize, £1. For best boy rider under 10 years of age on the first day of the Show. To be mounted on a pony 14 hands or under. Entry fee, 10/-; Members, 5/-.
- Tony Macdougall, nominated by Hicks' Riding School. 2144 1
- 2 S. Henry, nominated by J. Hedley. 2145
- Rodney Benjamin, nominated by Waverley Riding School. 3 2146
- Colin Officer, nominated by Waverley Riding School. 2147

2148	5	Graham Cakebread, nominated by Norman Cakebread.
2149	6	Nomination of T. Scott and A. Freeman.
2150	7	David Chavasse, nominated by E. J. Chavasse.
2151	8	Bruce Astley, nominated by Low's Riding School.
Cla	ass	221.—THE "CROCKFORD'S CERTIFIED MILK" NOVICE BOYS' RIDING COMPETITION.
		(SATURDAY, 24th SEPTEMBER.)

Special Prizes, £3 (presented by B. M. Crockford and Sons Pty. Ltd., corner Epsom Road and Geddes Street, Ascot Vale, W.2).—For boys under 10 years of age on the first day of the Show who have never won a first prize in a riding competition at a Melbourne Royal Show at time of judging. To be mounted on ponies 14 hands or under. First prize, £2; second prize, £1; third prize, Card. Entry fee, 5/-.

- 2152 1 Tony Macdougall, nominated by Hicks' Riding School.
- 2153 2 David Thomas, nominated by Miss Isabel Sandall.
- 2154 3 George Hamilton, nominated by Miss Isabel Sandall.
- 2155 4 S. Henry, nominated by J. Hedley.
- 2156 5 Rodney Benjamin, nominated by Waverley Riding School.
- 2157 6 Colin Officer, nominated by Waverley Riding School.
- 2158 7 Graham Cakebread, nominated by Norman Cakebread.
- 2159 8 Nomination of T. Scott and A. Freeman.
- 2160 9 David Chavasse, nominated by E. J. Chavasse.
- 2161 10 Bruce Astley, nominated by Low's Riding School.

Class 222.—THE "MACROBERTSON" BOYS' RIDING COMPETITION.

(Over Hurdles.)

(MONDAY, 26th SEPTEMBER.)

Special Prizes, £10/10/- (presented by MacRobertson's, High-class Chocolate and Cocoa Manufacturers, Fitzroy, Melbourne).—Hurdles about 3ft. 6in. high. First prize, £6/6/-; second prize, £3/3/-; third prize, £1/1/-. For best boy rider under 16 years of age on the first day of the Show. Entry fee, 10/-; Members, 5/-.

- 2162 1 Nomination of Sir Harold Luxton.
- 2163 2 Don Elliott, nominated by H. B. Hart.
- 2164 3 Dal Fitzpatrick, nominated by W. J. McKay.
- 2165 4 Graham Cakebread, nominated by Norman Cakebread.
- ²¹⁶⁶ 5 Geoff. Patten, nominated by W. J. Patten.
- 2167 6 Nomination of E. J. Chavasse.
- 2168 7 Billy Oakford, nominated by W. Oakford.

Class 223.—THE "S.P.C. FRUITS" NOVICE RIDING COMPETITION.

(Over Hurdles).

(FRIDAY, 30th SEPTEMBER.)

Special Prizes, £8.—For youths under 19 years of age on the first day of the Show who have never won a first prize in a riding competition at a Melbourne Royal Show at time of judging. First prize, £5 (presented by The Shepparton Fruit Preserving Co. Ltd., Shepparton.— Quality Fruits, "Canned where they ripen the day they are picked"); second prize, £2; third prize, £1. Entry fee, 10/-; Members, 5/-.

Competitors in the Flag and Bending Races must compete in Catalogue order, both as to order of heats and positions in such heats.

In the Flag Races competitors must be on their animals when placing the flags in the barrel. A competitor knocking over the barrel must replace it himself.

- 1 2169 Puggles Downey, nominated by Norman Cakebread.
- 2 Geoff. Patten, nominated by W. J. Patten. 2170
- 3 Alan Chivers, nominated by Alan B. Chivers. 2171
- 21724 Robert E. Thomson.
- 5 G. Yomolous, nominated by Low's Riding School. 2173
- 6 Nomination of R. G. Bills. 2174
- 21757 Nomination of W. Oakford.
- 8 Nomination of W. Oakford. 2176

Class 224.—THE "KIMPTON'S FLOUR" NOVICE FLAG RACE.

(SATURDAY, 24th SEPTEMBER.)

- Special Prizes, £7 (presented by Messrs. W. S. Kimpton and Sons, Manufacturers of Quality Flour, 422 Collins Street, Melbourne) .- Lady or gentlemen riders, on mares or geldings which have not won a Flag Race at a Melbourne Royal Show at time of judging. Mares or geldings to be 14 hands 2 inches or under. To be run in heats, as directed by the Stewards. Six flags, 10 m heats, as directed by the Stewards. Six flags, 10 yards apart. First prize, £4; second prize, £2; third prize, £1. Entry fee, 10/-; Members, 5/-.
 1 Nomination of Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson, "Sunny," chestnut, aged, bred by A. Stewart.
 2 Miss Madge Whelan, "Mittens," chestnut, aged.
 3 J. Threlfall, "Bob," bay, foaled 1932, bred by R. Allen.
 4 Miss June Middleton, "Riffraff," chestnut, aged.
 5 Mrs. G. M. Moore, "Bright Royal," brown, aged.
 6 Miss Elva Pulford, nominated by Mrs. Frank Pulford, "Bluebelle," grey, aged.
- 2177
- 2178
- 2179
- 2180
- 2181
- 2182 belle," grey, aged.
- Nomination of Miss Lorna Embling, "Bobart," bay, aged. 7 2183
- 2184 8
- Nomination of Mrs. Lithgow and N. Allen. F. E. Robins, "Gold Bit," chestnut, aged, bred by J. Mason, 2185 9 s Mazaron, d Gold Spec.
- Nomination of Mr. and Mrs. Noble Pennell, "Natty," bay. 2186 10
- Nomination of N. L. Saunders, "Tony," bay, aged. 2187 11

2188	12	Nomination of W. J. Patten.
2189	13	Nomination of Speirs' Riding Academy, "Black Magic,"
		black, aged.
2190	14	R. McPherson, "Sunny," chestnut, aged.
2191		C. Miles, nominated by H. B. Hart, "Lady Letty."
2192	16	Nomination of Mrs. I. Warne-Smith, "Nancy," bay, foaled
		1930, bred by J. Daly, s Andy, d Venus.
2193	17	E. Nelson, "White Nose," grey, foaled 1934.
2194	18	B. Coghlan, "Chico," bay, foaled 1932.
2195	19	R. M. Metherall, "Olmont," brown, aged, s Merry King, d
		Solo.

Class 225.—THE "BOURNVILLE COCOA" **GENTLEMEN'S FLAG RACE.**

(TUESDAY, 27th SEPTEMBER.)

Special Prizes, £7 (presented by Cadbury-Fry-Pascall Pty. Ltd., Claremont, Tasmania, Manufacturers of "Bournville" Cocoa, the Delicious Food Drink).-On mares or geldings, 14 hands 2 inches or under. To be run in heats, as directed by the Stewards. Six flags, 10 yards apart. First prize, £4; second prize, £2; third prize, £1; Entry fee, 10/-; Members, 5/-.

- J. Threlfall, "Freckles," bay. 1 2196
- Nomination of Miss Lorna Embling, "Bobart," bay, aged.
 Nomination of Mrs. Lithgow and N. Allen.
 Nomination of F. G. Doran, "Tare," bay, aged. 2197
- 2198
- 4 2199
- 5 Nomination of Mr. and Mrs. Noble Pennell, "Sunburst," 2200 skewbald.
- 2201 6
- N. L. Saunders, "Tony," bay, aged. W. Patten, nominated by W. J. Patten, "Sans Fleet." 2202 7
- 8 N. Dale, nominated by W. H. Dale. 2203
- Nomination of Mr. and Mrs. Noble Pennell, "Natty," bay, 2204 9 aged.
- 220510
- 2206 11
- T. Dowden, "Tin Hare," chestnut, aged. B. Coghlan, "Chico," bay, foaled 1932. R. M. Metherall, "Olmont," brown, aged, s Merry King, d 2207 12 Solo.

Class 226.—THE "LIFEGUARD MILK" OPEN FLAG RACE.

(FRIDAY, 30th SEPTEMBER.)

Special Prizes, £7 (presented by Federal Milk Pty. Ltd., 536 Flinders Lane, Melbourne, Manufacturers of "Lifeguard" Condensed and Powdered Milk.—Australia's Purest and Safest Milk) .- Lady or gentlemen riders, on horses or ponies. To be run in heats, as directed by the Stewards. Six flags, 10 yards apart. First prize, £4; second prize, £2; third prize, £1. Entry fee, 10/-; Members, 5/-.

- 2208Miss Madge Whelan, "Mittens," chestnut, aged. J. Threlfall, "Freckles," bay. 1 2209
 - 2
- 22103 Nomination of Miss Lorna Embling, "Bobart," bay, aged.
- 2211 4 Mrs. G. M. Moore, "Bright Royal," brown, aged. 2212
- 5 Nomination of Mrs. Lithgow and N. Allen.

102		CONTESTS REDENCE COMPETITIONS.
2213	6	Nomination of Mr. and Mrs. Noble Pennell, "Sunburst," skewbald.
2214	7	Miss Elva Pulford, nominated by Mrs. Frank Pulford, "Blue- belle," grey, aged.
2215	8	Nomination of F. G. Doran, "Tare," bay, aged.
2216	9	Don. Elliott, nominated by H. B. Hart, "Rex," bay, foaled 1930.
2217	10	N. L. Saunders, "Tony," bay, aged.
2218	11	W. Patten, nominated by W. J. Patten, "Sans Fleet," brown, aged.
2219	12	Nomination of Speirs' Riding Academy, "Black Magic," black, aged.
2220	13	N. Dale, nominated by W. H. Dale.
2221	14	R. G. Bryant, "Tony."
2222	15	Nomination of Mr. and Mrs. Noble Pennell, "Natty," bay, aged.
2223	16	T. Dowden, "Tin Hare," chestnut, aged.
2224	17	R. M. Metherall, "Olmont," brown, aged, s Merry King, d Solo.

Class 227.—THE "BARNES' HONEY" OPEN FLAG RACE.

(MONDAY NIGHT, 26th SEPTEMBER.)

Special Prizes, £6 (presented by W. J. and F. Barnes Pty. Ltd., Honey and Food Merchants, 550 Swan Street, Burnley). Lady or gentlemen riders, on horses or ponies. To be run in heats, as directed by the Stewards. Six flags, 10 yards apart.-First prize, £3; second prize, £2; third prize, £1. Entry fee, 10/-; Members, 5/-.

- 2225 Miss Madge Whelan, "Mittens," chestnut, aged. 1
- 2 J. Threlfall, "Freckles," bay. 2226

- Nomination of Miss Lorna Embling, "Bobart," bay, aged. 3 2227
- Mrs. G. M. Moore, "Bright Royal," brown, aged. Nomination of J. Dawson and Son. 22284
- 2229 5
- Nomination of Mrs. Lithgow and N. Allen. 22306
- 2231Miss Elva Pulford, nominated by Mrs. Frank Pulford, "Blue-7 belle," grey, aged.
- Nomination of F. G. Doran, "Tare," bay, aged. 2232 8
- Robert J. Hutchings, "Mitzi," bay, aged. 22339
- 223410Nomination of Mr. and Mrs. Noble Pennell, "Sunburst," skewbald.
- N. L. Saunders, "Tony," bay, aged. 2235 11
- Nomination of W. J. Patten. 2236 12
- Nomination of Speirs' Riding Academy, "Black Magic," black, 2237 13 aged.
- 2238 14 R. McPherson, "Sunny," chestnut, aged.
- N. Dale, nominated by W. H. Dale. 2239 15
- Nomination of Mr. and Mrs. Noble Pennell, "Natty," bay, 224016 aged.
- R. G. Bryant, "Tony." 224117
- Nomination of Mr. and Mrs. Noble Pennell, "Dandy." 2242 18
- 19 2243
- T. Dowden, "Tin Hare," chestnut, aged. R. M. Metherall, "Olmont," brown, aged, s Merry King, d 2244 20Solo.

Class 228.—THE "LINCOLN MILLS" LADIES' FLAG RACE.

(FRIDAY, 23rd SEPTEMBER.)

Special Prizes, £7 (presented by Lincoln Mills (Aust.) Ltd., Manufacturers of Knitting Wools, Gaffney Street, Coburg) .- On mares or geldings, 14 hands 2 inches or under. To be run in heats, as directed by the Stewards. Six flags, 10 yards apart. First prize, £4; second prize, £2; third prize, £1. Entry fee, 10/-; Members, 5/-.

NOTE.—The same animal not to be used by more than one competitor in any of the Flag Races, and no person shall ride more than one animal in the same event.

2245 1	Miss	M.	Donoghue,	"Kim,"	grey.	aged,	S	Corovita.
--------	------	----	-----------	--------	-------	-------	---	-----------

- Miss Madge Whelan, "Mittens," chestnut. aged. 2246 2
- J. Threlfall. "Bob," bay, foaled 1932, bred by R. Allen. Mrs. G. M. Moore, "Bright Royal," brown, aged. 2247 3
- 2248 4
- 2249 Nomination of Miss Lorna Embling, "Bobart," bay, aged. 5
- Miss June Middleton, "Riffraff," chestnut, aged. 2250 6
- Miss Elva Pulford, nominated by Mrs. Frank Pulford, "Blue-2251 7 belle," grey, aged.
- Nomination of F. G. Doran, "Tare," bay, aged. 8 2252
- Nomination of Mr. and Mrs. Noble Pennell. "Sunburst," skew-2253 9 bald.
- Nomination of N. L. Saunders, "Tony," bay, aged. 2254 10
- Nomination of W. J. Patten. 2255 11
- Nomination of Speirs' Riding Academy, "Black Magic," black, 12 2256 aged.
- 2257 13
- R. McPherson, "Sunny," chestnut, aged.
 Nomination of Mrs. I. Warne-Smith. "Nancy," bay, foaled 1930, bred by J. Daly, s Andy, d Venus.
 T. Dowden, "Tin Hare," chestnut, aged.
 Nomination of B. Coghlan. "Chico," bay, foaled 1932.
 Nomination of R. M. Metherall, "Olmont," brown, aged, s 2258 14
- 2259 15
- 2260 16
- 2261 17 Merry King. d Solo.

Class 229.—THE "HANRO KNITTING MILLS" LADIES' **BENDING RACE.**

(MONDAY, 26th SEPTEMBER.)

Special Prizes, £7 (presented by The Hanro (Aust.) Knitting Mills Pty. Ltd., Bendigo, Manufacturers of Hanro Knitted Sports Wear and Underwear) .-- On mares or geldings, 14 hands 2 inches or under. To be run in heats, as directed by the Stewards. Poles will be eight yards apart. The knocking down of a pole will disqualify the competitor. First prize, £4; second prize, £2; third prize, £1. Entry fee, 10/-; Members, 5/-.

2262	1	Miss I	M.	Donoghue.	"Kim."	orev	hege.	1	Corovita
0000				a wind Brute.	a same	D1001	macu.	-	cororita.

- 22632Mrs. G. M. Moore, "Bright Royal," brown, aged.
- 2264 3 Miss Elva Pulford, nominated by Mrs. Frank Pulford.
- 2265 4 Miss June Middleton, "Riffraff." chestnut, aged. 2266
- 5 2267
- Nomination of F. G. Doran. "Tare." bay, aged. Nomination of Mr. and Mrs. Noble Pennell, "Sunburst." skew-6 bald.

CONTESTS-RIDING	COMPETITIONS.

- 2268 7 Miss Gwen Davy, nominated by C. A. N. McDonald and Sons Pty. Ltd., "Melba," brown.
- 2269 8 Nomination of N. L. Saunders, "Tony," bay, aged.
- 2270 9 Nomination of W. J. Patten.
- 2271 10 Nomination of Speirs' Riding Academy, "Black Magic," black, aged.
- 2272 11 R. McPherson, "Sunny," chestnut, aged.
- 2273 12 Nomination of Mrs. I. Warne-Smith, "Tawny," chestnut, foaled 1931.
- 2274 13 Nomination of R. M. Metherall, "Olmont," brown, aged, s Merry King, d Solo.
- 2275 14 Nomination of H. Bartram, "Syd," bay, aged, bred by J. R. Glen, s Seacombe, d Emmie.

Class 230.—THE "GIANT LICORICE" GENTLEMEN'S BENDING RACE.

(WEDNESDAY, 28th SEPTEMBER.)

- Special Prizes, £7 (presented by Australian Licorice Pty. Ltd., Manufacturers of the "Giant" Brand Licorice and "Nippy Nips," 39a Victoria Street, Brunswick.—On mares or geldings, 14 hands 2 inches or under. To be run in heats, as directed by the Stewards. Poles will be eight yards apart. The knocking down of a pole will disqualify the competitor. First prize, £4; second prize, £2; third prize, £1. Entry fee, 10/-; Members, 5/-.
- 2276 1 J. Threlfall, "Bob," bay, foaled 1932, bred by R. Allen.
- 2277 2 Nomination of Mrs. Lithgow and N. Allen.
- 2278 3 Nomination of F. G. Doran, "Tare," bay, aged.
- 2279 4 Nomination of Mr. and Mrs. Noble Pennell, "Sunburst," skewbald.
- 2280 5 Nomination of C. A. N. McDonald and Sons Pty. Ltd., "Melba," brown.
- 2281 6 Nomination of N. L. Saunders.
- 2282 7 W. Patten, nominated by W. J. Patten, "Silent Tom," chestnut.
- 2283 8 A. E. Newman, "Poddy Walla," brown.
- 2284 9 C. Miles, nominated by H. B. Hart, "Honey," chestnut.
- 2285 10 Nomination of Mrs. I. Warne-Smith, "Dainty," brown.
- 2286 11 T. Dowden, "Tin Hare," chestnut, aged.
- 2287 12 R. M. Metherall, "Olmont," brown, aged, s Merry King, d Solo.

Class 231.—THE "CALDWELL'S INKS" OPEN **BENDING RACE.**

(THURSDAY, 29th SEPTEMBER.)

Special Prizes, £7.-Lady or gentlemen riders, on horses or ponies. To be run in heats, as directed by the Stewards. Poles will be eight yards apart. The knocking down of a pole will disqualify the competitor. First prize, £4 (presented by Caldwell's Pty. Ltd., Manufacturers of High-grade Inks and Office Pastes, etc., Yarra Bank Road, South Melbourne); second prize, £2; third prize, £1. Entry fee, 10/-; Members, 5/-.

NOTE.-The same animal not to be used by more than one competitor in any of the Bending Races, and no person shall ride more than one animal in the same event.

- 2288 1
- Miss M. Donoghue. "Kim," grey, aged, s Corovita. J. Threlfall, "Bob," bay, foaled 1932, bred by R. Allen. Mrs. G. M. Moore, "Bright Royal," brown, aged. 2 2289
- 3 2290
- Nomination of Mrs. Lithgow and N. Allen. 2291 4
- W. R. Fowler, "Red Lancer." 2292 5
- Nomination of F. G. Doran, "Tare," bay, aged. 2293 6
- Nomination of Mr. and Mrs. Noble Pennell, "Sunburst," skew-2294 7 bald.
- Miss Gwen Davy, nominated by C. A. N. McDonald and Sons 2295 8 Pty. Ltd., "Melba," brown. Nomination of N. L. Saunders.
- 2296 9
- Nomination of W. J. Patten. 2297 10
- .2298 11 Nomination of Speirs' Riding Academy, "Black Magic," black, aged.
- 2299 12
- A. E. Newman, "Poddy Walla," brown. Nomination of Mrs. I. Warne-Smith, "Tawny," chestnut, :2300 13 foaled 1931.
- :2301 Nomination of Mrs. I. Warne Smith. "Dainty," brown. 14
- T. Dowden, "Tin Hare," chestnut, aged. 2302 15
- .2303 R. M. Metherall, "Olmont," brown. aged. s Merry King, d 16Solo.

Class 232.—THE "GUEST'S BISCUITS" MUSICAL CHAIRS ON HORSEBACK.

(THURSDAY, 29th SEPTEMBER.)

Special Prizes, £7 .- Open to lady riders only. First prize, £4; second prize, $\pounds 2$; third prize, $\pounds 1$ (all presented by T. B. Guest & Co. Pty. Ltd., Manufacturers of Highgrade Biscuits, Anderson Street, West Melbourne .-See Exhibit in Hall of Manufactures). Entry fee, 10/-; Members, 5/-.

- :2304 1 Nomination of Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson, "Sunny," chestnut, aged, bred by A. Stewart.
- 2305 2 Miss K. Donoghue, nominated by Miss M. Donoghue, "Kim," grey, aged. s Corovita. Nomination of J. Threlfall, "Peter," grey. 2306 3
- 2307
- 4 Miss Elva Pulford, nominated by Mrs. Frank Pulford, "Bluebelle," grey, aged. 2308
- 5 Nomination of Waverley Riding School, "Delcusha," brown, aged.

2309	6	Miss June Middleton, "Riffraff," chestnut, aged.
2310	7	Miss Nancy Doran, nominated by F. G. Doran.
2311	8	Nomination of Mr. and Mrs. Noble Pennell, "Sunburst," skew-
		bald.
2312	9	Nomination of N. L. Saunders.
2313	10	Miss Nancy Phillips, "Satan," black, foaled 1933.
2314	11	Miss M. Sanderson, nominated by H. Crozier.
2315	12	Miss Madge Whelan, "Mittens," chestnut, aged.
2316	13	Nomination of E. Allan, "The Lady," bay, aged, bred by
		exhibitor, s Futurist, d Gibson.
2317	14	Nomination of B. Coghlan, "Chico," bay, foaled 1932.
2318	15	Nomination of R. M. Metherall, "Olmont," brown, aged, s
		Merry King, d Solo.
2319	16	Nomination of H Bartram

2019 Nomination of fi. Dartram.

Class 233.--GENTLEMEN'S MUSICAL CHAIRS ON HORSEBACK.

(FRIDAY, 30th SEPTEMBER.)

Special Prizes £7 .- Open to gentlemen riders only. First prize, £4; second prize, £2; third prize, £1. Entry fee, 10/-; Members, 5/-.

- 2320 Nomination of Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson, "Sunny," 1 chestnut, aged, bred by A. Stewart.
- 2321 2
- J. Threlfall, "Peter," grey. Nomination of F. G. Doran, "Tare," bay, aged. 2322 3
- Nomination of Mr. and Mrs. Noble Pennell. "Sunburst," skew-2323 4 bald.
- 2324 5 Nomination of Sir Harold Luxton.
- Nomination of N. L. Saunders. 2325 6
- 2326 7 W. Patten, nominated by W. J. Patten, "Billy Bee," grey, aged.
- 23278 A. E. Newman, "Poddy Walla," brown.
- J. Dale, nominated by W. H. Dale. 23289
- 232910
- C. Miles, nominated by H. B. Hart, "Honey," chestnut. E. Allan, "The Lady," bay, aged, bred by exhibitor, s Futurist, 233011 d Gibson.
- 233112
- 233213
- T. Dowden, "Tin Hare," chestnut, aged.B. Coghlan, "Chico," bay. foaled 1932.R. M. Metherall, "Olmont," brown, aged, s Merry King, d 233314 Solo.

Class 234.—OPEN MUSICAL CHAIRS ON HORSEBACK. (MONDAY, 26th SEPTEMBER.)

Special Prizes, £7 .- Open to lady or gentlemen riders. First prize, £4; second prize, £2; third prize, £1. Entry fee, 10/-: Members, 5/-.

- Nomination of Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson, "Sunny," 23341 chestnut, aged, bred by A. Stewart.
- J. Threlfall, "Peter," grey. 2 2335
- Nomination of F. G. Doran, "Tare," bay, aged. 2336 3
- 4 Nomination of Mr. and Mrs. Noble Pennell, "Sunburst," skew-2337bald.
- Nomination of Sir Harold Luxton. 2338 5

-		
2339	6	Nomination of N. L. Saunders.
	7	Miss Nancy Phillips, "Satan," black, foaled 1933.
2340		Puggles Downey, nominated by Norman Cakebread.
2341	8	I Detter remineted by W I Detter "Pilly Dee" grou
.2342	9	W. Patten, nominated by W. J. Patten, "Billy Bee," grey,
		aged.
2343	10	A. E. Newman, "Poddy Walla," brown.
2344	11	N. Dale, nominated by W. H. Dale.
.2345	12	Miss M. Sanderson, nominated by H. Crozier.
.2346	13	Nomination of E. Allan, "The Lady," bay, aged, bred by
		exhibitor, s Futurist, d Gibson.
2347	14	B. Coghlan, "Chico," bay, foaled 1932.
2348	15	R. M. Metherall, "Olmont," brown, aged, s Merry King, d
.4040	10	Solo.
0040	16	Nomination of H. Bartram.
2349		
.2350	17	T. Dowden, "Tin Hare," chestnut, aged.
Class	: 23	5.—OPEN MUSICAL CHAIRS ON HORSEBACK.
Ciuot		
		(TUESDAY NIGHT, 27th SEPTEMBER.)
Spec	ial l	Prizes, £7.—Open to lady or gentlemen riders. First
		ize, £4; second prize, £2; third prize, £1. Entry fee,
	-	
	10	0/-; Members, 5/
.2351	1	Nomination of Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson, "Sunny,"
	-	chestnut, aged, bred by A. Stewart.
2352	2	J. Threlfall, "Peter," grey.
.2353	3	Nomination of J. Dawson and Son.
2354	4	Nomination of F. G. Doran, "Tare," bay, aged.
.2355	5	
		bald.
2356	6	Nomination of Sir Harold Luxton.
.2357	7	Nomination of N. L. Saunders.
2358	8	Miss Nancy Phillips, "Satan," black, foaled 1933.
2359	9	J. Craddock, nominated by Norman Cakebread.
.2360	10	W. Patten, nominated by W. J. Patten, "Billy Bee," grey,
		aged.
2361	11	Donald Wood.
.2362	12	A. E. Newman, "Poddy Walla," brown.
2363	13	J. Dale, nominated by W. H. Dale.
2364	14	Miss M. Sanderson, nominated by H. Crozier.
2365	15	E. Allan, "The Lady," bay, aged, bred by exhibitor, s Futurist,
2000	10	d Gibson.
2366	16	T. Dowden, "Tin Hare," chestnut, aged.
2367		D. Cochlam "Chica " have feeled 1020
	17	B. Coghlan, "Chico." bay, foaled 1932.
2368	18	Nomination of H. Bartram.
~		
Class	5 23	6.—BOYS' MUSICAL CHAIRS ON HORSEBACK.
		(SATURDAY, 1st OCTOBER.)
spec	ial r	Prizes, £6.—Open to boys under 15 years of age on the
		st day of the Show. First prize, £3; second prize, £2;
	U11	ird prize, £1. Entry fee, 5/
23.69	1	Nomination of F. G. Doran, "Tare," bay, aged.
2370	2	Nomination of Sir Harold Luxton.
2371	3	Don. Elliott, nominated by H. B. Hart.
2372	4	Geoff. Patten, nominated by W. J. Patten, "Billy Bee," grey.

- 2373 5 A. E. Newman, "Poddy Walla," brown.
 2374 6 W. Leckie, nominated by Low's Riding School.
 2375 7 L. O'Brien, nominated by Low's Riding School.

Class 237.—THE "PUNCH WHEAT FLAKES" GIRLS' MUSICAL CHAIRS ON HORSEBACK.

(SATURDAY, 1st OCTOBER.)

Special Prizes, £6 (presented by John Connell and Co. Ltd., Wholesale Grocers, Wine and Spirit Merchants and Manufacturers of Punch Quality Food Products, Gresham House, 578 Bourke Street, Melbourne).—Open to girls under 15 years of age on the first day of the Show. First prize, £3; second prize, £2; third prize, £1. Entry fee, 5/-.

- 2376 1 Nomination of F. G. Doran, "Tare," bay, aged.
- 2377 2 Nomination of Mr. and M.cs. Noble Pennell, "Sunburst," skewbald.
- 2378 3 Nomination of Sir Harold Luxton.
- 2379 4 Nomination of Speirs' Riding Academy.
- 2380 5 Miss Mary Bartram, nominated by H. Bartram.

Class 238.—WHEELBARROW RACE.

(Date to be arranged.)

- **Special Prizes, £6.**—For lady and gentlemen competitors. Gentleman to ride horse. Competitors to ride horse once round arena to within 100 yards of winning post, dismount, lead horse to barrow and wheel lady (leading horse at same time), to winning post. First prize, £3; second prize, £2; third prize, £1. Entry fee, 10/-; Members, 5/-.
- 2381 1 Nomination of Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson.
- 2382 2 W. Pharaoh, "Paddy," brown, foaled 1934, bred by J. O'Connor, s Brigham Lad, d Bonny.
- 2383 3 M. Clinton, nominated by Miss Jean Pape.
- 2384 4 Nomination of F. G. Doran.
- 2385 5 Nomination of Mr. and Mrs. Noble Pennell. "Sunburst," skewbald.
- 2386 6 Nomination of N. L. Saunders.
- 2387 7 G. Hill, nominated by F. G. Hill.
- 2388 8 J. Craddock, nominated by Norman Cakebread.
- 2389 9 Puggles Downey, nominated by Norman Cakebread.
- 2390 10 W. Patten, nominated by W. J. Patten, "Sans Fleet," brown, aged.
- 2391 11 Nomination of Speirs' Riding Academy.
- 2392 12 A. E. Newman, "Poddy Walla," brown.
- 2393 13 J. Dale, nominated by W. H. Dale.
- 2394 14 C. Miles, nominated by H. B. Hart, "Lady Letty," bay.
- 2395 15 T. Dowden, "Tin Hare," chestnut, aged.
- 2396 16 R. M. Metherall, "Olmont," brown, aged, s Merry King, d Solo.
CONTESTS-RIDING COMPET.TIONS.

Class 239.—THE "CYCLOPS TOYS" BILLYCAN RACE. (WEDNESDAY, 28th SEPTEMBER.)

On horses over 14 hands high. Prizes: £3, £2, £1 (all presented by Cyclops Pty. Ltd., Manufacturers of High-

class Toys, 810 Swanston Street, Carlton). Entry fee, 10/-; Members, 5/-.

CONDITIONS.

Competitors to ride bareback, and to be off the horse, with the can of water on the ground, before starting.

At the word "Go," to pick up the can of water, mount the horse, and jump one (1) hurdle going and returning to finishing post. Points for places as follows:—1st, three; 2nd, two; 3rd, one. Points for water left in can:—One for each inch of water.

M. Clinton, nominated by Miss Jean Pape. :2397 1

- Ray R. Parker. $\mathbf{2}$ 2398
- :2399 Nomination of Misses J. Pearson and M. Williamson. "Bid," 3 cream, foaled 1934, bred by L. Schneider. Robert J. Hutchings, "Mitzi," bay. aged. Nomination of F. G. Doran. Nomination of N. L. Saunders.
- :2400 4
- 2401 5
- 2402 6
- 2403 G. Hill, nominated by F. G. Hill. 7
- 2404 8 J. Craddock, nominated by Norman Cakebread.
- :2405 9 W. Patten, nominated by W. J. Patten, "Sans Fleet," brown, aged.
- F. J. Ramsay. "Don." 2406 10
- 2407 Donald Wood. 11

2410 2411

- 2408 12 J. Dale, nominated by W. H. Dale.
- R. M. Metherall, "Olmont," brown, aged, s Merry King, d :2409 13 Solo.

LIGHT HORSE (MILITARY) EVENTS.

To be conducted on Wednesday, Thursday and Friday, 28th, 29th and 30th September.

Class 240.—SECTION OF FOURS OVER HURDLES.

Prizes.—First, £20; Second, £10; Third, £4. (THURSDAY, 29th SEPTEMBER.)

CONDITIONS.

Three times around arena (single file, half section and section). Total, 12 jumps. Height of hurdle (brush), 3ft. 6in. Hunting pace (15 m.p.h.).

ent.

Distances.—Single file and half section, 15 yards.

Dress.—Drill order, without arms.

LITTES	mmueu	to one	entry	ner	Regim
Pointe .	will ho	allattad			

formula will be allotted as under:-

	Drill (words of command, forming half section and section, distances, dressing and riding	Points.
	intervals)	40
		30
	Riding and Pace	30
)	Total 1 Nomination of 4th/19th Light Horse Regiment, V 2 Nomination of 8th Light Horse Regiment (No. Victoria.	100 Tictoria. 1 Section),

- 2412 Nomination of 8th Light Horse Regiment (No. 2 Section), 3 Victoria. 2413
- Nomination of 20th Light Horse Regiment, Victoria. 4 2414

5 Nomination of 13th Light Horse Regiment, Victoria.

Classes 241 and 242.—SECTION TENT PEGGING (Sword).

Two events. Prizes each event: First, £13; Second, £6; Third, £3.

(THURSDAY and FRIDAY, 29th and 30th SEPTEMBER.).

CONDITIONS.

Two rounds of arena, consisting of-

FIRST ROUND.

- (a) One run in Indian File.—Pegs in column, at a distance of 2 yards between pegs. Distance between riders, 15 yards. Each man must go for his own peg, e.g., first man to take first peg, second man the second peg, and so on. Any man taking the wrong peg forfeits the points.
- (b) One run in Line.—Pegs three yards apart. SECOND ROUND.—As for First Round.

Points will be allotted as under for each round:—

	Points.
Full Carry (20 yards)	6
Draw	4
Strike	2
Style (per section at each round)	8
Total	20

(No points for style unless a strike at least is obtained.) Pace.—Full gallop. Judges may cancel a score or deduct points, at their discretion, if the pace is not at a full gallop.

If a competitor breaks his sword, leaving the point in the peg, or if a peg splits, another run may be allowed, at the discretion of the judges.

Dress.—Drill order, with swords.

Entries limited to one entry per Regiment, or where a Regiment: enters two Sections for the Show, one entry per Section.

CLASS 241.

2415	Т	Nomination	of	4tn/	19th L	ight He	orse Regim	ent, Victoria.
2416	2	Nomination Victoria.	of	8th	Light	Horse	Regiment	(No. 1 Section),
2417	3	Nomination Victoria.	of	8th	Light	Horse	Regiment	(No. 2 Section),
2418	4	Nomination	of	20th	Light	Horse	Regiment,	Victoria.
2419	5	Nomination	of	13th	Light	Horse	Regiment,	Victoria.
				C	CLASS	242.		
2420	1	Nomination	of	4th/	19th L	ight H	orse Regim	ent, Victoria.
2421	2	Nomination Victoria.	of	8th	Light	Horse	Regiment	(No. 1 Section),
2422	3	Nomination Victoria.	of	8th	Light	Horse	Regiment	(No. 2 Section),
2423	4	Nomination	of	20th	Light	Horse	Regiment	Victoria

2424 5 Nomination of 13th Light Horse Regiment, Victoria.

Class 243.—LLOYD LINDSAY (SECTION).

Prizes.—First, £20; Second, £10; Third, £4. (FRIDAY, 30th SEPTEMBER.) CONDITIONS.

Dress.—Drill order, mounted, with rifles and swords.

Section will start from Flag "A", jump first hurdle and dismount for action at Flag "B".

Dismounted men will fire three rounds of blank, from lying position, at target in front, on command of section leader.

Led horses will be taken around portion of the arena through a defile and back to the firing point.

On completion of fire action, section mounts and proceeds round the course over hurdles. After jumping the second hurdle the second time, section will continue to Flag "A", where it will draw swords, wheel to the left. and gallop down the centre of the arena, engaging four pegs in line, then form up and trot to starting point. Time will be taken to the moment the section passes the pegs.

Points will be allotted as under:-

		Points.
(1)	Drill and Jumping—	
	(a) Dismounting for action, mounting, fire control and fire discipline	25
	(b) Jumping, led horses, sword action (style and forming up after sword	
	action) and drill en route	50
	 (c) Time.—Standard time for the course is 3 min. 25 secs. A team will be deducted 1 point for every 5 seconds taken over 	Points.
	standard time. No additional points will be awarded if the course is completed under standard time	25
(2)	Sword Action—	
	Full carry (20 yards)	6
	Draw	4
	Strike	2
 	l'auti la	

Entries limited to one entry per Regiment, or where a Regiment enters two Sections, one entry per Section.

- 2425 1 Nomination of 4th/19th Light Horse Regiment, Victoria.
- 2426 2 Nomination of 8th Light Horse Regiment (No. 1 Section), Victoria.
- 2427 3 Nomination of 8th Light Horse Regiment (No. 2 Section), Victoria.
- 2428 4 Nomination of 20th Light Horse Regiment, Victoria.
- 2429 5 Nomination of 13th Light Horse Regiment, Victoria.

Class 244.—BEST-TURNED-OUT LIGHT HORSE SECTION.

Prizes.—First, £8; Second, £4; Third, £2. CONDITIONS.

Sections will be inspected immediately prior to their running in each of the Section events.

Section gaining the highest aggregate of points at the four inspections (four Section events) to be the winning Section.

Points will be allotted for Horses (type and turnout), Saddlery, Accoutrements and Clothing, Arms.

Entries limited to one entry per Regiment, or where a Regiment. has two Sections competing at the Show, one entry per Section.

24301 Nomination of 4th/19th Light Horse Regiment, Victoria.

2431Nomination of 8th Light Horse Regiment (No. 1 Section). 2 Victoria.

2432 Nomination of 8th Light Horse Regiment (No. 2 Section), 3 Victoria.

2433 Nomination of 20th Light Horse Regiment, Victoria. 4

5 Nomination of 13th Light Horse Regiment, Victoria. 2434

Class 245.—BEST-TURNED-OUT LIGHT HORSEMAN.

Prizes .- First, £7; Second, £3; Third, £2.

Points will be allotted for Horse (type and conformation), Saddlery, Accoutrements and Clothing, Arms.

2435	1	Nomination	of	4th/	19th L	ight H	orse Regim	ent, Vict	coria.
2436	2	Nomination	of	4th/	19th L	ight H	orse Regim	ent, Vict	co ria .
2437	3	Nomination	of	4th/	19th L	ight H	orse Regim	ent, Vict	coria.
2438	4	Nomination	of	4th/	19th L	ight H	orse Regim	ent, Vict	coria.
2439	5	Nomination Victoria.	of	8th	Light	Horse	Regiment	(No. 1	Section),
2440	6	Nomination Victoria.	of	8th	Light	Horse	Regiment	(No. 1	Section),
2441	7	Nomination Victoria.	of	8th	Light	Horse	Regiment	(No. 1	Section),
2442	8	Nomination Victoria.	of	8th	Light	Horse	Regiment	(No. 1	Section),
2443	9	Nomination Victoria.	of	8tb	Light	Horse	Regiment	(No. 2	Section),
2444	10	Nomination Victoria.	of	8th	Light	Horse	Regiment	(No. 2	Section),
2445	11	Nomination Victoria.	of	8th	Light	Horse	Regiment	(No. 2	Section),
2446	12	Nomination Victoria.	of	8th	Light	Horse	Regiment	(No. 2	Section),
2447	13	Nomination	of	20th	Light	Horse	Regiment,	Victoria	
2 448	14	Nomination	of	20th	Light	Horse	Regiment,	Victoria	
2449	15	Nomination	of	13th	Light	Horse	Regiment,	Victoria	
2450	16	Nomination	of	13th	Light	Horse	Regiment,	Victoria	•.

Class 246.—RESCUE RACE.

Prizes.—First, £6; Second, £4; Third, £2. (WEDNESDAY, 28th SEPTEMBER.)

CONDITIONS.

Teams of two. To be run off in heats.

Mounted man to ride over two hurdles (3ft. 6in.), pick up dismounted man standing at flag 60 yards beyond second hurdle, and race straight back alongside hurdle to finishing point.

Each mounted man to race straight to his flag and pass around right side of flag before picking up dismounted man. A distance of 25 yards is allowed in which to pick up dismounted

This will be marked. If he is picked up outside this area the man. pair will be disqualified.

No accoutrements to be worn. Spurs will NOT be worn by dismounted men.

Entries limited to two pairs per Regiment, or where a Regiment has two Sections competing at the Show, two pairs per Section. 2451 1 Nomination of 4th/19th Light Horse Regiment, Victoria. 2452 2 Nomination of 4th/19th Light Horse Regiment, Victoria.

- Nomination of 8th Light Horse Regiment (No. 1 Section), 3 2453Victoria.
- Nomination of 8th Light Horse Regiment (No. 1 Section), 2454 4 Victoria.
- 2455 5 Nomination of 8th Light Horse Regiment (No. 2 Section), Victoria.
- 6 Nomination of 8th Light Horse Regiment (No. 2 Section). 2456Victoria.
- Nomination of 20th Light Horse Regiment, Victoria. 2457 7

2458	8	Nomination	of	20th	Light	Horse	Regiment,	Victoria.
2459	9	Nomination	of	13th	Light	Horse	Regiment.	Victoria.

2459	9	Nomination	of 13	th Light	Horse	Regiment,	Victoria.
2460	10	Nomination	of 131	th Light	Horse	Regiment.	Victoria.

Do not fail to see the Interesting and Instructive Display by the P.M.G.'s Department Hall of Manufactures.

Class 247.—BALLOON, HURDLE AND PEG.

Prizes.—First, £6; Second, £4; Third, £2.

(WEDNESDAY, 28th SEPTEMBER.)

CONDITIONS.

Competitor will start at the engage and, when approaching the balloon, will come to the sword in line and charge the balloon, disengage, take the jump, and then engage the peg.

Two runs per competitor, one run on either side of the arena. Points will be allotted as under (per run):-

Points.

Balloon	1 10	4
Danoon		-
Jumping Hurdle		4
Den (Comme C Dream A Striles 2)	-	10
Peg (Carry 6, Draw 4, Strike 2)		14
Style		6
Style	• • • •	U

Pace.—Full gallop at balloon and peg. Hunting pace over hurdle. Dress.-Drill order, with sword.

Entries limited to two per Regiment, or where a Regiment has two sections competing at the Show, two entries per section.

GENERAL CONDITIONS (Classes 240 to 247).

(a) In all events entries are limited to serving members of Light Regiments will render a certificate to this effect Horse Regiments. with their entries.

(b) A "Section" will consist of four of any rank.

(c) In all events competitors must appear in the correct military uniform and complete issue saddlery, except that snaffle bits may be used for jumping events.

(d) Members of the Staff Corps and A.I.C. attached to Regiments

are not eligible to compete. (e) No competitor is allowed to ride more than one horse in any event. Also no horse is to be ridden by more than one competitor in any one event.

(f) No horse to be under 14 hands 2 inches.

(g) In all events Hats will be worn turned up at the side, with chin straps under the chin. (h) Entrance Fees: 10/- per Section in Section events, and 2/6

per entry for other events.

(i) The decision of the judges in all events will be final.
(k) A "Challenge Cup," which is competed for annually, will be awarded to the Regiment gaining the highest aggregate of points. All events will count the same, and for each event points will be

allotted as under:-

First, 4 points; second, 3; third, 2; and fourth, 1 point. The Rescue Race and the Class for Best-Turned-Out Light Horseman will not count towards the aggregate.

2461	1	Nomination	of	4th/	19th L	ight H	orse Regim	ent, Vi	ictoria.
2462	2	Nomination	of	4th/	19th L	ight H	orse Regim	ent, Vi	ictoria.
2463	3	Nomination Victoria.	of	8th	Light	Horse	Regiment	(No. 1	1 Section),
2464	4	Nomination Victoria.	of	8th	Light	Horse	Regiment	(No. 1	1 Section),
2465	5	Nomination Victoria.	of	8th	Light	Horse	Regiment	(No. 2	2 Section),
2466	6	Nomination Victoria.	of	8th	Light	Horse	Regiment	(No. 2	2 Section),
2467	7	Nomination	of	20th	Light	Horse	Regiment,	Victor	ia.
2468	8	Nomination	of	20th	Light	Horse	Regiment,	Victor	ia.
2469	9	Nomination	of	13th	Light	Horse	Regiment,	Victor	ia.
2470	10	Nomination							

PATENTS & TRADE MARKS GEORGE A. U'REN, PATENT ATTORNEY,

"Henty House," 499 Little Collins St. (near William St.), Melbourne.

INDEX TO EXHIBITORS, HORSES AND CONTESTS. 175

Index to Exhibitors, Horse and Contest Sections

Aberdeen and Mathieson, Bairnsdale, 366, 477, 532, 568, 726, 1670, 1701, 2025. Adams, David, c/o Messrs. Campbell and Sons, Bourke-street, Melbourne, 14, Adams, David, c/o Messrs. Campbell and Sons, Bourke-street, Melbourne, 14, 15, 31, 32, 33.
Adams, M. E., 482 William-street, West Melbourne, 250.
Ahpee, A., Barkley-street, Ararat, 275.
Allen, E., Ondit, 257, 286, 291, 300, 315, 585, 690, 767, 854, 882, 905, 930, 1535. 2316, 2330, 2346, 2365.
Allen, Mrs. Herbert, c/o Hicks' Riding School, 65 Palmerston-crescent, South Melbourne, 418, 543.
Allen, O. W., and G. W. Petre, c/o O. W. Allen, 40 Hampden-road, Armadale, 593.
Allen, O. W., 40 Hampden-road, Armadale, 428, 445, 459, 486, 487, 507, 508, 549, 550, 551, 592, 1712, 1776.
Anderson, R. W., Fryers-street, Shepparton, 752, 807, 839, 850, 859, 863, 873, 878, 883, 891, 927, 931, 957, 975, 977, 978, 989, 994, 999, 1004, 1012, 1017, 1029, 1046.

1046.

1046.
Archer, J. N., Brambleside, Llewellyn, Tasmania, 1309.
Arnold, A., Warracknabeal, 41, 42, 47, 61, 138, 160.
Arnold, L. R., Allowa, Werrigar East, via Warracknabeal, 110, 208.
Baillieu, Miss M., 45 St. George's-road, Toorak, 1081, 1108, 1114, 1163, 1204, 1231, 1296, 1303, 1378, 1386, 1460.
Baker, F. H., Jung, 2, 111, 116.
Barclay, Miss Joan, 232 Lower Plenty-road, Heidelberg, 644.
Bartram, H., and Miss Phyllis Bray, "Glenard," Lower-road, Heidelberg, 598.
Bartram, H. and W. Oakford, "Glenard," Lower-road, Heidelberg, 823.
Bartram, H., "Glenard," Lower-road, Heidelberg, 311, 357, 364, 435, 453, 524, 564, 619, 646, 719, 746, 796, 797, 1539, 1556, 1579, 1607, 1608, 1633, 1634, 1658, 1775, 1807, 1854, 1868, 1879, 1890, 1907, 1953, 1976, 2275, 2319, 2349, 2368, 2380.
Batten, E. R., Wollert, Epping, 1148.
Beard, J., Mansfield, 294, 322, 403, 472, 525, 679, 720, 768, 783, 1025, 1030, 1032, 1681, 1705.
Beddison, F. L., 277 Orrong-road, East St. Kilda, 360.

1681, 1705.
Beddison, F. L., 277 Orrong-road, East St. Kilda, 360.
Bergin, W., 16 Ailsa-street, Ascot Vale, 430.
Biggs, F. W., 45 De Carle-street, Brunswick, 840, 851, 860, 864, 879, 884, 928, 958, 1000, 1005, 1013, 1018.
Bills, R. G., 142 Riversdale-road, Hawthorn, 671, 827, 852, 880, 895, 902, 929, 960, 1014, 1028, 1045, 2174.
Black, Miss Beryl, Box 36, Casterton, 1742, 1779, 1791, 1819, 1855.
Bodey, Arthur W., Bonny View, Dooen, 140, 162.
Booth, J. E., 14 Learmonth-street, Moonee Ponds, 667, 826, 1891, 1913, 1940, 1959, 2050, 2064, 2085, 2098.
Bott, E. B., Bull Plain, via Corowa, N.S.W., 29, 37, 54, 71, 123, 149.
Bourke, H. and M., and Miss M. Donoghue, Monomeith Park, Monomeith. 821.

821

821.
Bourke, H. and M., Monomeith Park, Monomeith, 434, 452, 521, 563, 584, 617, 744, 781, 782.
Bourke, W. M., Whitefield, Denison, via Heyfield, 302.
Bradford, H. J., 111 Sydney-road, Brunswick, 1050.
Bray, Miss Phyllis, 10 Robert-street, Glenelg, S.A., 358, 441, 455, 456, 539, 571, 572, 588, 628, 1085, 1092, 1098, 1126, 1267, 1285, 1318, 1351, 1362, 1384, 1394, 1399, 1408, 1414, 1477, 1488, 1727, 1789, 2027.
Brice, A. H., 234 High-street, Northcote, 282.
Brough, George J., Bay-road, Cheltenham, 325.
Brown, C., 103 City-road, South Melbourne, 253.
Bryant, R. G., Nerrin Nerrin, 1520, 2221, 2241.

YOU "NUGGET" YOUR BOOTS This Morning

ELMSHURST TEA—A choice blend of the Finest Ceylon Leaf. Try this Delicious, Satisfying Tea.

Sole Agents:

New Zealand Loan & Mercantile Agency Co. Ltd., Melbourne.

INDEX TO EXHIBITORS, HORSES AND CONTESTS. 176

Bullock, H., Hamilton, 285, 1055, 1070, 1077, 1083, 1115, 1160, 1161, 1190, 1191, 1192, 1202, 1264, 1271, 1290, 1298, 1323, 1330, 1343, 1357, 1375, 1407, 1416, 1422, 1430, 1440, 1448, 1471, 1682, 1706, 1939, 1977, 2001. Cahill and Quin, 265 High-street, Northcote, 844, 914, 915, 922, 923, 952, 953,

Cahill and Quin, 265 High-street, Northcote, 844, 914, 915, 922, 923, 952, 953, 967, 968, 984.
Cain, W. J., 296 Somerville-road, West Footscray, 941, 950.
Cakebread, Norman, 392 Barkly-street, Footscray, 664, 673, 985, 1033, 1053, 1465, 1491, 1499, 1501, 1506, 1509, 1516, 1524, 1574, 1602, 1627, 1628, 1659, 1667, 2042, 2081, 2148, 2158, 2165, 2169, 2341, 2359, 2388, 2389, 2404.
Campbell, John D., Traralgon Park, Traralgon, 244, 461, 511.
Carlton and United Breweries Ltd., Box 753 F, G.P.O., Melbourne, 195, 196, 279, 845, 868, 909, 979, 1009.
Charleson, Miss Maud, Smeaton, 460, 488, 509, 552, 704, 1741, 1818.
Chavasse, E. J., Phillip-street, Bentleigh, 323, 666, 668, 669, 670, 803, 817, 831, 835, 836, 837, 1654, 1669, 1878, 1888, 1903, 1949, 1972, 1993, 2044, 2059, 2076, 2116, 2125, 2133, 2134, 2141, 2150, 2160, 2167.
Chivers, Allen B., 38 Walsh-street, Balwyn, 1563, 1576, 2171.
Clifford, J. A., Bowenvale, via Maryborough, Victoria, 1674, 1695.
Clinton, W. E. and G. A., Rob Roy, 140 Cape-street, Heidelberg, 241, 326, 327, 328, 329, 332, 334, 336, 337, 338, 341, 343, 348, 349, 352, 353, 674, 1052.

1052.
Cochran, E. B., Doveton-street, Railway Siding, Ballarat, 247, 255, 277.
Coffey, H. T., Police Depot, St. Kilda-road, Melbourne, 415, 1073, 1088, 1123, 1143, 1173, 1214, 1241, 1282, 1292, 1342, 1358, 1388, 1419, 1483, 1719, 1783.
Coghlan, B., 30 Nicholson-street, Essendon, 694, 1703, 2194, 2206, 2260, 2317, 2332, 2347, 2367.
Cole, A. Percy, Alandale, 58 Harding-street, Coburg, N.13, 397.
Coles, Miss Judy, c/o The Riding School, Wellington-road, Clayton, 661, 2060.
Cook, Mrs. H. A., Murdoch-road, Wangaratta, 2053, 2068.
Copeman, Mrs. C. J., 15 Cecil-street, Kew, E.4, 297, 1718.
Cox, Miss M., 9 Williams-street, Mid. Brighton, 1540, 1551, 1595, 1623, 1898, 1948.
Crawford, Miss E. R. Studley Early pool. Key and K

Cox, Miss M., 9 Williams-street, Mid. Brighton, 1540, 1551, 1595, 1623, 1898, 1948.
Crawford, Miss E. R., Studley Park-road, Kew, 1147.
Crawford, Mrs. Gilbert, 45 Studley Park-road, Kew, E.4, 412, 425, 1068, 1094, 1287, 1370, 1395, 1435, 1455.
Crinnion, Miss Sylvia, 48 Rose-street, West Coburg, 1065, 1281, 1374, 1417, 1442, 1490.
Crozier, H., Ellzabeth-street, Coburg, 1059, 1080, 1105, 1128, 1149, 1178, 1201, 1223, 1250, 1273, 1308, 1336, 1376, 1383, 1398, 1410, 1427, 1484, 1526, 1531, 1565, 1599, 1624, 1648, 1786, 2314, 2345, 2364.
Dale, W. H., The Esplanade, Maribyrnong, 2203, 2220, 2239, 2328, 2344, 2363, 2393, 2408.
Davey, F. J., "Cooring Yering," Lilydale, 36.
Davis, G. L., 58 Cunninghame-street, Sale, 413, 426, 528, 620, 721, 770, 785, 824, 1034, 1048, 1731.
Dawson, J., and Son, 119 The Parade, Ascot Vale, W.2, 2229, 2353.
Dawson, J., 94 Nicholson-street, East Brunswick, 193, 938.
Defence Department, Victoria Barracks, St. Kilda-road, Melbourne, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2445, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470.
De Little, Mrs. C. E. A., Myamba, Gerogery, N.S.W., 753, 777, 788, 892, 1026, 1039, 1043.
Dickins Amos Farleton Corowa N S W 10, 21, 58, 85, 96, 127, 128, 129, 130

De Little, Mrs 1039, 1043.

1039, 1043.
Dickins, Amos, Farleton, Corowa, N.S.W., 10, 21, 58, 85, 96, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 153, 154, 155, 156, 165, 170, 179.
Dickman, Mrs. J., Highett-road, Highett, 808, 2063, 2084, 2097.
Dimboola Agricultural Society, Dimboola, 174.
Doherty, T. L., Ballarat-street, Yarraville, 906, 911, 912, 921, 935, 940, 946, 947, 948, 949, 963, 964, 965.
Donnelly, D. V., Camperdown, 1909, 1955, 1956, 1978, 1979.
Donoghue, Miss M., Colleron, Nambrok, 684, 701, 751, 1739, 1816, 2030, 2245, 2262, 2288, 2305.

2262, 2288, 2305. Donovan, T., 68 Chapman-street, North Melbourne, 207.

MATTHEW LANG & CO. WHOLESALE & FAMILY | Wine & Spirit Merchants.

V. W. Senior, F. W. Stace, 57 MARKET STREET. Stacey

Telephone M 5013

The yield per cow of butter-fat can be increased by proper feeding of Meggitt's "M.I.M." Linseed Meal. Obtainable from Storekeepers or

New Zealand Loan & Mercantile Agency Co. Ltd., Melbourne.

INDEX TO EXHIBITORS, HORSES AND CONTESTS. 177

an, F. G., 49 Ulupna-road, Ormond, S.E.9, 431, 448, 491, 792, 1472, 1578. 1591, 1618, 1643, 1688, 1689, 1716, 1749, 1795, 1825, 1858, 2013, 2069, 2199, 2215, 2232, 2252, 2266, 2278, 2293, 2310, 2322, 2336, 2354, 2369, 2376, 2384, Doran, 2401.

2401.
Dowden, T., Dandenong, 806, 2205, 2223, 2243, 2259, 2286, 2302, 2331, 2350, 2366, 2395.
Dwyer, Mrs. H., Oaklands Stud, Canterbury-road, Blackburn, 301, 310, 312, 321, 660.
Elliott, W. F., Nilma, 238.
Embling, Miss Lorna, The Riding School, Wellington-road, Clayton, 355, 657, 758, 1097, 1113, 1300, 1385, 1447, 1517, 1528, 1536, 1559, 1588, 1616, 1715, 1793, 1893, 1916, 1962, 1984, 2099, 2183, 2197, 2210, 2227, 2249.
Engelbert, F., Sunrocks, Bowral, N.S.W., 1056, 1157, 1187, 1229, 1255, 1274, 1346, 1438, 1444, 1466, 1492, 1495, 1498, 1502, 1508, 1511, 1657, 1660, 1662.
Esler, Miss N. J., 1 Poath-road, Murrumbeena, S.E.12, 313.
Fincham, Miss Pam, Myano, Grosvenor-crescent, Toorak, 634, 736, 1911, 1958, 1981.

1981.

Findon Harriers' Hunt Club, c/o E. R. Batten, Esq., Wollert, Epping, 1131, Findon Harriers' Hunt Club, c/o Miss Lorna Embling, The Riding School, Wellington-road, Clayton, 1133.

Wellington-road, Clayton, 1133.
Fishwick, R., Tower-road, Mt. Eliza, 473, 526, 1261, 1306, 1446, 1463, 1544, 1562, 1605, 1631, 1656.
Forsyth, J. M., Ultima East, via Swan Hill, 396, 605, 631, 675, 698, 732.
Fowler, W. R., 37 Wandsworth-road, Swan Hill, 1664, 2292.
Frankel, Miss E., c/o Speirs' Riding Academy, 171a Wells-street, South Melbourne, 433, 451.
Fuller, G. N., 630 Wyse-street, Albury, N.S.W., 361, 709.
Galloway, R. and J., Majorca, 7, 83, 84, 95, 209.
Gannon, J. A., Ogilvie-street, Leongatha, 1150, 1179, 1224, 1251, 1284, 1291, 1333, 1505.
Gardiner, Miss Nancy, c/o Messrs. Neilson and Watkins. Ferndale Catani

Miss Nancy, c/o Messrs. Neilson and Watkins, Ferndale, Catani, Gardiner,

Gardiner, Miss Nancy, C/O Messis. Relison and Transport and Tra

Good, Miss Heich Li, Incord Speirs' Riding Academy, 171a, Wond Edited, South Melbourne, 643.
Grassick, W. J., 360 Collins-street, Melbourne, 773, 801, 1575, 1889, 1905, 1951, 1973, 1998, 2040, 2046.
Greaves, Gordon H., 14 Ronald-street, Dandenong, 1036.
Greskie, T. R., Katandra, 251.
Guest, T. B., and Co. Pty. Ltd., Anderson-street, West Melbourne, 838, 917, 980

Guest, T. B., c/o T. B. Guest and Co. Pty. Ltd., Anderson-street, West Mel-bourne, 520, 562, 678.

Guest, T. B., c/o T. B. Guest and bourne, 520, 562, 678. Gullett, Miss Audrie, 14 St. George's-road, Toorak, S.E.2, 1924, 1968, 1989. Miss Margaret, Norge, Barnsbury-road, Balwyn, E.8, 465, 492, Miss Margaret, Norge, 1997, 1828, 1829, 1860, 1861, 1922, 2016.

Gullett, Miss Audrie, 14 St. George's-road, Toorak, S.E.2, 1924, 1968, 1989.
Gunnersen, Miss Margaret, Norge, Barnsbury-road, Balwyn, E.8, 465, 492, 515, 558, 1751, 1752, 1753, 1798, 1799, 1827, 1828, 1829, 1860, 1861, 1922, 2016.
Haines, J. Graham, Koreen, King Island, Tasmania, 1910, 1957, 1980.
Hamilton, G. L., 26 Kendall-street, Elwood, 932.
Hancock, E. F., Alverton, Warracknabeal, 56, 73.
Hanson, J. O., Fern Hill, 17, 64, 142.
Hart, H. B., and F. L. Watts, 61 Hillside-road, Rosanna, N.22, 822.
Hart, H. B., 61 Hillside-road, Rosanna, N.22, 411, 423, 523, 565, 654, 689, 765, 766, 795, 1486, 1573, 1694, 1699, 1770, 1883, 1923, 1943, 1967, 1988, 2019, 2036. 2038, 2055, 2072, 2113, 2163, 2191, 2216, 2284, 2329, 2371, 2394.
Heaney, Dickson W., Rupertsdale, Benalla, 1060, 1069, 1134, 1135, 1164, 1165, 1196, 1205, 1206, 1232, 1233, 1260, 1270, 1324, 1329, 1349, 1356, 1401, 1411, 1425, 1437, 1459, 1473, 1686, 1743, 1780.
Heath, John, c/o Hicks' Riding School, 65 Palmerston-crescent, South Melbourne, 407, 417.
Hedley, J., 60 Illawarra-road, Flemington, 2129, 2137, 2145, 2155.
Hehr, E., Pine Park, Wollert, 26, 27.

Hehr, E., Pine Park, Wollert, 26, 27.

MATTHEW LANG & CO. WHOLESALE & FAMILY. Wine & Spirit Merchants.

W. W. Senior, F. W. Stacey 57 MARKET STREET.

Telephone M 5013





The ever popular Morris Cars and Commercial vehicles have won the hearts of Australian motorists and transport operators.

There's a good full money value for whatever the buyer cares to spend.

Morris	8′40	from		•	£229
Morris	12/4	"			£375
Morris	14′6	//			£409
Morris	25 Sa	aloon	•		£469

Morris Commercial vehicles 20-25 cwt. to 5-ton capacities. From £299.



PATENTS & TRADE MARKS GEORGE A. U'REN, PATENT ATTORNEY, "Henty Hence" 490 Little Colling St. (near William St.) Melheume

"Henty House," 499 Little Collins St. (near William St.), Melbourne.

180 INDEX TO EXHIBITORS, HORSES AND CONTESTS.

Henderson, John, Brentwood, Baulkamaugh North, 12, 22, 135, 158, 180. Hewitt, C., and Sons, Naseby, Werrigar East, via Warracknabeal, 3. Heywood, W. H., Box 37, Dandenong, 265, 274.
Hickey, Mrs. Irene, 15 Flemington-street, Flemington, W.1, 789, 1567, 1583, 1611, 1637, 1740, 1777, 1817, 1912. Hicks' Riding School, 65 Palmerston-crescent, South Melbourne, 575, 608, 703, 754, 1663, 1671, 1708, 1734, 1735, 1810, 1811, 1954, 2110, 2121, 2144, 2152.
Hill, F. G., Wonga-road, Ringwood, 469, 2387, 2403. 608, Hope, J., Warragul, 308. Horsham Agricultural Society, c/o R. D. Patton, Secretary, 53 Wilson-street, Horsham, 177. Hutchings, Robert J., c/o Post Office, Healesville, 1366, 1782, 1796, 1872, 2233. 2400. Jackson Bros., Yalca North, via Waaia, 43, 44, 62, 63, 76, 77, 139, 161, 171. Jackson Bros. and McCluskey, Strathmerton, 18.
Jackson, Mr. and Mrs. Herbert A., Marana, Beach-road, Beaumaris, S.10, 449, 450, 467, 494, 518, 560, 561, 583, 597, 615, 716, 1673, 1717, 2017, 2018.
James, A. V., Quambatook, 40.
Jelbart, J. F., Stony Park East, Jindera, N.S.W., 229, 230, 233, 234.
Jenkins, Miss Elsie, 93 Penders-street, Thornbury, 1723, 1761, 1841.
Johns, T. A., Drung South, via Horsham, 254.
Johnston, T., 22 Hopetoun-street, Elsternwick, S.4, 259.
Jones, Allan, Box 31, Dowerin, W.A., 86, 97.
Jones, Miss Betty Talbot, c/o Speirs' Riding Academy, 171a Wells-street, South Melbourne, 688, 717.
Jones, William, and Miss Betty Lennard, 36 Mangalore-street, Ascot Vale, W.2, 635, 849, 858, 872, 993, 998.
Jones, William A. 6 Mangalore-street, Ascot Vale, W.2, 395, 862, 956, 1049, 2049, 2061, 2083, 2096.
Jones, William A., Pty. Ltd., 108 Queen-street, Melbourne, 429, 446, 510, 553.
Jorgensen, S. E., Katyil, via Dimboola, 52, 69, 82, 89, 92, 93, 102, 105, 108, 109, 114, 115, 121, 122, 147, 148, 164, 167.
Keealy, R. J., 39 Charles-street, Kew, 1476, 1519, 1529, 1797, 1859, 1873, 1920.
Keegan, Miss Coreen and Master Peter, Bay View-road, Burwood, 818.
Keegan, Miss Coreen, Bay View-road, Burwood, 809.
Keegan, Miss Coreen, Bay View-road, Burwood, 656, 2032.
Keilet, A., 365 Flinders-street, Melbourne, 189, 192, 199, 204, 217, 220, 221, 228, 944, 975.
Kellow, Fred, High-street, Watsonia, 271.
Kellow, Fred, High-street, Watsonia, 271. Jackson Bros. and McCluskey, Strathmerton, 18. ²²⁸, ⁹⁴⁴, ⁹⁷⁵.
Kellow, Fred, High-street, Watsonia, 271.
Kelly, Mrs. T. H., junr., "Box Hill," Minto, N.S.W., 1709, 1736, 1812.
Kemp, Miss H. L., 348 St. Kilda-road, Melbourne, 475, 529, 786, 1730, 1773, 1774, 1937, 1938, 1974, 1975, 1999, 2000, 2028, 2029, 2080, 2094, 2095, 2108, 2109.
Kenyon, R. M., Sale, 309, 722.
Kinnear, Miss Marjory, 10 Aberfeldie-street, Essendon, 1377, 1733, 1809.
Kinnear, R., 400 Bourke-street, Melbourne, 1899, 1929, 1945, 1970, 1991, 2132, 2140. 2140.
Kirkham, Stanley J., Gillespie, Cranbourne, 1692.
Knee, V. E., "Noondah," 31 Ashted-road, Box Hill, E.11, 298, 402, 410, 422, 471, 522, 718, 1198, 1311, 1693, 2071.
Knox, D. W. R., Gisborne Park, Gisborne, 1089, 1129, 1151, 1181, 1199, 1259, 1299, 1337, 1436, 1452, 1475, 1678, 1698.
Kyneton Agricultural Society, Kyneton, 172.
Laidlaw, Mr. and Mrs. A. A., "The Hill," Ararat, 242, 261, 280, 365, 437, 476, 482, 497, 501, 530, 531, 541, 567, 586, 621, 629, 647, 691, 723, 724, 731, 747, 1152, 1182, 1225, 1312, 1338, 1353, 1404, 1474, 2026.
Landale, Miss Diana, 3 Landale-road, Toorak, 1120, 1140, 1180, 1328.
Larson, P. M., Prince's Highway, Sale, 609, 637, 705, 737, 1020.
Laurence, Mrs. C., 452 Bridge-road, Richmond, 843, 867, 966, 1008.
Lehmann, F. A., Box 13, Lismore, 1, 19, 24, 25, 48, 49, 65, 66, 117, 118, 119, 143, 144, 145, 166.
Lewis and Medlow, North-East-road, Walkerville, S.A., 98, 99, 210, 211, 212, 2140. Lewis and Medlow, North-East-road, Walkerville, S.A., 98, 99, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215. NOU "NUGGET" YOUR BOOTS This Morning

EYESIGHT! HAVE IT EXAMINED REGULARLY. YOUR ALFRED NOTT PTY. LTD. T. and G. Building, Cr. Collins and Russell Streets.

INDEX TO EXHIBITORS. HORSES AND CONTESTS. 181

Lithgow, Mrs., and N. Allen, Yarra Glen, 463, 513, 1054, 1066, 1079, 1099, 1109, 1138, 1139, 1168, 1169, 1170, 1207, 1208, 1209, 1210, 1234, 1235, 1236, 1237, 1256, 1268, 1288, 1307, 1325, 1326, 1350, 1361, 1380, 1391, 1409, 1429, 1453, 1467, 1480, 1530, 1555, 1590, 1617, 1641, 1642, 2184, 2198, 2212, 2230, 2277, 2291.
Lithgow and McDonald, Yering, 769, 784, 1091, 1104, 1122, 1144, 1174, 1215, 1621, 1622, 1646, 1647, 2035.
Lithgow, W. K., Yarra Glen, 759, 1568, 1620.
Low's Riding School, 29 Roy-street, South Melbourne, 232, 299, 625, 648, 652, 665, 748, 1001, 1764, 1765, 1766, 1767, 1768, 1769, 1843, 1844, 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1876, 1877, 1887, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1994, 1995, 2024, 2041, 2045, 2077, 2091, 2105, 2117, 2118, 2126, 2127, 2151, 2161, 2173, 2374, 2375.

2375.

Luxton, Sir Harold, and Miss Margaret Gunnersen, c/o Sir Harold Luxton, Stud-road, Dandenong, 596.

Stud-road, Dandenong, 596.
Luxton, Sir Harold, Stud-road, Dandenong, 432, 493, 516, 559, 707, 742, 1074, 1086, 1118, 1142, 1172, 1213, 1240, 1279, 1313, 1339, 1363, 1393, 1415, 1481, 1586, 1587, 1614, 1615, 1639, 1640, 1672, 1691, 1725, 1750, 1826, 1882, 1921, 1942, 1946, 1965, 2112, 2162, 2324, 2338, 2356, 2370, 2378.
Lyon, John G., Banyule Farm, Heidelberg, 916, 986, 2142.
Lyon, Miss Vera, 8 Studley-avenue, Kew, E.4, 1813, 1908.
McAlpin, J., and Sons, 43 Charles-street, Abbotsford, 910, 918, 919, 945, 961, 962, 971.

962, 971.
McAuley, Miss Anne, Mia Mia, Union-street, West Brunswick, 404, 424, 436, 1082, 1090, 1116, 1124, 1194, 1294, 1316, 1381, 1392, 1462, 1754, 1800, 1830, 1862.
McComas, Miss Peggy, Ranelagh, Mt. Eliza, 1721, 1757, 1833.
McDermott, E., Victoria Hotel, Tapley's Hill, South Australia, 6.
McDonald, C. A. N., and Sons Pty. Ltd. and H. and M. Bourke, Tarrawarra Estate, Tarrawarra, 603.
McDonald, C. A. N., and Sons Pty. Ltd. and Miss Jean Pape, Tarrawarra Estate, Tarrawarra, 595.
McDonald, C. A. N., and Sons Pty. Ltd., Tarrawarra Estate, Tarrawarra, 421, 490, 557, 580, 613, 682, 711, 1062, 1100, 1141, 1171, 1200, 1211, 1212, 1238, 1239, 1275, 1334, 1434, 1456, 1592, 1619, 1644, 1966, 1987, 2014, 2015, 2268, 2280, 2295.
McDonald, C. H., and Sons Pty. Ltd., P.B., Kerang, 16, 23, 112, 141, 163.

McDonald, C. H., and Sons Pty. Ltd., P.B., Kerang, 16, 23, 112, 141, 163. McDonald, A. J., Whittlesea, 816, 829. McIntyre and Lawrence, Shepparton East, 876.

McDonald, A. J., Whittlesea, 816, 829.
McIntyre and Lawrence, Shepparton East, 876.
McIntyre, E., and Threshold, J., Shepparton East, 825.
McIntyre, E., and Threshold, J., Shepparton East, 825.
McIntyre, E., and Threshold, J., Shepparton East, 695, 730, 774, 802, 888, 896, 904, 1023, 1040, 1047, 2079, 2093, 2107.
McKay, W. J., 98 Allison-road, Elsternwick, 245, 1072, 1277, 1372, 1400, 1431, 1449, 1482, 1542, 1561, 1600, 1625, 1649, 1676, 1720, 1756, 1784, 1802, 1832, 1864, 1884, 1895, 2023, 2131, 2139, 2164.
Maclean, Mrs. A. D. D., Ferwick Stud Farm, Yan Yean, 231, 235, 236, 330, 331, 333, 335, 339, 342, 344, 345, 350, 351, 354.
McLellan, A. M., Fern Vale, Cranbourne, 1665.
McPherson, R., 24 Carter-avenue, Toorak, S.E.2, 273, 2190, 2238, 2257, 2272.
Maidment, J. C., c/o W. J. McKay, 98 Allison-road, Elsternwick, 793.
Males, R., 16 Grant-street, Oakleigh, 267, 272.
Mann, W. A., Raglan Flats, Daylesford, 574, 633, 700, 734.
Martin, James T., Emoh Ruo, Devenish, Victoria, 53, 70.
Massina, H. M., and Allen, Mrs. H., South Morang, 599.
Massina, H. M., South Morang, 474, 496, 527, 566, 1679, 1700.
Mathieson, S., Day-street, Bairnsdale, 316, 725, 875, 903, 991, 996.
Mathieson, W., Werribee, 5.
Maynes, J., 132 Flinders-street, Thornbury, 269.
Mehegan, Master D., 145 Moreland-road, Coburg, 340, 347.
Melbourne Hunt Club, c/o Mrs. G. M. Moore, Clover Cottage, Berwick, 1130.
Menck, Miss Hazel. Gainsborough, 602 St. Kilda-road, Melbourne, 401, 408.
Metherall, R. M., Tempy, 406, 622, 649, 696, 1189, 1193, 1278, 1310, 1322, 1348, 1424, 1458, 1468, 1518, 1523, 1545, 1550, 1566, 1569, 1606, 1632, 1680, 1704, 2195, 2207, 2224, 2244, 2261, 2274, 2287, 2303, 2318, 2333, 2348, 2396, 2409.
Middleton, Miss June, Queen-street, Warragul, 2180, 2250, 2265, 2309. Middleton, Miss June, Queen-street, Warragul, 2180, 2250, 2265, 2309.

MATTHEW LANG & CO. WHOLESALE & FAMILY Wine & Spirit Merchants.

W. Senior. F. W. Stacey 57 MARKET STREET.

Telephone M 5013

PATENTS & TRADE MARKS GEORGE A. U'REN, PATENT ATTORNEY,

"Henty House," 499 Little Collins St. (near William St.), Melbourne.

182 INDEX TO EXHIBITORS, HORSES AND CONTESTS.

Moore, A., 50 Dallas-avenue, Oakleigh, 278.

Moore, Mrs. G. M., Clover Cottage, Berwick, 1093, 1111, 1162, 1203, 1230, 1289, 1382, 1464, 1713, 1778, 2181, 2211, 2228, 2248, 2263, 2290.

Moore, Miss Valda, Hollyburton, Clarkfield, 1057, 1106, 1125, 1283, 1321, 1364, 1389, 1420, 1755, 1801, 1831, 1863, 1874, 1925.

Morgan Bros., Clayton-road, Clayton, 182, 183, 184.

Moss, Josh., 72 Brighton-road, St. Kilda, 1534, 1564, 1597, 1598.

Mudge, L. V., Campbell-street, Swan Hill, 2119, 2128.

Murphy, F. R., Flat 7, Kerrsdale Court, 28 Tennyson-street, Elwood, 1096, 1119, 1175, 1217, 1244, 1257, 1314, 1369, 1396, 1421, 1441.

Murphy, John, Mountain-road, Lower Ferntree Gully, 1513, 1522.

Murray, Alex., Coldstream, 34, 181.

Neilson and Watkins, Ferndale, Catani, 289, 579, 602, 612, 640, 658, 663, 710, 760, 761, 779, 780, 805, 819, 1971, 1992, 2058, 2075, 2115, 2124.

Nelson, E., Wollongong, N.S.W., 414, 439, 1067, 1075, 1153, 1154, 1155, 1183, 1184, 1185, 1197, 1226, 1227, 1228, 1252, 1253, 1254, 1258, 1280, 1301, 1327, 1335, 1340, 1368, 1413, 1428, 1433, 1450, 1487, 1493, 1494, 1496, 1497, 1500, 1503, 1507, 1510, 1512, 1527, 1552, 1572, 1603, 1629, 1655, 1661, 1788, 1806, 2193.

Nevins, Mrs. W. R., and Miss Pam Fincham, c/o Mrs. Nevins, 8 Stradbrokeavenue, Toorak, 600.

Nevins, Mrs. W. R., 8 Stradbroke-avenue, Toorak, 607, 702, 735.

Newman, A. E., 30 Tunbridge-street, Flemington, 1581, 2283, 2299, 2327, 2343, 2362, 2373, 2392.

Neylon, C., 25 Epsom-road, Ascot Vale, 398.

Neylon, Miss C., Bruce-street, Toorak, 283.

Nicholas, G. R., 10 City-road, South Melbourne, 237.

Nicol, Miss Helen, Dalgangle, Private Bag, Koroit, 438, 454, 533, 798, 1063, 1156, 1186, 1269, 1341, 1355, 1405, 1726, 1771, 1805, 1850, 1866.

Nicol, Miss Noel M., Private Mail Bag, via Koroit, 771, 787.

Notman, J., 31 Olive-street, Reservoir, 304.

Oakford, W., 93 Penders-street, Thornbury, 772, 799, 800, 1577, 1852, 1906, 1952, 2047, 2048, 2120, 2135, 2168, 2175, 2176.

Oaklands Hunt Club, c/o Miss Anne McAuley, Mia Mia, Union-street, West Brunswick, 1132.

Opie, J., Werribee, 1666.

O'Shea, W., Dandenong-road, Murrumbeena, 262.

Pape, Miss Jean, 218 White Horse-road, Blackburn, 447, 554, 756, 1064, 1078, 1095, 1103, 1110, 1136, 1137, 1166, 1167, 1265, 1276, 1297, 1352, 1379, 1387, 1406, 1432, 1470, 1532, 1557, 1584, 1585, 1612, 1613, 1638, 1870, 1880, 1892, 1915, 1941, 1961, 1983, 2008, 2051, 2065, 2383, 2397.

Parker, Ray R., 505 City-road, South Melbourne, 2398.

Patten and Doherty, 30 Tunbridge-street, Flemington, 987, 988.

Patten, W. J., 30 Tunbridge-street, Flemington, 356, 362, 363, 399, 400, 581, 641, 712, 713, 762, 981, 982, 1058, 1076, 1084, 1101, 1107, 1127, 1145, 1146, 1176, 1177, 1195, 1218, 1219, 1220, 1221, 1245, 1246, 1247, 1248, 1266, 1286, 1317, 1331, 1345, 1359, 1373, 1397, 1403, 1418, 1423, 1439, 1445, 1454, 1461, 1479, 1489, 1514, 1521, 1533, 1554, 1601, 1626, 1650, 1651, 1652, 1653, 1677, 1697, 1724, 1763, 1787, 1803, 1839, 1865, 1886, 1897, 1947, 2039, 2114, 2123, 2166, 2170, 2188, 2202, 2218, 2236, 2255, 2270, 2282, 2297, 2326, 2342, 2360, 2372, 2390, 2405.

YOU "NUGGET" YOUR BOOTS P

Rural Producers!

YOUR OWN INSURANCE COMPANY



The

C.I.C.

WELCOMES you to its Office at the Show Grounds in Staughton Parade.

Look for the Sign "C.I.C."

The

Co-operative Insurance Co. of Australia Limited

Accepts Insurances of all kinds

FIRE, WORKERS' COMPENSATION, MOTOR CAR, LIVE STOCK

Combined Fire and Hail Policies on Crops at Special Rates

Head Office:

Co-operative Insurance House, 528-534 Collins Street, Melbourne

If you are wise-protect your eyes. Have them examined regularly. ALFRED NOTT PTY. LTD.

T. and G. Building, Cr. Collins and Russell Streets.

INDEX TO EXHIBITORS, HORSES AND CONTESTS. 184

Patterson, Miss Muffy, Santosa, 33 Albany-road, Toorak, 642, 743, 813, 834, 1541, 2054, 2070.

rson, Miss J., and Miss M. Williamson, Station-street, Berwick, 359, 630, 697, 749, 750, 776, 848, 857, 870, 871, 877, 889, 890, 897, 898, 926, 955, 992, 997, 1011, 1031, 1037, 1038, 1041, 1042, 1117, 1302, 1537, 1549, 1560, 1571, 1582, 1589, 1609, 1610, 1635, 1636, 1687, 1747, 1781, 2177, 2304, 2320, 2334, 2351, Pearson. 2381, 2399.

Peddie, Miss Fay, 33 Rowe-street, North Fitzroy, 292, 440, 500, 538, 587, 627, 729, 1702, 1728, 1772, 1851, 1934.

Pedlow, Miss Robin, and Mrs. T. Coffey, Bay View-road, Burwood, 594.

Pedlow, Miss Robin. Bay View-road, Burwood, 464, 489, 514, 556, 2022.

Pennell, Mr. and Mrs. Noble, 322 St. Kilda-street, Brighton, 420, 555, 578, 677, 687, 740, 791, 1690, 2186, 2200, 2204, 2213, 2222, 2234, 2240, 2242, 2253, 2267, 2279, 2294, 2311, 2323, 2337, 2355, 2377, 2385.

Petre, G. W., c/o Hicks' Riding School, 65 Palmerston-crescent, South Melbourne, 416, 427, 442, 503, 542.

Pharaoh, W., Albert-street, Warragul, 576, 1685, 2382.

Phillips, Miss Grace M., Bayswater-road, Croydon, 540, 589, 775, 804.

Phillips, Miss Nancy, 140 Blackburn-road, Blackburn, 764, 2313, 2340, 2358.

Pizer, William. 26 Baxter-street, Coburg, 188, 190, 191, 194, 201, 202, 218, 219, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 939, 972, 973.

Pryer, C. F., Pryor-street, Eltham, 258, 264.

Pulford, Mrs. Frank, View Bank, Murrindindi, Yea, 1792, 1820, 1856, 1869, 1914, 1960, 1982, 2182, 2214, 2231, 2251, 2264, 2307.
Quinn, C., Ascot Vale, 239, 243.

Ramsay, F. J., 188 Burnley-street, Richmond, E.1, 573, 676, 1515, 1525, 2406.

Redden, J., Essendon P.O., W.5, 614, 715.
Renwick, Mrs. F. R., 174 Charman-road, Mentone, S.11, 314, 324, 346, 662, 672, 828, 1997, 2078, 2092, 2106.
Richmond, P. J., Wedderburn, 256.
Ritchie, R. G., Delatite, Mansfield, 240, 470, 618, 645, 745.

Robertson, C., junr., Barraport, 252.

Robins, F. E., Maffra, 741, 812, 1538, 1558, 1645, 2185.

Rodda, Corrie S., P.B., Warracknabeal, 8, 20, 30, 38, 55, 72, 90, 124, 150, 168. Ryan, John, Cosgrove, 405, 478, 498, 534, 535, 569, 623, 624, 650, 680, 692, 693, 727, 855, 1002, 1016, 1061, 1087, 1112, 1158, 1159, 1293, 1315, 1332, 1347, 1360, 1402, 1426, 1451, 1469.

Sage, J. E., Somerville, 305.

Sandall, Miss Isabel, Melton Riding School, Kilsyth, 636, 2062, 2136, 2153, 2154.

Saunders, N. L., Lilydale-road, Healesville, 481, 655, 1504, 1546, 1580, 1668, 1804, 1840, 2021, 2187, 2201, 2217, 2235, 2254, 2269, 2281, 2296, 2312, 2325, 2339, 2357, 2386, 2402.

Sayers, C. E.: 236 Lower Plenty-road, Heidelberg, 577, 638, 686, 706, 738.

Scott Bros. and Cochrane, Homedale, Thomas-street, Dandenong, 288, 303, 318, 885, 899, 1019.

Scott, Mrs. Alan, Bulla-road, Tullamarine, 462, 512, 1714, 1794, 1857, 2009.
Scott, T., and A. Freeman, 337 Drummond-street, Carlton, 409, 842, 866, 874, 893, 900, 983, 995, 1007, 1024, 1272, 1295, 2149, 2159.
Sewell, Dr. S. V., Road's End, Berwick, 246, 479, 536, 1933.

Shepherd, N., 8 Evelyn-street, East St. Kilda, 1684.

Sime, W. W., Lyndhurst, 270, 284. Sims, Miss N. E., 96 Armstrong-street, Middle Park, 480, 537, 1853, 1867.

Sinclair, D. M., Fraser's Creek, Ashford, N.S.W., 419, 443, 457, 483, 504, 505, 544, 545, 590, 606, 632, 733, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007.



We test the sight accurately and supply up-to-date Eye-Wear. ALFRED PTY. NOTT LTD.

T. and G. Building, Cr. Collins and Russell Streets.

INDEX TO EXHIBITORS, HORSES AND CONTESTS. 185

Sinclair, Mrs. D. M., Fraser's Creek, Ashford, N.S.W., 484, 546, 1710, 1711, 1737, 1738, 1814, 1815, 2002.
Singh, Gamble, Wodonga, 222.
Smith, J., 6 Russell-street, Coburg, 894, 901, 1027.
Smith, Miss M. Bain, Strathallan, Ferntree Gully-road, Oakleigh, S.E.12, 296.
Speirs' Riding Academy, 171a Wells-street, South Melbourne, 468, 495, 519. 616, 763, 794, 814, 815, 820, 1071, 1222, 1249, 1263, 1305, 1371, 1412, 1722, 1758. 1759, 1760, 1785, 1834, 1835, 1836, 1837, 1838, 1875, 1885, 1896, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1944, 1969, 1990, 2020, 2037, 2043, 2056, 2057, 2073, 2074, 2082, 2089, 2090, 2103, 2104, 2189, 2219, 2237, 2256, 2271, 2298, 2379, 2391.
Spottiswood, F. D., 60 Belgrave-road, East Malvern, 846, 853, 924, 925, 936, 937, 969, 970.
Steiner, Mrs. A., 2 Morphett-avenue, Ascot Vale, 248

sports wood, i. D. beightve road, East Marvern, 516, 556, 521, 525, 555, 937, 969, 970.
Steiner, Mrs. A., 2 Morphett-avenue, Ascot Vale, 248.
Stokes, A. A., 3 Bloomberg-street, Abbotsford, 28, 78, 178, 200, 205, 206.
Stokes, R., 30 Islington-street, Collingwood, 203, 216.
Stray, C. E., Kilmore, 307.
Strong, H., 19 Little Lothian-street, North Melbourne, 197, 908, 943.
Stubbs, Mrs. F. A., Kergunyah, Whitehorse-road, Surrey Hills, 830, 1051.
Sullivan, J., and Sons, Arden-street, North Melbourne, 198, 907, 942, 954.
Sutherland, Miss K. M., Exford, Melton South, 499, 570, 681, 728, 1102, 1121, 1188, 1320, 1365, 1390, 1485, 1729, 1790, 1935, 1936.
Taylor, W. D., Dandenong-road, Springvale, 263.
Thomson, Robert E., Main-street, Lilydale, 1570, 1675, 2172.
Threlfall, J., Private Bag, Koroit, 685, 755, 778, 790, 2031, 2179, 2196, 2209, 2226, 2247, 2276, 2289, 2306, 2321, 2335, 2352.
Tonacia Bros., Methul, via Ccolamon, N.S.W., 94, 103.
Trask, Albert R., Galaquil East, 60.
Turner, Alfred, Ferntree Gully-road, Notting Hill, 249, 266, 281.
Tweddle, James, Murchison East, 134.

Turner, Alfred, Ferntree Gully-road, Notting Hili, 249, 266, 281.
Tweddle, James, Murchison East, 134.
Tweddle, J. Ray, Murchison East, 133, 157.
Tweddle, J. T., Pine Lodge, Harkaway, 185, 186, 187.
Tweddle, P., Amyville, Waaia, 59, 75, 136, 137, 159.
Victorian Police Department, Police Depot, St. Kilda-road, Melbourne, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394.
Warne-Smith, Mrs. I., Mollison Lodge, Lower Plenty, 317, 659, 2143, 2192, 2258, 2273, 2285, 2300, 2301.
Warracknabeal Agricultural Society, Box 38, Warracknabeal, 173, 175, 176.
Watts, F. E., and F. L., c/o F. E. Watts, Railway-road, Blackburn, 604.
Watts, F. E., Railway-road, Blackburn, 626, 653, 1584, 1604, 1630, 1904, 1950, 1996.

Watts, 1996

Watts, F. L., Streeton-crescent, Ivanhoe, 290, 295, 466, 517, 582, 714.
Waverley Riding School, Bay View-road, Burwood, 293, 601, 610, 611, 639, 708, 739, 757, 1744, 1745, 1746, 1821, 1822, 1823, 1871, 1881, 1894, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1963, 1964, 1985, 1986, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2033, 2034, 2052, 2066, 2067, 2086, 2087, 2100, 2101, 2111, 2122, 2130, 2138, 2146, 2147, 2156, 2157, 2308
Weigall, Mr. and Mrs. W. F. a'B., Couangalt, via Gisborne, 287.
Whelan, Miss Madge, Farwan, via Bacchus Marsh, 1553, 2178, 2208, 2225. 2246, 2315.
Whithread Miss Hazel 9 Wedge-street Dandenong, 1035

2246, 2315.
Whitbread, Miss Hazel, 9 Wedge-street, Dandenong, 1035.
White, Nathanjel, 5 Wills-street, Deepdene, 913, 951.
Whitehead, Miss Diana E., 53 Park-street, South Yarra, S.E.1, 1762, 1842.
Wilkinson, W. G., Box 32, Yarrawonga, 9, 39, 46, 57, 74, 125, 126, 151, 152, 169.
Williams, Miss Kathleen, 80 Kambrook-road, Caulfield, 2088, 2102.
Williams, Miss Stella, 28 Victoria-street, Coburg, 1344, 1354.
Winton, L., c/o Cahill and Quin, 265 High-street, Northcote, 276.
Wood, Donald, 1 Shenley-street, Canterbury, E.7, 1696, 2361, 2407.
Young, C. H., 310 Koornang-road, Carnegie, 268.
Young, L. F., and Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Laidlaw, Eulong, Cavendish, 591.
Young, R., 108 Glenferrie-road, Malvern, 319, 320, 841, 865, 886, 920, 933, 934, 959, 976, 990, 1006, 1021, 1044.
Young, S., c/o Mates Ltd., Albury, N.S.W., 651, 847, 856, 861, 869, 881, 887, 1003, 1010, 1015, 1022.
Young, William H., Kelvin Grove, Benalla-road, Shepparton, 260.



TROTTING

Judge: W. J. CAHILL, Esq. Council Steward: S. A. GREAVES, Esq. Stewards: A. J. GRAY, Esq., W. J. CAHILL, Esq., F. CHATTO, Esq.

Clerk of Scales: T. HICKIE, Esq.

Clerk of Course: R. BELL, Esq.

Handicapper: A. J. GRAY, Esq. Timekeeper: V. L. DULLARD, Esq.

These competitions have been registered under the V.T. and R.A. Rules, in accordance with the provisions of the Police Offences (Trotting Races) Act, and will be trotted in heats, as directed by the Stewards.

Owners should particularly note that a winning record is NOT necessary to enter or compete in any event.

All events, harness only. Hopples allowed in all events except Classes 261 to 263.

Horses must carry 10st. 10lbs. in harness; Ponies, 14 hands and under, 9st. 10lbs. in harness.

Drivers to appear in colours, which must be stated on entry form.

Novice drivers winning any trotting events will not be debarred from competing in Novice Races on ordinary courses.

Owners desirous of scratching their horses for any trotting contest must do so in writing at the Secretary's Office on the Show Grounds before 6 p.m. on the day previous to that on which the event is scheduled to take place; otherwise they will be dealt with according to V.T. and R.A. Rules.

The draw for heats in the classes to be run that day will be posted each morning at the Horse Superintendent's Office.

Stallions and mares are eligible for the Champion Prizes, and if exhibited in Classes 248 to 269 only, and intending to compete for those Champion Prizes, they must be in the yard when the judging in Section 7 takes place.

Trotters may be exercised on the arena track between 8.30 and 9 a.m. on any day of the Show, or one week prior thereto, and, by permission of the Superintendent between 5 and 5.30 p.m. They may also be exercised between 7.30 and 9.30 p.m. on the nights of Friday, 16th September, and Monday, 19th September.

The horse making the fastest time amongst those placed second in the heats of any event will be eligible to compete in the final. (This does not necessarily mean that the horse placed second in the fastest heat will be in the final.) All "second" horses will be timed separately.

The Steward will supervise the equipment of all competitors, and if such equipment be not complete, safe and clean, the competitor or competitors shall not be allowed to compete.

Class 248.—THE "CENTURY" TROTTING OR PACING HANDICAP.

(SATURDAY NIGHT, 24th SEPTEMBER.)

Special Prizes, £150.

For 2.16 or better. Trotters and pacers in harness. Three laps (nine furlongs).

First prize, 100 guineas (£105); second prize, £30; third prize, £15. Winners of heats not placed in the final will each receive a special

prize of £2.

Entry fee $\pounds 1/5/$ -, Members 12/6.

- 2471 1 "Dan's Son" (scratch), B. A. Coram's, bay, aged, s Dan Bells, d Lady Edna, colours blue, orange diamonds, blue cap.
- 2472 2 "Gunbourne" (scratch), J. M. Hancock's, brown, aged, s Siam, d by Jack McKinney, colours green, green and gold sleeves, gold cap.
- 2473 3 "Charming Voyage" (scratch), D. McInnes', chestnut, foaled 1933, s Minton Bells, d Kitty Voyage, colours red, black and white hooped sleeves.
- 2474 4 "Main Derby" (scratch), A. W. Butcher's, black, foaled 1932, s New Derby, d Tearaway, colours blue, gold sash.
- 2475 5 "Lighthearted" (scratch), J. W. Bullock's, bay, aged, s Rex Wilkes, d Ella Charming, colours blue, gold band, black cap.
- 2476 6 "Barney Doolan" (scratch), C. Brown's, bay, foaled 1932, s Cobber o' Mine, d Something Honest, colours all orange.
- 2477 7 "Lyell Derby" (scratch), T. Goff's, bay, aged, s Dixie Derby, d Hushyle, colours orange, black diamonds.
- 2478 8 "Bright Gus" (scratch), "L. Winton's," bay, aged. s Don Alto, d by Bronte, colours black, red collar, cuffs and cap.
- 2479 9 "Black Panther" (scratch), W. Hawkes', brown, aged, s. Dalla Derby, d Minnie Alto, colours black, red braces, collar and cap.
- 2480 10 "Pink Globe" (scratch), W. J. McKay's, bay, foaled 1932, s Globe Derby, d Rose Pink, colours gold, green diamondsand cap.
- 2481 11 "Dalla Deen" (scratch), W. J. McKay's, brown, aged, s Dalla Derby, d Dixie Deen, colours gold, green diamonds and cap.
- 2482 12 "Star Countess" (scratch), W. J. McKay's, grey, foaled 1934, s Globe Derby, d Starland, colours gold, green diamonds and cap.
- 2483 13 "The Gap" (scratch), W. J. McKay's, bay, foaled 1933, s The Fence, d Greenwood, colours white, green diamonds, white cap.
- 2484 14 "Miss Major" (scratch), B. Nalder's, bay, aged, s Major Ribbonwood, d Grattan Bells, colours black, white stripes.
- 2485 15 "Lu Lu's Best" (scratch), H. Shinn's, brown, aged, s Lulu Boy, d by Brazil, junr., colours purple, grey sleeves, white cap.
- 2486 16 "Our Walla" (scratch), G. Gath's, bay, foaled 1932, s Walla Walla, d Dixie Fox, colours royal blue, gold hoops, red sleeves and cap.
- 2487 17 "Grand Harold" (scratch), G. Gath's, brown, aged, s Harold Rex, d Grandeur McKinney, colours royal blue, gold hoops, red sleeves and cap.
- 2488 18 "Wonga Pronto" (scratch), S. R. Ritchie's, black, aged, s Pedro Pronto, d Wonga Maid, colours green, gold band.

188 CONTESTS-TROTTING. "Jean Pronto" (12 yards behind), H. E. Cockayne's, black, 2489 19 aged, s Don Pronto, d Something Honest, colours all tartan. "Prince Dalla" (12 yards behind), C. Brown's, brown, aged, 2490 20s Dalla Derby, d Queenie Grattan, colours all orange. "Almont Wilkes" (12 yards behind), R. Males', bay, aged, 249121 s Harold Wilkes. d Mary Almont, colours blue, gold stripes, cuffs and cap. "David Belmont" (12 yards behind). H. Shinn's, bay, aged, 2492 22 s Globe Derby, d Junee Maid, colours purple, grey sleeves, white cap. "Joys John" (12 yards behind), G. Gath's, bay, aged, s John 249323 Marvin, d Joy Marvin, colours black, gold braces, red cap. "Tennessee Wood" (24 yards behind), W. J. McKay's, bay, 2494 24 foaled 1932, s Tennessee Direct, d Firewood, colours white, green diamonds, white cap. "Logan Derby" (36 yards behind), H. Barnes', brown, aged, s Globe Derby, d Belle Logan, colours pink, gold sleeves, 2495 25pink cap. "New Derby" (48 yards behind), C. Robertson, junr.'s, black, 26 2496 aged, s Globe Derby, d New Zealand Greta, colours green, cream V, green cap. "Auburn Lad" (48 yards behind), W. J. McKay's, bay, aged, 2497 27 s Globe Derby, d Velocity, colours gold, green diamonds and cap. 28 "Lawn Derby" (96 yards behind), J. F. Mackenney's, bay, 2498 aged, s Robert Derby, d Roselawn, colours pink, brown sash and sleeves, blue cap.

Class 249.—THE "FISK RADIOLA" TROTTING OR PACING HANDICAP.

(THURSDAY, 29th SEPTEMBER.)

Special Prizes, £100 (of which £25 is presented by Amalgamated Wireless (A/asia) Ltd., Manufacturers of Australia's Finest Receiver, 167 Queen Street, Melbourne, and 47 York Street, Sydney).

For 2.18 or better. Trotters and pacers in harness. Three laps (nine furlongs).

First prize, £70; second prize, £20; third prize, £10.

Winners of heats not placed in the final will each receive a special prize of £2.

- Entry fee $\pounds 1/5/$ -, Members 12/6.
- "Dark Vin" (scratch), P. J. Richmond's, brown, foaled 1933, s Vin Direct, d by Bronte, colours apricot, blue stripes, 2499 1 apricot and blue cap.
- "Welika" (scratch), H. E. Cockayne's, bay, foaled 1935, s 25002 Dalla Derby, d Something Honest, colours black, green band and sleeves, black cap. "Charming Voyage" (scratch). D. McInnes', chestnut. foaled
- 2501 3 1933, s Minton Bells, d Kitty Voyage, colours red, black and white hooped sleeves.
- 25024
- "Main Derby" (scratch), A. W. Butcher's, black, foaled 1932, s New Derby, d Tearaway, colours blue, gold sash. "Lighthearted" (scratch), J. W. Bullock's, bay, aged, s Rex Wilkes, d Ella Charming, colours blue, gold band, black 25035 cap.
- "Lyell Derby" (scratch), T. Goff's, bay, aged, s Dixie Derby, 2504 6 d Hushyle, colours orange, black diamonds.

2505	7	"Black Panther" (scratch), W. Hawkes', brown, aged, s Dalla Derby, d Minnie Alto, colours black, red braces, collar and cap.
2506	8	"Pink Globe" (scratch), W. J. McKay's, bay, foaled 1932, s Globe Derby, d Rose Pink, colours gold, green diamonds and cap.
2507	9	"Dalla Deen" (scratch), W. J. McKay's, brown, aged, s Dalla Derby, d Dixie Deen, colours gold, green diamonds and cap.
2508	10	"Star Countess" (scratch), W. J. McKay's, grey, foaled 1934, s Globe Derby, d Starland, colours gold, green diamonds and cap.
.2509	11	"Meccano" (scratch), M. J. Boland's, bay, aged, s Eulimore, d by Osterley, colours black, white stripes, blue cap.
.2510	12	"Springfield Globe" (scratch), C. J. McCarthy's, bay, foaled 1934, s Globe Derby, d Ayr, colours pink, brown sash and sleeves, blue cap.
.2511	13	"Lu Lu's Best" (scratch), H. Shinn's, brown, aged, s Lulu Boy, d by Brazil Junr., colours purple, grey sleeves, white cap.
.2512	14	"Gallant" (scratch), H. Shinn's, bay, aged, s Lulu Boy, d Miss Almont, colours purple, grey sleeves, white cap.
2513	15	"Judy Pointer" (scratch), H. Shinn's, bay, foaled 1932, s Prince Pointer, d Judy, colours purple, grey sleeves, white cap.
2514	16	"Loco Derby" (scratch), K. L. Shadbolt's, bay, aged, s Globe Derby, d Miss Brent, colours black, pink diamonds, red cap.
.2515	17	"Barney Doolan" (12 yards behind), C. Brown's, bay, foaled 1932, s Cobber o' Mine, d Something Honest, colours all orange.
2516	18	"Miss Major" (12 yards behind), B. Nalder's, bay, aged, s Major Ribbonwood, d Grattan Bells, colours black, white stripes.
2517	19	"Our Walla" (12 yards behind), G. Gath's, bay, foaled 1932, s Walla Walla, d Dixie Fox, colours royal blue, gold hoops, red sleeves and cap.
2518	20	"Dan's Son" (24 yards behind), B. A. Coram's, bay, aged, s Dan Bells, d Lady Edna, colours blue, orange diamonds, blue cap.
2519	21	"Gunbourne" (24 yards behind), J. M. Hancock's, brown, aged, s Siam, d by Jack McKinney, colours green, green and gold sleeves, gold cap.
2520	22	"Joy's John" (36 yards behind). G. Gath's, bay, aged, s John Marvin, d Joy Marvin, colours black, gold braces, red cap.
2521	23	"Prince Dalla" (36 yards behind), C. Brown's, brown, aged, s Dalla Derby, d Queenie Grattan, colours all orange.

Class 250.—THE "METROPOLITAN GAS CO." TROTTING OR PACING HANDICAP.

(TUESDAY NIGHT, 27th SEPTEMBER.)

Special Prizes, £90 (of which £25 is presented by the Metropolitan Gas Company, 196 Flinders Street, Melbourne). For 2.20 or better. Trotters and pacers in harness. Three laps (nine furlongs). First prize, £60; second prize, £20; third prize, £10. Winners of heats not placed in the final will each receive a special prize of £2. Entry fee $\pounds 1/5/$ -, Members 12/6. "Dark Vin" (scratch), P. J. Richmond's, brown, foaled 1933, s Vin Direct, d by Bronte, colours apricot, blue stripes. 25221 apricot and blue cap. "Welika" (scratch), H. E. Cockayne's, bay, foaled 1933. s 2 2523 Dalla Derby, d Something Honest, colours black, green band and sleeves, black cap. "Lighthearted" (scratch), J. W. Bullock's, bay, aged, s Rex 25243 Wilkes. d Ella Charming, colours blue, gold band, black cap. "Grattan Wood" (scratch), John Pretty's, black, aged, s-25254 Major Ribbonwood, d Florrie Bells, colours green, black sleeves. 2526 "Abdulla Bells" (scratch), R. Males', black, aged, s Derby 5 Chimes, d Mambrino May, colours blue, gold stripes, cuffs and cap. "Pink Globe" (scratch), W. J. McKay's, bay, foaled 1932, s Globe Derby, d Rose Pink, colours gold, green diamonds 2527 6 and cap. "Dalla Deen" (scratch), W. J. McKay's, brown, aged, s 2528 7 Dalla Derby, d Dixie Deen, colours gold, green diamonds and cap. "Star Countess" (scratch), W. J. McKay's, grey, foaled 1934, 25298 s Globe Derby, d Starland, colours gold, green diamonds and cap. "Cobber's Image" (scratch), Mrs. H. O'Shea's, bay, foaled 1932, s Cobber o' Mine, colours black, red bands, blue 2530 9 sleeves and cap. "Radiant Realm" (scratch), John Lancaster's, bay, foaled 1933, s Radiant Derby, d by Realm, colours maroon, blue 253110 sash and cap. "Pretty Siam" (scratch), B. Nalder's, brown, aged, s Siam, 2532 11 d Always Pretty, colours black, white stripes. "Winall Direct" (scratch), G. Gath's, black, foaled 1933, s 253312 Louis Direct, d Lady Hal, colours purple, brown hoops and cap. "Courtcraft" (scratch), G. Gath's, brown, foaled 1933, s 253413 Doral's Derby, d Jean Galindo, colours royal blue, gold hoops, red sleeves and cap. "Loco Derby" (scratch), K. L. Shadbolt's, bay, aged, s Globe 2535 14 Derby, d Miss Brent, colours black, pink diamonds, red cap. "Tennessee Girl" (scratch), C. Long's, bay, aged, s Tennessee 253615 Direct, colours blue, brown sleeves and cap. "Sierra Leone" (scratch), N. Newport's, bay, aged, s Emilius. 253716 d Miss Kate, colours black, pink diamonds, red cap.

2538 17 "Charming Voyage" (12 yards behind), D. McInnes', chestnut, foaled 1933, s Minton Bells, d Kitty Voyage, colours red, black and white hooped sleeves.

2539	18	"Judy Pointer" (12 yards behind), H. Shinn's, bay, foaled 1932, s Prince Pointer, d Judy, colours purple, grey sleeves, white cap.		
.2540	19	"Main Derby" (24 yards behind), A. W. Butcher's, black, foaled 1932, s New Derby, d Tearaway, colours blue, gold sash.		
.2541	20	"Springfield Globe" (24 yards behind), C. J. McCarthy's, bay, foaled 1934, s Globe Derby, d Ayr, colours pink, brown sash and sleeves, blue cap.		
2542	21	"Barney Doolan" (36 yards behind), C. Brown's, bay, foaled 1932, s Cobber o' Mine, d Something Honest, colours all orange.		
2543	22	"Dan's Son" (48 yards behind), B. A. Coram's, bay, aged, s Dan Bells, d Lady Edna, colours blue, orange diamonds, blue cap.		
2544	23	"Gunbourne" (48 yards behind), J. M. Hancock's, brown, aged, s Siam, d by Jack McKinney, colours green, green and gold sleeves, gold cap.		
.2545	24	"Prince Dalla" (60 yards behind), C. Brown's, brown, aged, s Dalla Derby, d Queenie Grattan, colours all orange.		
C	lace	251.—THE "BARRETT BROS." TROTTING		
C	1232	OR PACING HANDICAP.		
	(WEDNESDAY NIGHT, 28th SEPTEMBER.)		
	`			
Special Prizes, £70 (of which £20 is donated by Messrs.				
Spec				
Spec	B	arrett Bros., Manufacturers of Quality Aerated		
	Ba W	arrett Bros., Manufacturers of Quality Aerated aters and Cordials, Rae Street, North Fitzroy).		
F (twel	Ba W For 2 ve f	arrett Bros., Manufacturers of Quality Aerated Vaters and Cordials, Rae Street, North Fitzroy). 2.21 or better. Trotters and pacers in harness. Four laps urlongs).		
F (twel F	Ba W For 2 ve f First	arrett Bros., Manufacturers of Quality Aerated Vaters and Cordials, Rae Street, North Fitzroy). 2.21 or better. Trotters and pacers in harness. Four laps urlongs). prize, £50; second prize, £15; third prize, £5.		
f (twel F V prize	Ba W For 2 ve f First Vinn of a	arrett Bros., Manufacturers of Quality Aerated Vaters and Cordials, Rae Street, North Fitzroy). 2.21 or better. Trotters and pacers in harness. Four laps urlongs). prize, £50; second prize, £15; third prize, £5. ers of heats not placed in the final will each receive a special £2.		
F (twel) F V prize F	Ba W For 2 Ve f First Vinn of : Entry	arrett Bros., Manufacturers of Quality Aerated Vaters and Cordials, Rae Street, North Fitzroy). 2.21 or better. Trotters and pacers in harness. Four laps urlongs). prize, £50; second prize, £15; third prize, £5. ers of heats not placed in the final will each receive a special £2. y fee £1/5/-, Members 12/6.		
f (twel F V prize	Ba W For 2 Ve f First Vinn of : Entry	 arrett Bros., Manufacturers of Quality Aerated Aters and Cordials, Rae Street, North Fitzroy). 2.21 or better. Trotters and pacers in harness. Four laps urlongs). prize, £50; second prize, £15; third prize, £5. bers of heats not placed in the final will each receive a special £2. by fee £1/5/-, Members 12/6. "Dark Vin" (scratch), P. J. Richmond's, brown, foaled 1933, s Vin Direct, d by Bronte, colours apricot, blue stripes, 		
F (twel) F V prize F	Ba W For 2 Ve f First Vinn of : Entry	 arrett Bros., Manufacturers of Quality Aerated Vaters and Cordials, Rae Street, North Fitzroy). 2.21 or better. Trotters and pacers in harness. Four laps urlongs). prize, £50; second prize, £15; third prize, £5. ers of heats not placed in the final will each receive a special £2. y fee £1/5/-, Members 12/6. "Dark Vin" (scratch), P. J. Richmond's, brown, foaled 1933, s Vin Direct, d by Bronte, colours apricot, blue stripes, apricot and blue cap. "Welika" (scratch), H. E. Cockayne's, bay, foaled 1933, s Dalla Derby, d Something Honest, colours black, green 		
f (twel F V prize E 2546	Ba W For 2 Ve f First Vinn of 3 Entry 1 2	 arrett Bros., Manufacturers of Quality Aerated Vaters and Cordials, Rae Street, North Fitzroy). 2.21 or better. Trotters and pacers in harness. Four laps urlongs). prize, £50; second prize, £15; third prize, £5. ers of heats not placed in the final will each receive a special £2. y fee £1/5/-, Members 12/6. "Dark Vin" (scratch), P. J. Richmond's, brown, foaled 1933, s Vin Direct, d by Bronte, colours apricot, blue stripes, apricot and blue cap. "Welika" (scratch), H. E. Cockayne's, bay, foaled 1933, s Dalla Derby, d Something Honest, colours black, green band and sleeves, black cap. "Robert Downs" (scratch), C. Robertson, Junr.'s, bay, aged, s Radiant Derby, d Myrtle Downs, colours green, cream V, 		
F (twel F V prize E 2546 2547	Ba W For 2 Ve f First Vinn of 3 Entry 1 2	 arrett Bros., Manufacturers of Quality Aerated (aters and Cordials, Rae Street, North Fitzroy). 2.21 or better. Trotters and pacers in harness. Four laps urlongs). prize, £50; second prize, £15; third prize, £5. ers of heats not placed in the final will each receive a special £2. y fee £1/5/-, Members 12/6. "Dark Vin" (scratch), P. J. Richmond's, brown, foaled 1933, s Vin Direct, d by Bronte, colours apricot, blue stripes, apricot and blue cap. "Welika" (scratch), H. E. Cockayne's, bay, foaled 1933, s Dalla Derby, d Something Honest, colours black, green band and sleeves, black cap. "Robert Downs" (scratch), C. Robertson, Junr.'s, bay, aged, s Radiant Derby, d Myrtle Downs, colours green, cream V, green cap. "Pink Globe" (scratch), W. J. McKay's, bay, foaled 1932, s Globe Derby, d Rose Pink, colours gold, green diamonds 		
F (twel F V prize E 2546 2547 2548	Ba W For 2 Ve f First Vinn of 3 Entry 1 2 3	 arrett Bros., Manufacturers of Quality Aerated Vaters and Cordials, Rae Street, North Fitzroy). 2.21 or better. Trotters and pacers in harness. Four laps urlongs). prize, £50; second prize, £15; third prize, £5. ers of heats not placed in the final will each receive a special £2. y fee £1/5/-, Members 12/6. "Dark Vin" (scratch), P. J. Richmond's, brown, foaled 1933, s Vin Direct, d by Bronte, colours apricot, blue stripes, apricot and blue cap. "Welika" (scratch), H. E. Cockayne's, bay, foaled 1933, s Dalla Derby, d Something Honest, colours black, green band and sleeves, black cap. "Robert Downs" (scratch), C. Robertson, Junr.'s, bay, aged, s Radiant Derby, d Myrtle Downs, colours green, cream V, green cap. "Pink Globe" (scratch), W. J. McKay's, bay, foaled 1932, s Globe Derby, d Rose Pink, colours gold, green diamonds and cap. "Star Countess" (scratch), W. J. McKay's, grey, foaled 1934, s Globe Derby, d Starland, colours gold, green diamonds 		
F (twell F V prize E 2546 2546 2547 2548 2549	Ba W For 2 Ve f First Vinn of 3 Entry 1 2 3 4	 arrett Bros., Manufacturers of Quality Aerated Vaters and Cordials, Rae Street, North Fitzroy). 2.21 or better. Trotters and pacers in harness. Four laps urlongs). prize, £50; second prize, £15; third prize, £5. ers of heats not placed in the final will each receive a special £2. y fee £1/5/-, Members 12/6. "Dark Vin" (scratch), P. J. Richmond's, brown, foaled 1933, s Vin Direct, d by Bronte, colours apricot, blue stripes, apricot and blue cap. "Welika" (scratch), H. E. Cockayne's, bay, foaled 1933, s Dalla Derby, d Something Honest, colours black, green band and sleeves, black cap. "Robert Downs" (scratch), C. Robertson, Junr.'s, bay, aged, s Radiant Derby, d Myrtle Downs, colours green, cream V, green cap. "Pink Globe" (scratch), W. J. McKay's, bay, foaled 1932, s Globe Derby, d Rose Pink, colours gold, green diamonds and cap. "Star Countess" (scratch), W. J. McKay's, grey, foaled 1934, s Globe Derby, d Starland, colours gold, green diamonds and cap. "Cobber's Image" (scratch), Mrs. H. O'Shea's, bay, foaled 1932, s blue 		
F (twell F 2546 2546 2547 2548 2549 2550	Ba W For 2 Ve f First Vinn of : I 2 3 4 5	 arrett Bros., Manufacturers of Quality Aerated Vaters and Cordials, Rae Street, North Fitzroy). 2.21 or better. Trotters and pacers in harness. Four laps urlongs). prize, \$50; second prize, £15; third prize, £5. ers of heats not placed in the final will each receive a special £2. y fee £1/5/-, Members 12/6. "Dark Vin" (scratch), P. J. Richmond's, brown, foaled 1933, s Vin Direct, d by Bronte, colours apricot, blue stripes, apricot and blue cap. "Welika" (scratch), H. E. Cockayne's, bay, foaled 1933, s Dalla Derby, d Something Honest, colours black, green band and sleeves, black cap. "Robert Downs" (scratch), C. Robertson, Junr.'s, bay, aged, s Radiant Derby, d Myrtle Downs, colours green, cream V, green cap. "Pink Globe" (scratch), W. J. McKay's, bay, foaled 1932, s Globe Derby, d Rose Pink, colours gold, green diamonds and cap. "Cobber's Image" (scratch), Mrs. H. O'Shea's, bay, foaled 1932, s Cobber o' Mine, colours black, red bands, blue sleeves and cap. "Tommy Ash" (scratch), R. White's, bay, aged, s Ash 		
(twell F (twell F 2546 2546 2547 2548 2549 2550 2551 2551 2552	Ba W For 2 Ve f First Vinn of 3 Entry 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	 arrett Bros., Manufacturers of Quality Aerated (aters and Cordials, Rae Street, North Fitzroy). 2.21 or better. Trotters and pacers in harness. Four laps urlongs). prize, £50; second prize, £15; third prize, £5. ers of heats not placed in the final will each receive a special (22.) (2.) (scratch), P. J. Richmond's, brown, foaled 1933, s Vin Direct, d by Bronte, colours apricot, blue stripes, apricot and blue cap. (Welika" (scratch), H. E. Cockayne's, bay, foaled 1933, s Dalla Derby, d Something Honest, colours black, green band and sleeves, black cap. (Robert Downs" (scratch), C. Robertson, Junr.'s, bay, aged, s Radiant Derby, d Myrtle Downs, colours green, cream V, green cap. (Pink Globe" (scratch), W. J. McKay's, bay, foaled 1932, s Globe Derby, d Rose Pink, colours gold, green diamonds and cap. (Scratch), Mrs. H. O'Shea's, bay, foaled 1934, s Globe Derby, d Starland, colours gold, green diamonds and cap. (Tombry Ash" (scratch), R. White's, bay, aged, s Ash Voyage, d Mona Ash, colours black, green sleeves. 		
F (twell F 2546 2546 2547 2548 2549 2550 2550 2551	Ba W For 2 Ve f First Vinn of : I 2 3 4 5 6	 arrett Bros., Manufacturers of Quality Aerated Vaters and Cordials, Rae Street, North Fitzroy). 2.21 or better. Trotters and pacers in harness. Four laps urlongs). prize, \$50; second prize, £15; third prize, £5. ers of heats not placed in the final will each receive a special £2. y fee £1/5/-, Members 12/6. "Dark Vin" (scratch), P. J. Richmond's, brown, foaled 1933, s Vin Direct, d by Bronte, colours apricot, blue stripes, apricot and blue cap. "Welika" (scratch), H. E. Cockayne's, bay, foaled 1933, s Dalla Derby, d Something Honest, colours black, green band and sleeves, black cap. "Robert Downs" (scratch), C. Robertson, Junr.'s, bay, aged, s Radiant Derby, d Myrtle Downs, colours green, cream V, green cap. "Pink Globe" (scratch), W. J. McKay's, bay, foaled 1932, s Globe Derby, d Rose Pink, colours gold, green diamonds and cap. "Cobber's Image" (scratch), Mrs. H. O'Shea's, bay, foaled 1932, s Cobber o' Mine, colours black, red bands, blue sleeves and cap. "Tommy Ash" (scratch), R. White's, bay, aged, s Ash 		

cuffs and cap.

192		CONTESTS-TROTTING.
2555	10	"Prince Del" (12 yards behind), W. L. Newson's, bay, aged, s Delcampbell Cleve, d Princess Mooney, colours gold, purple sleeves and cap.
2556	11	"Dalla Deen" (12 yards behind), W. J. McKay's, brown, aged, s Dalla Derby, d Dixie Deen, colours gold, green diamonds. and cap.
2557	12	"Pretty Siam" (12 yards behind), B. Nalder's, brown, aged, s: Siam. d Always Pretty, colours black, white stripes.
2558	13	"Winall Direct" (12 yards behind), G. Gath's, black, foaled 1933, s Louis Direct, d Lady Hal, colours purple, brown hoops and cap.
2559	14	"Sierra Leone" (12 yards behind), N. Newport's, bay, aged, s Emilius, d Miss Kate, colours black, pink, diamonds, red cap.
2560	15	"Desert Ribbon" (12 yards behind), J. H. Hall's, bay, aged, s Major Ribbonwood, d Desert Rose, colours gold, blue sleeves, gold cap.
2561	16	"Charming Voyage" (24 yards behind), D. McInnes', chestnut, foaled 1933, s Minton Bells, d Kitty Voyage, colours red, black and white hooped sleeves.
2562	17	"Lyell Derby" (36 yards behind), T. Goff's, bay, aged, s Dixie Derby, d Hushyle, colours orange, black diamonds.
2563	18	"Black Panther" (36 yards behind), W. Hawkes', brown, aged, s Dalla Derby, d Minnie Alto, colours black, red braces, collar and cap.
2564	19	"Barney Doolan" (48 yards behind), C. Brown's, bay, foaled 1932, s Cobber o' Mine, d Something Honest, colours all orange.
2565	20	"Gunbourne" (60 yards behind), J. M. Hancock's, brown, aged, s Siam, d by Jack McKinney, colours green, green and gold sleeves, gold cap.
Class	s 25	2.—THE "HERBERT ADAMS CAKES" TROTTING

OR PACING HANDICAP.

(FRIDAY NIGHT, 30th SEPTEMBER.)

Special Prizes, £70 (of which £25 is presented by Herbert Adams Pty. Ltd., Mannfacturers of Quality Cakes and Biscuits).

For 2.22 or better. Trotters and pacers in harness. Three laps (nine furlongs).

First prize, £50; second prize, £15; third prize, £5.

Winners of heats not placed in the final will each receive a special prize of $\pounds 2$.

Entry fee $\pounds 1/5/-$, Members 12/6.

2566	1	"Welika" (scratch), H. E. Cockayne's, bay, foaled 1933, s
		Dalla Derby, d Something Honest, colours black, green
		band and sleeves, black cap.
2567	2	"Emerald Pride" (scratch) I Brown's brown foaled 1932 s

- 2567 2 "Emerald Pride" (scratch), J. Brown's, brown, foaled 1932, s Dixie's Pride, d Emmie Direct, colours all orange.
- 2568 3 "Robert Downs" (scratch), C. Robertson, Junr.'s, bay, aged, s Radiant Derby, d Myrtle Downs, colours green, cream V, green cap.
- 2569 4 "Step Lass" (scratch), A. H. Brice's, bay, foaled 1933, s One Step, d Curry Lass, colours green ,gold collar and cap.
- 2570 5 "Pink Globe" (scratch), W. J. McKay's, bay, foaled 1932, s Globe Derby, d Rose Pink, colours gold, green diamonds and cap.

2571	6	"Star Countess" (scratch), W. J. McKay's, grey, foaled 1934, s Globe Derby, d Starland, colours gold, green diamonds and cap.
2572	7	"Laurie Pronto" (scratch), "W. James'," bay, aged, s Harold Pronto, d Nell Siam, colours green, old gold braces and cap.
2573	8	"Harold Globe" (scratch), D. J. Mann's, bay, aged, s Globe- pool, d Lou Wilkes, colours black, blue sleeves and cap.
2574	9	"Neat Lu" (scratch), A. Bysouth's, brown, foaled 1932, s Lulu Boy, d High Flight, colours black, black and white cap.
2575	10	"Troubadour" (scratch), M. P. Cleary's, bay, aged, s John Derby, d by Dixie Alto, colours black, red sash and cap.
2576	11	"Barney Huon" (scratch), A. Wilson's, brown, aged, s Bingen, d Miss Meg, colours cream, black braces, cream and black cap.
2577	12	"Cobber's Image" (12 yards behind), Mrs. H. O'Shea's, bay, foaled 1932, s Cobber o' Mine, colours black, red bands, blue sleeves and cap.
2578	13	"Radiant Realm" (12 yards behind), John Lancaster's, bay, foaled 1933, s Radiant Derby, d by Realm, colours maroon, blue sash and cap.
2579	14	"Prince Del" (24 yards behind), W. L. Newson's, bay, aged, s Delcampbell Cleve, d Princess Mooney, colours gold, purple sleeves and cap.
2580	15	"Abdulla Bells" (24 yards behind), R. Males', black, aged, s Derby Chimes, d Mambrino May, colours blue, gold stripes, cuffs and cap.
2581	16	"Pretty Siam" (24 yards behind), B. Nalder's, brown, aged, s Siam, d Always Pretty, colours black, white stripes.
2582	17	"Winall Direct" (24 yards behind), G. Gath's, black, foaled 1933, s Louis Direct, d Lady Hal, colours purple, brown hoops and cap.
2583	18	"Lyell Derby" (48 yards behind), T. Goff's, bay, aged, s Dixie Derby, d Hushyle, colours orange, black sleeves.

Class 253.—THE "MELBOURNE" TROTTING OR PACING HANDICAP.

(SATURDAY NIGHT, 24th SEPTEMBER.)

Special Prizes, £60.

For 2.23 or better. Trotters and pacers in harness. Three laps (nine furlongs).

First prize, £45; second prize, £10; third prize, £5.

Winners of heats not placed in the final will each receive a special prize of $\pounds 2$.

- Entry fee $\pounds 1/5/$ -, Members 12/6.
- 2584 1 "Dark Vin" (scratch), P. J. Richmond's, brown, foaled 1933, s Vin Direct, d by Bronte, colours apricot, blue stripes, apricot and blue cap.
- 2585 2 "Welika" (scratch), H. E. Cockayne's, bay, foaled 1933, s Dalla Derby, d Something Honest, colours black, green band and sleeves, black cap.
- 2586 3 "Emerald Pride" (scratch), J. Brown's, brown, foaled 1932, s Dixie's Pride, d Emmie Direct, colours all orange.
- 2587 4 "Alice Riebeck" (scratch), J. Brown's, black, aged, s Van Riebeck, d Lady Roy, colours all orange.
- 2588 5 "Summagold" (scratch), J. Brown's, bay, foaled 1933. s Head Lulu, d by Derby Chimes, colours all orange.

194		CONTESTS—TROTTING.
2589	6	"Robert Downs" (scratch), C. Robertson, junr.'s, bay, aged, s Radiant Derby, d Myrtle Downs, colours green, cream V, green cap.
2590	7	"Pink Globe" (scratch), W. J. McKay's, bay, foaled 1932, s Globe Derby, d Rose Pink, colours gold, green diamonds and cap.
2591	8	"Star Countess" (scratch), W. J. McKay's, grey, foaled 1934, s Globe Derby, d Starland, colours gold, green diamonds and cap.
2592	9	"Last Principal" (scratch), B. Nalder's, brown, aged, s Principal, d by Emulator Junr., colours black, white stripes.
2593	10	"Neat Lu" (scratch), A. Bysouth's, brown, foaled 1932, s Lulu Boy, d High Flight, colours black, black and white cap.
2594	11	"Troubadour" (scratch), M. P. Cleary's, bay, aged, s John Derby, d by Dixie Alto, colours black, red sash and cap.
2595	12	"Ray's Derby" (scratch), H. Borneman's, bay, foaled 1934, s Radiant Derby, d Grandeur McKinney, colours pink, black cap.
2596	13	"Lutana" (scratch), John Bell's, bay, foaled 1934, s Vin Direct, d Blowaway, colours pink, black sleeves and cap.
2597	14	"Lady Grand" (scratch), C. J. Curtain's, bay, foaled 1933. s Globe Derby, d Ruby Voyage, colours blue, red and white hoops, armbands and blue cap.
2598	15	"Eastern Glow" (scratch), S. R. Ritchie's, bay, foaled 1934, s Globepool, d Wonga Maid, colours green, gold band.
2599	16	"Hilda Dalla" (scratch), W. Hill's, bay, foaled 1933, s Dalla Derby, d Hilda Cleve, colours black, cerise sash and cap.
2600	17	"Laurie Pronto" (12 yards behind), "W. James'," bay, aged, s Harold Pronto, d Nell Siam, colours green, old gold braces and cap.
2601	18	"Cobber's Image" (24 yards behind), Mrs. H. O'Shea's, bay, foaled 1932, s Cobber o' Mine, colours black, red bands, blue sleeves and cap.
2602	19	"Radiant Realm" (24 yards behind), John Lancaster's, bay, foaled 1933, s Radiant Derby, d by Realm. colours maroon, blue sash and cap.

Class 254.—THE "NESTLE'S MILK" TROTTING OR PACING HANDICAP.

(SATURDAY NIGHT, 1st OCTOBER.)

Special Prizes, £55 (of which £25 is presented by Nestle and Anglo-Swiss Milk Co. (Australasia) Ltd., 597 Little Collins Street, Melbourne).

For 2.24 or better. Trotters and pacers in harness. Three laps (nine furlongs).

First prize, £40; second prize, £10; third prize, £5.

Winners of heats not placed in the final will each receive a special prize of $\pounds 2$.

Entry fee £1. Members 10/-.

- 2603 1 "Duke Bells" (scratch), B. A. Coram's, bay, aged, s Dan Bells, d Lady Edna, colours blue, orange diamonds, blue cap.
- 2604 2 "Lighthearted" (scratch), J. W. Bullock's, bay, aged, s Rex Wilkes, d Ella Charming, colours blue, gold band, black cap.
- 2605 3 "Dalla Grattan" (scratch), T. Burke's, bay, foaled 1933, s Dalla Derby, d Queenie Grattan, colours red, black sleeves, red cap.

2606	4	"Strath Dalla" (scratch), A. Ahpee's, bay, foaled 1933, s Dalla Derby, d Alto Bells, colours scarlet, green sleeves.
2607	5	"Saltile" (scratch), J. W. Bullock's, bay, aged, s Disturber, d Precaution, colours blue, gold band, black cap.
2608	6	"Emerald Pride" (scratch), J. Brown's, brown, foaled 1932, s Dixie's Pride, d Emmie Direct, colours all orange.
2609	7	"Alice Riebeck" (scratch), J. Brown's, black, aged, s Van Riebeck, d Lady Roy, colours all orange.
2610	8	"Summagold" (scratch), J. Brown's, bay, foaled 1933, s Head Lulu, d by Derby Chimes, colours all orange.
2611	9	"Fair News" (scratch), C. Brown's, bay, foaled 1934, s New Derby, d Fair Admiral, colours all orange.
2612	10	"Majestic Dalla" (scratch), C. Brown's, brown, foaled 1934, s Dalla Derby, d Queenie Grattan, colours all orange.
2613	11	"Robert Downs" (scratch), C. Robertson, junr.'s, bay, aged, s Radiant Derby, d Myrtle Downs, green, cream V, green cap.
2614	12	"Step Lass" (scratch), A. H. Brice's, bay, foaled 1933, s One Step, d Curry Lass, colours green, gold collar and cap.
2615	13	"Pink Globe" (scratch), W. J. McKay's, bay, foaled 1932, s Globe Derby, d Rose Pink, colours gold, green diamonds and cap.
2616	14	"Neat Lu" (scratch), A. Bysouth's, brown, foaled 1932, s Lulu Boy, d High Flight, colours black, black and white cap.
2617	15	"Ray's Derby" (scratch), H. Borneman's, bay, foaled 1934, s Radiant Derby, d Grandeur McKinney, colours pink, black cap.
2618	16	"Lady Grand" (scratch). C. J. Curtain's, bay, foaled 1933, s Globe Derby, d Ruby Voyage, colours blue, red and white hoops, armbands and blue cap.
2619	17	"Duke Cole" (scratch), D. J. Mann's, chestnut, aged, s Cole King, d Forest Lass, colours black, blue sleeves and cap.
2620	18	"Eastern Glow" (scratch), S. R. Ritchie's, bay, foaled 1934, s Globepool, d Wonga Maid, colours green, gold band.
2621	19	"Hilda Dalla" (scratch), W. Hill's, bay, foaled 1933, s Dalla Derby, d Hilda Cleve, colours black, cerise sash and cap.
2622	20	"Lutana" (12 yards behind), John Bell's, bay, foaled 1934, s Vin Direct, d Blowaway, colours pink, black sleeves and cap.
Class	25	5-THE "NATIONAL" TROTTING OR PACING

Class 255.—THE "NATIONAL" TROTTING OR PACING HANDICAP.

(WEDNESDAY, 28th SEPTEMBER.)

Special Prizes, £50.

For 2.25 or better. Trotters and pacers in harness. Three laps (nine furlongs).

First prize, £35; second prize, £10; third prize, £5.

Winners of heats not placed in the final will each receive a special prize of $\pounds 2$.

Entry fee £1, Members 10/-.

2623 1 "Duke Bells" (scratch), B. A. Coram's, bay, aged, s Dan Bells, d Lady Edna, colours blue, orange diamonds, blue cap.

2624 2 "Wealwood" (scratch), P. J. Richmond's, chestnut, s Direct Alto, d Gay Ribbon, colours apricot and blue jacket and cap.

2625 3 "Lighthearted" (scratch), J. W. Bullock's, bay, aged, s Rex Wilkes, d Ella Charming, colours blue, gold band, black cap.

196		CONTESTS-TROTTING.
2626	4	"Saltile" (scratch), J. W. Bullock's, bay, aged, s Disturber, d Precaution, colours blue, gold band, black cap.
2627	5	"Dalla Grattan" (scratch), T. Burke's, bay, foaled 1933, s Dalla Derby, d Queenie Grattan, colours red, black sleeves, red cap.
2628	6	"Strath Dalla" (scratch), A. Ahpee's, bay, aged, s Dalla Derby, d Alto Bells, colours scarlet, green sleeves.
2629	7	"Warinda Direct" (scratch), C. Sexton's, bay, aged, s Direct Mauritius, d Epic Bells, colours black, purple sash, sleeves and cap.
26 30	8	"Emerald Pride" (scratch), J. Brown's, brown, foaled 1932, s Dixie's Pride, d Emmie Direct, colours all orange.
2631	9	"Alice Riebeck" (scratch), J. Brown's, black, aged, s Van Riebeck, d Lady Roy, colours all orange.
2 632	10	"Summagold" (scratch), J. Brown's, bay, foaled 1933, s Head Lulu, d by Derby Chimes, colours all orange.
2 633	11	"Fair News" (scratch), C. Brown's, bay, foaled 1934, s New Derby, d Fair Admiral, colours all orange.
26 34	12	"Majestic Dalla" (scratch), C. Brown's, brown, foaled 1934, s Dalla Derby, d Queenie Grattan, colours all orange.
2635	13	"Robert Downs" (scratch), C. Robertson, junr.'s, bay, aged, s Radiant Derby, d Myrtle Downs, colours green, cream V, green cap.
2636	14	"Step Lass" (scratch), A. H. Brice's, bay, foaled 1933, s One Step, d Curry Lass, colours green, gold collar and cap.
2637	15	"Direct Image" (scratch), W. J. McKay's, bay, foaled 1934, s Globe Derby, d Direct Home, colours gold, green dia- monds and cap.
2638	16	"Pink Globe" (scratch), W. J. McKay's, bay, foaled 1932, s Globe Derby, d Rose Pink, colours gold, green diamonds and cap.
2 639	17	McKay's nom. (scratch), W. J. McKay's, bay, foaled 1935, s Barry Boy, d Roseway, colours white, green diamonds, white cap.
2640	18	McKay's nom. (scratch), W. J. McKay's, bay, foaled 1934, s Dalla Derby, d Gay West, colours gold, green diamonds and cap.
2641	19	"Burly Vin" (scratch), H. Shinn's, brown, foaled 1933, s Vin Direct, d by Bronte, colours purple, grey sleeves, white cap.
2642	20	"Truvale" (scratch), H. Shinn's, bay, aged, s Truro, d by Morval, colours purple, grey sleeves, white cap.
2643	21	Loyal, d Choice, colours black, gold braces, red cap.
2 644	22	"Little June" (scratch), "W. James'," black, aged, s Lord Lulu, d Ruby, colours green, old gold braces and cap.
2645	23	"Ray's Derby" (scratch), H. Borneman's, bay, foaled 1934, s Radiant Derby, d Grandeur McKinney, colours pink, black cap.
2646	24	"Harold Globe" (scratch), D. J. Mann's, brown, foaled 1933, s Globepool, d Lou Wilkes, colours black, blue sleeves and cap.
2647	25	"Miss Globe" (scratch), R. Condon's, bay, foaled 1932, s Globepool, d Honest Epic, colours white, gold band, arm- bands and cap.
2 648	26	"Last Principal" (24 yards behind), B. Nalder's, brown, aged, s Principal, d by Emulator Junr., colours black, white stripes.

Class 256.—THE "CRAVEN 'A' CIGARETTES" TROTTING OR PACING HANDICAP.

(MONDAY NIGHT, 26th SEPTEMBER.)

Special Prizes, £50 (of which £20 is presented by Carreras Ltd., Manufacturers of Craven 'A' Virginia Cigarettes). For 2.26 or better. Trotters and pacers in harness. Three laps (nine furlongs). First prize, £35; second prize, £10; third prize, £5. Winners of heats not placed in the final will each receive a special prize of £2. Entry fee £1, Members 10/ -. "Lighthearted" (scratch), J. W. Bullock's, bay, aged, s Rex 1 :2649 Wilkes, d Ella Charming, colours blue, gold band, black cap. "Saltile" (scratch), J. W. Bullock's, bay, aged, s Disturber, 2 2650 d Precaution, colours blue, gold band, black cap. "Dalla Grattan" (scratch), T. Burke's, bay, foaled 1933, s 3 2651 Dalla Derby, d Queenie Grattan, colours red, black sleeves, red cap. "Donald Boy" (scratch), H. E. Leftley's, bay, aged, d Straightaway, colours white, blue sleeves, red cap. "Mary's Choice" (scratch), H. Borneman's, black, foaled 4 2652 5 2653 1934, s Grand Harold, d Shy Siam, colours, pink, black cap. "Countess Dalla" (scratch), H. Penney's, black, foaled 1932, s Dalla Derby, d Edna Wilkes, colours violet, brown :2654 6 sleeves and cap. "David Don" (scratch), J. W. Bullock's, bay, foaled 1933, s 7 :2655 Davy Huon, d by Globe Derby, colours blue, gold band, black cap. "Great Girl" (scratch), J. W. Bullock's, bay, foaled 1935, s :2656 8 Great Parole, d Coota Girl, colours blue, gold band, black cap. "Emerald Pride" (scratch), J. Brown's, brown, foaled 1932, 2657 9 s Dixie's Pride, d Emmie Direct, colours all orange. "Alice Riebeck" (scratch), J. Brown's, black, aged, s Van 265810 Riebeck, d Lady Roy, colours all orange. "Summagold" (scratch), J. Brown's, bay, foaled 1933, s Head :2659 11 Summagora (scratch), 5. Brown's, bay, routed 1999, 5 from Lulu, d by Derby Chimes, colours all orange.
"Fair News" (scratch), C. Brown's, bay, foaled 1934, s New Derby, d Fair Admiral, colours all orange.
"Majestic Dalla" (scratch), C. Brown's, brown, foaled 1934, s Dalla Derby, d Queenie Grattan, colours all orange.
"Derby" (scratch) W. L. Eleming's have fooled 1929. 12 2660 13 2661 "Dalla Girl" (scratch), W. J. Fleming's, bay, foaled 1932, s Dalla Derby, d by Winalto, colours royal blue, red cap. "Admiral Derby" (scratch), C. Robertson, Junr.'s, bay, foaled 2662 14 2663 15 1932, s New Derby, d Fair Admiral, colours green, cream V, green cap. :2664 16 "Robert Downs" (scratch), C. Robertson, Junr.'s, bay, aged, s Radiant Derby, d Myrtle Downs, colours green, cream V, green cap. 2665 17 "Direct Image" (scratch), W. J. McKay's, bay, foaled 1934, s Globe Derby, d Direct Home, colours gold, green diamonds and cap. McKay's nom. (scratch), W. J. McKay's, bay, foaled 1935, 2666 18 s Barry Boy, d Roseway, colours white, green diamonds, white cap. 2667 19 McKay's nom. (scratch), W. J. McKay's, bay, foaled 1934, s Dalla Derby, d Gay West, colours gold, green diamonds and cap.

2668	20	"Barry Boy" (scratch), B. Nalder's, bay, aged, s Globe Derby, d The Adonis Lady, colours black, white stripes.
2669	21	"Viclet Globe" (scratch), H. Shinn's, brown, foaled 1933, s. Globe Derby, d by Directway, colours purple, grey sleeves, white cap.
2670	22	Shinn's nom. (scratch), H. Shinn's, brown, foaled 1933, s- Lord Lulu, d Kathleen Derby, colours purple, grey sleeves, white cap.
2671	23	Gath's nom. (scratch), G. Gath's, bay, foaled 1933, s Grattan Loyal, d Choice, colours black, gold braces, red cap.
2672	24	"Globe Way" (scratch), M. J. Boland's, bay, foaled 1933, s- Globepool, d by Directway, colours black, white stripes, blue cap.
2673	25	"Little June" (scratch), "W. James'," black, aged, s Lord Lulu, d Ruby, colours green, old gold braces and cap.
2674	26	"Duke Cole" (scratch), D. J. Mann's, chestnut, aged, s Cole King, d Forest Lass, colours black, blue sleeves and cap.
2675	27	"Miss Globe" (scratch), R. Condon's, bay, foaled 1932, s Globepool, d Honest Epic, colours white, gold band, arm- bands and cap.
2676	28	"Vesta Direct" (scratch), B. F. West's, brown, aged, s Sam Huon, d by Belle Boy Direct, colours black, yellow hoops and cap.
2677	29	"Vinclare" (scratch), J. P. Sullivan's, brown, aged, s Vin Direct, d Gipsy Clare, colours black, gold braces, black cap.
2678	30	"Flying Amie" (scratch), Fred. Kellow's, bay, aged, s Charming Voyage, d Amie Daly, colours light blue, cerise band, sleeves and cap.
2679	31	"Boxvale" (scratch), J. V. Foster's, bay, aged, s Wilbur Lou,
		d Prontess, colours yellow, black sash, sleeves and cap.
2680	32	"Northern Light" (scratch), J. V. Foster's, bay, foaled 1933, s New Derby, d Minchin May, colours yellow, black sash and sleeves, yellow cap.
2681	33	"Strath Dalla" (scratch) A Abpee's hay foaled 1933 s

- Dalla Derby, d Alto Bells, colours scarlet, green sleeves. 2682
 - Hilda Dalla (24 yards behind), W. Hill's, bay, foaled 1933, 34 s Dalla Derby, d Hilda Cleve, colours black, cerise sash and cap.

Class 257.—THE "DELCO LIGHT" TROTTING OR PACING HANDICAP.

(THURSDAY NIGHT, 29th SEPTEMBER.)

Special Prizes, £50 (of which £20 is presented by Warburton, Franki Ltd., Electrical Engineers, 380 Bourke Street, Melbourne).

For 2.27 or better. Trotters and pacers in harness. Three laps-(nine furlongs).

First prize. £35; second prize, £10; third prize, £5. Winners of heats not placed in the final will each receive a special prize of £2.

Entry fee £1, Members 10/-.

- 1 "Duke Bells" (scratch), B. A. Coram's, bay, aged, s Dan. 2683 Bells, d Lady Edna, colours blue, orange diamonds, blue cap.
- "Wealwood" (scratch), P. J. Richmond's, chestnut, s Direct 2684 2 Alto, d Gay Ribbon, colours apricot and blue jacket and cap.
- "Admiral Star" (scratch), E. Makin's, chestnut, foaled 1935, 2685 3 s The Admiral, colours brown, green cap.

2686	4	"Lighthearted" (scratch), J. W. Bullock's, bay, aged, s Rex Wilkes, d Ella Charming, colours blue, gold band, black
2687		cap. "Saltile" (scratch), J. W. Bullock's, bay, aged, s Disturber, d Precaution, colours blue, gold band, black cap.
2688	6	"David Don" (scratch), J. W. Bullock's, bay, fealed 1933, s Davy Huon, d by Globe Derby, 'colours blue, gold band, black cap.
2689	7	"Great Girl" (scratch), J. W. Bullock's, bay, foaled 1935, s Great Parole, d Coota Girl, colours blue, gold band, black
2690	8	cap. "Strath Dalla" (scratch), A. Ahpee's, bay, foaled 1933, s Dalla Derby, d Alto Bells, colours scarlet, green sleeves.
2691	9	"Mary's Choice" (scratch), H. Borneman's, black, foaled 1934, s Grand Harold, d Shy Siam, colours pink, black cap.
2692	10	"Countess Dalla" (scratch), H. Penney's, black, foaled 1932, s Dalla Derby, d Edna Wilkes, colours violet, brown
.2693	11	sleeves and cap. "Crystal Globe" (scratch), G. H. Eastaugh's, bay, foaled 1933, s Radiant Derby, d Almira, colours red, blue cap.
2694	12	"Derwent Derby" (scratch), T. A. Johns', brown, foaled 1932, s Globe Derby, d Beauty Wilkes, colours red and
2695	13	white. * "First Child" (scratch), H. H. Leftley's, brown, foaled 1934,
.2030	10	s New Derby, d Port Child, colours purple, gold collar, cuffs and cap.
2696	14	"King Mavista" (scratch), J. Cockbill's, bay, foaled 1933, s Mavista, d Florrie, colours all dark blue.
2697	15	"Miss Mavista" (scratch), J. Cockbill's, bay, aged, s Mavista, d Miss Advance, colours all dark blue.
2698	16	"Wee Mavista" (scratch), J. Cockbill's, bay, foaled 1933, s Mavista, d Venus Direct, colours all dark blue.
2699	17	"Emerald Pride" (scratch), J. Brown's, brown, foaled 1932, s Dixie's Pride, d Emmie Direct, colours all orange.
2700	18	"Alice Riebeck" (scratch), J. Brown's, black, aged, s Van Riebeck, d Lady Roy, colours all orange.
2701	19	"Summagold" (scratch), J. Brown's, bay, foaled 1933, s Head Lulu, d by Derby Chimes, colours all orange.
2702	20	"Fair News" (scratch), C. Brown's, bay, foaled 1934, s New Derby, d Fair Admiral, colours all orange.
2703	21	"Majestic Dalla" (scratch), C. Brown's, brown, foaled 1934, s Dalla Derby, d Queenie Grattan, colours all orange.
2704	22	"Dalla Girl" (scratch), W. J. Fleming's, bay, foaled 1932, s Dalla Derby, d by Winalto, colours royal blue, red cap.
2705	23	"Admiral Derby" (scratch), C. Robertson, Junr.'s, bay, foaled 1932, s New Derby, d Fair Admiral, colours green, cream V, green cap.
2706	24	"Charley Pronto" (scratch), C. McDowell's, brown, foaled 1932, s Pedro Pronto, d Lady Eltham, colours blue, black
2707	25	cap. "Direct Image" (scratch), W. J. McKay's, bay, foaled 1934, s Globe Derby, d Direct Home, colours gold, green dia-
2708	26	monds and cap. McKay's nom. (scratch), W. J. McKay's, bay, foaled 1935, s Barry Boy, d Roseway, colours white, green diamonds,
2709	27	white cap. McKay's nom. (scratch), W. J. McKay's, bay, foaled 1934, s Dalla Derby, d Gay West, colours gold, green diamonds
2710	28	and cap. "Burly Vin" (scratch), H. Shinn's, brown, foaled 1933, s Vin
		Direct, d by Bronte, colours purple, grey sleeves, white cap.

CONTESTS-	-TRO	TT	ING
CONTROTO-	-110	TT	inu.

2711	29	"Lu Starland" (scratch), H. Shinn's, grey, foaled 1932, s- Lulu Boy, d Starland Pride, colours purple, grey sleeves, white cap.
2712	30	"Truvale" (scratch), H. Shinn's, bay, aged, s Truro, d by Morval, colours purple, grey sleeves, white cap.
2713	31	Gath's nom. (scratch), G. Gath's, bay, foaled 1933, s Grattan Loyal, d Choice, colours black, gold braces, red cap.
2714	32	"Globe Way" (scratch), M. J. Boland's, bay, foaled 1933, s. Globepool, d by Directway, colours black, white stripes, blue cap.
2715	33	"Little June" (scratch), "W. James'," black, aged, s Lord Lulu, d Ruby, colours green, old gold braces and cap.
2716	34	"Miss Globe" (scratch), R. Condon's, bay, foaled 1932, s Globerool, d Honest Epic, colours white, gold band, arm- bands and cap.
2717	35	"Vinclare" (scratch), J. P. Sullivan's, brown, aged, s Vin Direct, d Gipsy Clare, colours black, gold braces, black cap.
2718	36	"Flying Amie" (scratch), Fred. Kellow's, bay, aged, s. Charming Bells, d Amie Daly, colours light blue, cerise- band, sleeves and cap.
2719	37	"Douglas Gough" (scratch), W. Trim's, bay, aged, s Dom Douglas, d Leveina, colours black, blue stripes.
2720	38	"Boxvale" (scratch), J. V. Foster's, bay, aged, s Wilbur Lou, d Prontess, colours yellow, black sash, sleeves and cap.
2721	39	"Northern Light" (scratch), J. V. Foster's, bay, foaled 1933, s New Derby, d Minchin May, colours yellow, black sash and sleeves, yellow cap.
2722	40	"Mauri Direct" (scratch), W. H. Robinson's, black, aged, s. Direct Mauritius, d Miss Alto, colours scarlet, orange sash and sleeves, scarlet cap.
2723	41	"Flower Derby" (scratch), A. Moore's, bay, foaled 1934, s Globe Derby, d Flower Direct, colours black, red sleeves and cap.
2724	42	"Sweet Bronte" (scratch), J. Barron's, bay, aged, s Straight- away, d by Bronte, colours brown, yellow sleeves and cap.
2725	43	"Rys Abbey" (scratch), M. E. Adams', chestnut, aged, s. Welcome Abbey, d by Rys Harold, colours blue, pink dia- mond, purple cap.
2726	44	"Dalla Grattan" (12 yards behind), T. Burke's, bay, foaled. 1933, s Dalla Derby, d Queenie Grattan, colours red, black sleeves, red cap.
2727	45	"Vesta Direct" (12 yards behind), B. F. West's, brown, aged, s Sam Huon, d by Belle Boy Direct, colours black, yellow hoops and cap.

Class 258.—THE "ORLANDO WINES" TROTTING OR PACING HANDICAP.

(SATURDAY, 24th SEPTEMBER.)

Special Prizes, £50 (of which £20 is presented by G. Gramp and Sons Ltd., Vignerons, Vintners and Distillers, South Australia; Victorian Branch: 623 Collins Street, Melbourne).

For 2.28 or better. Trotters and pacers in harness. Three laps (nine furlongs).

First prize, £35; second prize, £10; third prize, £5.

Winners of heats not placed in the final will each receive a special prize of £2.

Entry fee £1, Members 10/-.

- "Duke Bells" (scratch), B. A. Coram's, bay, aged, s Dan 1 :2728 Bells, d Lady Edna, colours blue, orange diamonds, blue cap.
- "Admiral Star" (scratch), E. Makin's, chestnut, foaled 1935, s The Admiral, colours brown, green cap. :2729 2
- "Little Sister" (scratch), W. H. Heywood's, bay, foaled 1934, s Globepool, d by Vin Direct, colours light blue, dark blue" 3 .2730sleeves, light blue cap.
- "Saltile" (scratch), J. W. Bullock's, bay, aged, s Disturber, .27314 d Precaution, colours blue, gold band, black cap.
- "David Don" (scratch), J. W. Bullock's, bay, foaled 1933, .2732 5 s Davy Huon, d by Globe Derby, colours blue, gold band, black cap.
- "Great Girl" (scratch), J. W. Bullock's, bay, foaled 1935, s Great Parole, d Coota Girl, colours blue, gold band, :2733 6 black cap.
- "Warinda Direct" (scratch), C. Sexton's, bay, aged, s Direct .2734 7 Mauritius, d Epic Bells, colours black, purple sash, sleeves and cap.
- :2735 "Mary's Choice" (scratch), H. Borneman's, black, foaled 8 1934, s Grand Harold, d Shy Siam, colours pink, black cap.
- "Countess Dalla" (scratch), H. Penney's, black, foaled 1932, .2736 9 s Dalla Derby, d Edna Wilkes, colours violet, brown sleeves and cap.
- "Derwent Derby" (scratch), T. A. Johns', brown, foaled 1932, s Globe Derby, d Beauty Wilkes, colours red and white. :2737 10
- "King Mavista" (scratch), J. Cockbill's, bay, foaled 1933, s-.2738 11 Mavista, d Florrie, colours all dark blue.
- .2739 12 "Miss Mavista" (scratch), J. Cockbill's, bay, aged, s Mavista, d Miss Advance, colours all dark blue.
- "Wee Mavista" (scratch), J. Cockbill's, bay, foaled 1933, s .2740 13 Mavista, d Venus Direct, colours all dark blue.
- "Miss Murchison" (scratch), Lindsay Cassidy's, brown, aged, s Lord Lulu, d Ruby Adonis, colours black, red :2741 14 sleeves and cap.
- 2742 15 "Alfredalla" (scratch), "L. Winton's," black, foaled 1934, s Dalla Derby, d Gay West, colours black, yellow armbands and cap.
- "Emerald Pride" (scratch), J. Brown's, brown, foaled 1932, s Dixie's Pride, d Emmie Direct, colours all orange. "Alice Riebeck" (scratch), J. Brown's, black, aged, s Van Biebeck d Ledy Pow colours all orange 2743 16
- 2744 17 Riebeck, d Lady Roy, colours all orange. "Fair News" (scratch), C. Brown's, bay, foaled 1934, s New :2745
 - 18 Derby, d Fair Admiral, colours all orange.

202		CONTESTS—TROTTING.
2746	19	"Majestic Dalla" (scratch), C. Brown's, brown, foaled 1934, s Dalla Derby, d Queenie Grattan, colours all orange.
2747	20	"Dalla Girl" (scratch), W. J. Fleming's, bay, foaled 1932, s Dalla Derby, d by Winalto, colours royal blue, red cap.
2748	21	"Admiral Derby" (scratch), C. Robertson, junr.'s, bay, foaled 1932, s New Derby, d Fair Admiral, colours green, cream V, green cap.
2749	22	"Charley Pronto" (scratch), C. McDowell's, brown, foaled 1932, s Pedro Pronto, d Lady Eltham, colours blue, black cap.
2750	23	"Doral's Picture" (scratch), John Phyland's, bay, foaled 1932, s Doral Derby, d Dixie Abbey, colours royal blue, gold stars.
2751	24	"Vinesse" (scratch), C. F. Young's, black, foaled 1934, s Vin Direct, d Brontway Chimes, colours red, green braces, red cap.
2752	25	McKay's nom. (scratch), W. J. McKay's, bay, foaled 1934, s Dalla Derby, d Gay West, colours gold, green diamonds and cap.
2753	26	"Tom Derby" (scratch), W. J. McKay's, bay, foaled 1933, s New Derby, d Otterway, colours gold, green diamonds and cap.
2754	27	"Violet Globe" (scratch), H. Shinn's, brown, foaled 1933, s- Globe Derby, d by Directway, colours purple, grey sleeves, white cap.
2755	28	"Truvale" (scratch), H. Shinn's, bay, aged, s Truro, d by Morval, colours purple, grey sleeves, white cap.
2756	29	Shinn's nom. (scratch), H. Shinn's, brown, foaled 1933, s- Lord Lulu, d Kathleen Derby, colours purple, grey sleeves, white cap.
2757	30	Gath's nom. (scratch), G. Gath's, bay, foaled 1933, s Grattan Loyal, d Choice, colours black, gold braces, red cap.
2758	31	"Blue Peter" (scratch), C. J. Curtain's, black or brown, aged, s Lulu Boy, d Lady Teazle, colours blue, red and white hoops, armbands and cap.
2759	32	"Duke Cole" (scratch), D. J. Mann's, chestnut, aged, s Cole King, d Forest Lass, colours black, blue sleeves and cap.
2760	33	"Miss Globe" (scratch), R. Condon's, bay, foaled 1932, s. Globepool, d Honest Epic, colours white, gold band, arm- bands and cap.
2761	34	"Vinclare" (scratch), J. P. Sullivan's, brown, aged, s Vin Direct, d Gipsy Clare, colours black, gold braces, black cap.
2762	35	"Douglas Gough" (scratch), W. Trim's, bay, aged, s Don Douglas, d Leveina, colours black, blue stripes.
2763	36	"Boxvale" (scratch), J. V. Foster's, bay, aged, s Wilbur Lou, d Prontess, colours yellow, black sash, sleeves and cap.
2764	37	"Northern Light" (scratch), J. V. Foster's, bay, foaled 1933, s New Derby, d Minchin May, colours yellow, black sash and sleeves, yellow cap.
2765	38	"Mauri Direct" (scratch), W. H. Robinson's, black, aged, s Direct Mauritius, d Miss Alto, colours scarlet, orange sash and sleeves, scarlet cap.

202

CONTESTS-TROTTING.

2766	39	"Flower Derby" (scratch), A. Moore's, bay, foaled 1934, s Globe Derby, d Flower Direct, colours black, red sleeves and cap.
2767	40	"Sweet Bronte" (scratch), J. Barron's, bay, aged, s Straight- away, d by Bronte, colours brown, yellow sleeves and cap.
2768	41	"Grand Dalla" (scratch), Charles Loft's, black, foaled 1934, s Dalla Derby, d Caprice, colours blue, gold sleeves, royal blue cap.
2769	42	"Hazel Rock" (scratch), W. Trim's, chestnut, aged, s Rock Fire, d by Pilgrim, colours black, blue stripes.
.2770	43	"Summagold" (12 yards behind), J. Brown's, bay, foaled 1933, s Head Lulu, d by Derby Chimes, colours all orange.
2771	44	"Lu Starland" (12 yards behind), H. Shinn's, grey, foaled 1932, s Lulu Boy, d Starland Pride, colours purple, grey sleeves, white cap.

Class 259.—The "OCTOBER" TROTTING OR PACING HANDICAP.

(SATURDAY, 1st OCTOBER.)

Special Prizes, £50.

For 2.29 or better. Trotters and pacers in harness. Three laps (nine furlongs).

First prize, £35; second prize, £10; third prize, £5.

Winners of heats not placed in the final will each receive a special prize of £2.

Entry fee £1, Members 10/-.

- 2772 1 "Duke Bells" (scratch), B. A. Coram's, bay, aged, s Dan Bells, d Lady Edna, colours blue, orange diamonds, blue cap.
- 2773 2 "Admiral Star" (scratch), E. Makin's, chestnut, foaled 1935, s The Admiral, colours brown, green cap.
- 2774 3 "Little Sister" (scratch), W. H. Heywood's, bay, foaled 1934, s Globepool, d by Vin Direct, colours light blue, dark blue sleeves, light blue cap.
- 2775 4 "Prairie Moon" (scratch), J. M. Hancock's, light bay, foaled 1933, s Derby Child, d Ethel Siam, colours green, green and gold sleeves, gold cap.
- 2776 5 "Milton Charming" (scratch), D. McInnes', black, foaled 1935, s Minton Bells, d Kitty Voyage, colours red, black and white hooped sleeves.
- 2777 6 "Ribbonwood Echo" (scratch), A. W. Butcher's, chestnut, foaled 1933, s Royal's Echo, d Klein Ribbons, colours blue, gold sash.
- 2778 7 Butcher's nom. (scratch), A. W. Butcher's, bay, foaled 1934, s Cobber o' Mine, colours blue, gold sash.
- 2779 8 "Saltile" (scratch), J. W. Bullock's, bay, aged, s Disturber, d Precaution, colours blue, gold band, black cap.
 2780 9 "David Don" (scratch), J. W. Bullock's, bay, foaled 1933, s
- 2780 9 "David Don" (scratch), J. W. Bullock's, bay, foaled 1933, s Davy Huon, d by Globe Derby, colours blue, gold band, black cap.
- 2781 10 "Great Girl" (scratch), J. W. Bullock's, bay, foaled 1935, s Great Parole, d Coota Girl, colours blue, gold band, black cap.
- 2782 11 "Tilly Pronto" (scratch), John Pretty's, bay, foaled 1934, s Harold Pronto, d Nell Times, colours green, black sleeves.
- 2783 12 "Warinda Direct" (scratch), C. Sexton's, bay, aged, s Direct Mauritius, d Epic Bells, colours black, purple sash, sleeves and cap.

2784	13	"Mary's Choice" (scratch), H. Borneman's, black, foaled. 1934, s Grand Harold, d Shy Siam, colours pink, black cap.
2785	14	"First Child" (scratch), H. H. Leftley's, brown, foaled 1934, s New Derby, d Port Child, colours purple, gold collar,
2786	15	cuffs and cap. "King Mavista" (scratch), J. Cockbill's, bay, foaled 1933, s. Mavista, d Florrie, colours all dark blue.
2787	16	"Miss Mavista" (scratch), J. Cockbill's, bay, aged, s Mavista, d Miss Advance, colours all dark blue.
2788	17	"Wee Mavista" (scratch), J. Cockbill's, bay, foaled 1933, s- Mavista, d Venus Direct, colours all dark blue.
2789	18	"Miss Murchison" (scratch), Lindsay Cassidy's, brown, aged, s Lord Lulu, d Ruby Adonis, colours black, red sleeves and cap.
2790	19	"Alfredalla" (scratch), L. Winton's, black, foaled 1934, s. Dalla Derby. d Gay West, colours black, yellow armbands and cap.
2791	20	"Just Girl" (scratch), C. R. Bowland's, brown, foaled 1934, s Grand Harold, d Girlette, colours yellow, blue braces, yellow cap.
2792	21	"Emerald Pride" (scratch), J. Brown's, brown, foaled 1932, s Dixie's Pride, d Emmie Direct, colours all orange.
2793	22	"Alice Riebeck" (scratch), J. Brown's, black, aged, s Van Riebeck, d Lady Roy, colours all orange.
2794	23	"Fair News" (scratch), C. Brown's, bay, foaled 1934, s New Derby, d Fair Admiral, colours all orange.
2795	24	"Majestic Dalla" (scratch), C. Brown's, brown, foaled 1934, s Dalla Derby, d Queenie Grattan, colours all orange.
2796	25	"Dalla Girl" (scratch), W. J. Fleming's, bay, foaled 1932, s Dalla Derby, d by Winalto, colours royal blue, red cap.
2797	26	"Admiral Derby" (scratch), C. Robertson, Junr.'s, bay, foaled 1932, s New Derby, d Fair Admiral, colours green, cream V, green cap.
2798	27	"New Lulu" (scratch), C. Robertson, Junr.'s, brown, foaled 1934, s Lulu Boy, d Globe Greta, colours green, cream V, green cap.
2799	28	"Charley Pronto" (scratch), C. McDowell's, brown, foaled 1932, s Pedro Pronto, d Lady Eltham, colours, blue, black cap.
2800	29	"Vinesse" (scratch), C. F. Young's, black, foaled 1934, s Vin Direct, d Brontway Chimes, colours red, green braces, red cap.
2801	30	Craig's nom. (scratch), W. J. Craig's, black, foaled 1932, s. Globe's Image, d by Derby Chimes, colours mauve, gold sleeves and cap.
2802	31	McKay's nom. (scratch), W. J. McKay's, bay, foaled 1935, s Lee Derby, colours white, green diamonds, white cap.
2803	32	"Direct Image" (scratch), W. J. McKay's, bay, foaled 1934, s Globe Derby, d Direct Home, colours gold, green dia- monds and cap.
2804	33	McKay's nom. (scratch), W. J. McKay's, brown, foaled 1934, s Globe Derby, d Toora Lass, colours gold, green diamonds and cap.
2805	34	"Burly Vin" (scratch), H. Shinn's, brown, foaled 1933, s Vin Direct, d by Bronte, colours purple, grey sleeves, white cap.
2806	35	"Violet Globe" (scratch), H. Shinn's, brown, foaled 1933, s Globe Derby, d by Directway, colours purple, grey sleeves, white cap.
2807	36	Shinn's nom. (scratch), H. Shinn's, brown, foaled 1933, s Lord Lulu, d Kathleen Derby, colours purple, grey sleeves, white cap.
The state of the s		
--	-----	--
2808	37	"Wonder Lu" (scratch), H. Shinn's, bay, foaled 1934, s Lulu Boy, d by Wonder Mark, colours purple, grey sleeves, white cap.
2809	38	Gath's nom. (scratch), G. Gath's, bay, foaled 1933, s Grattan Loyal, d Choice, colours black, gold braces, red cap.
2810	39	"Ovens Direct" (scratch), M. J. Boland's, bay, foaled 1933, s Direct Mauritius, d Lady Chimes, colours black, white stripes, blue cap.
2811	40	"Little June" (scratch), "W. James'," black, aged, s Lord Lulu, d Ruby, colours green, old gold braces and cap.
2812	41	"Mauritius Pronto" (scratch), J. H. Hall's, chestnut, aged, s Harold Pronto, d Mauri Mauritius, colours gold, blue sleeves, gold cap.
2813	42	"Jenny Bazil" (scratch), M. P. Cleary's, black, aged, s Basil B, d by Almont, colours black, red sash and cap.
2814	43	"Blue Peter" (scratch), C. J. Curtain's, black or brown, aged, s Lulu Boy, d Lady Teazle, colours blue, red and white hoops, armbands and cap.
2815	44	"Duke Cole" (scratch), D. J. Mann's, chestnut, aged, s Cole King, d Forest Lass, colours black, blue sleeves and cap.
2816	45	"Freda Chimes" (scratch), D. J. Mann's, black, foaled 1934, s Globe Derby, d Daisy Chimes, colours black, blue sleeves and cap.
2817	46	"Vinclare" (scratch), J. P. Sullivan's, brown, aged, s Vin Direct, d Gipsy Clare, colours black, gold braces, black cap.
2818	47	"Northern Light" (scratch), J. V. Foster's, bay, foaled 1933, s New Derby, d Minchin May, colours yellow, black sash and sleeves, yellow cap.
2819	4'8	"Mauri Direct" (scratch), W. H. Robinson's, black, aged, s Direct Mauritius, d Miss Alto, colours scarlet, orange sash and sleeves, scarlet cap.
2820	49	"Flower Derby" (scratch), A. Moore's, bay, foaled 1934, s Globe Derby, d Flower Direct, colours black, red sleeves and cap.
2821	50	"Esme Derby" (scratch), J. Barron's, bay, foaled 1935, s New Derby, d by Bronte, colours blue, yellow diamonds and cap.
282 2	51	"Huon Almont" (scratch), J. Barron's, bay, foaled 1933, s Almont Wilkes, d Maud Huon, colours blue, yellow dia- monds and cap.
2823	52	"Sweet Bronte" (scratch), J. Barron's, bay, aged, s Straight- away, d by Bronte, colours brown, yellow sleeves and cap.
2824	53	"Grand Dalla" (scratch), Charles Loft's, black, foaled 1934, s Dalla Derby, d Caprice, colours blue, gold sleeves, royal blue cap.
2 825	54	"Shire Wealth" (scratch), E. Millard's, brown, aged, s Com- monwealth, d Shire Lady, colours black, red sleeves and cap.
2 826	55	"Sam Bronte" (scratch), E. McDonald's, bay, foaled 1933, s Sam Huon, d Lady Bronte, colours black, red sleeves and cap.
28 27	56	"Salus" (scratch), H. Cole's, chestnut, foaled 1932, s Grand Voyage, d Siamenna, colours blue, red sash and sleeves, blue cap.
2828	57	"Sightseer" (scratch), A. L. Roberts', bay, aged, s Globe Derby, d Cressy Girl, colours black, white hoops.
2 829	58	"Jeanedo" (scratch), W. Potts', brown, foaled 1933, s Danedo, d Jean Siam, colours blue, pink sleeves and cap.

2830	59	"Lady Quest" (scratch), W. Trim's, bay, foaled 1934, s Delavan Quest, d by Rock Huon, colours black, blue stripes.
2831	60	"Hazel Rock" (scratch), W. Trim's, chestnut, aged, s Rock Fire, d by Pilgrim, colours black, blue stripes.
2832	61	"Miss Globe" (12 yards behind), R. Condon's, bay, foaled 1932, s Globepool, d Honest Epic, colours white, gold band. armbands and cap.
2833	62	"Boxvale" (12 yards behind), J. V. Foster's, bay, aged, s Wilbur Lou, d Prontess, colours yellow, black sash, sleeves and cap.
2834	63	"Harold Globe" (48 yards behind), D. J. Mann's, brown, foaled 1933, s Globepool, d Lou Wilkes, colours black, blue sleeves and cap.

Class 260.—THE "VICTORIA" TROTTING OR PACING HANDICAP.

(FRIDAY NIGHT, 23rd SEPTEMBER.)

Special Prizes, £50.

For 2.30 or better. Trotters and pacers in harness. Three laps (nine furlongs).

First prize, £35; second prize, £10; third prize, £5.

Winners of heats not placed in the final will each receive a special prize of $\pounds 2$.

Entry fee £1, Members 10/-.

- 2835 1 "Duke Bells" (scratch), B. A. Coram's, bay, aged, s Dan Bells, d Lady Edna, colours blue, orange diamonds, blue cap.
- 2836 2 "Wealwood" (scratch), P. J. Richmond's, chestnut, s Direct Alto, d Gay Ribbon, colours apricot and blue jacket and cap.
- 2837 3 "Ethel Huon" (scratch), T. G. Missen's, cream or grey, foaled 1933, s Huon Marvin, colours blue, gold sash and sleeves, blue cap.
- sleeves, blue cap.
 2838 4 "Admiral Star" (scratch), E. Makin's, chestnut, foaled 1935, s The Admiral, colours brown, green cap.
 2839 5 "Little Sister" (scratch), W. H. Heywood's, bay, foaled 1934,
- 2839 5 "Little Sister" (scratch), W. H. Heywood's, bay, foaled 1934, s Globepool, d by Vin Direct, colours light blue, dark blue sleeves, light blue cap.
- 2840 6 "Prairie Moon" (scratch), J. M. Hancock's, light bay, foaled 1933, s Derby Child, d Ethel Siam, colours green, green and gold sleeves, gold cap.
- 2841 7 "Gay Abbey" (scratch), D. McInnes', chestnut, aged, s Red Speck, d Direct Abbey, colours red, black and white hooped sleeves.
- 2842 8 "Milton Charming" (scratch), D. McInnes', black, foaled 1935, s Minton Bells, d Kitty Voyage, colours red, black and white hooped sleeves.
- 2843 9 "Ribbonwood Echo" (scratch), A. W. Butcher's, chestnut, foaled 1933, s Royal's Echo, d Klein Ribbons, colours blue, gold sash.
- 2844 10 Butcher's nom. (scratch), A. W. Butcher's, bay, foaled 1934, s Cobber o' Mine, colours blue, gold sash.
- 2845 11 "Saltile" (scratch), J. W. Bullock's, bay, aged, s Disturber, d Precaution, colours blue, gold band, black cap.

2846 12 "David Don" (scratch), J. W. Bullock's, bay, foaled 1933, s Davy Huon, d by Globe Derby, colours blue, gold band, black cap.

_	-	
2847	13	"Great Girl" (scratch), J. W. Bullock's, bay, foaled 1935, s Great Parole, d Coota Girl, colours blue, gold band, black cap.
2848	14	"Allan Pronto" (scratch), H. E. Leftley's, bay, foaled 1932, s Harry Alto, colours white, blue sleeves, red cap.
2849	15	"Mary's Choice" (scratch), H. Borneman's, black, foaled 1934, s Grand Harold, d Shy Siam, colours pink, black cap.
2850	16	"Countess Dalla" (scratch), H. Penney's, black, foaled 1932, s Dalla Derby, d Edna Wilkes, colours violet, brown sleeves and cap.
2851	17	"Crystal Globe" (scratch), G. H. Eastaugh's, bay, foaled 1933, s Radiant Derby, d Almira, colours red, blue cap.
2852	18	"First Child" (scratch), H. H. Leftley's, brown, foaled 1934, s New Derby, d Port Child, colours purple, gold collar, cuffs and cap.
2853	19	"King Mavista" (scratch), J. Cockbill's, bay, foaled 1933, s Mavista, d Florrie, colours all dark blue.
2854	20	"Miss Mavista" (scratch), J. Cockbill's, bay, aged, s Mavista; d Miss Advance, colours all dark blue.
2855	21	"Wee Mavista" (scratch), J. Cockbill's, bay, foaled 1933, s Mavista, d Venus Direct, colours all dark blue.
2 856	22	"Alfredalla" (scratch), "L. Winton's," black, foaled 1934, s Dalla Derby, d Gay West, colours black, yellow armbands and cap.
2857	23	"Just Girl" (scratch), C. R. Bowland's, brown, foaled 1934, s Grand Harold, d Girlette, colours yellow, blue braces, yellow cap.
2858	24	"Alice Riebeck" (scratch), J. Brown's, black, aged, s Van Riebeck, d Lady Roy, colours all orange.
2859	25	"Fair News" (scratch), C. Brown's, bay, foaled 1934, s New Derby, d Fair Admiral, colours all crange.
2860	26	"Majestic Dalla" (scratch), C. Brown's, brown, foaled 1934, s Dalla Derby, d Queenie Grattan, colours all orange.
2861	27	"Dalla Girl" (scratch), W. J. Fleming's, bay, foaled 1932, s Dalla Derby, d by Winalto, colours royal blue, red cap.
2862	28	"Admiral Derby" (scratch), C. Robertson, Junr.'s, bay, foaled 1932, s New Derby, d Fair Admiral, colours green, cream V, green cap.
2863	29	"Charley Pronto" (scratch), C. McDowell's, brown, foaled 1932, s Pedro Pronto, d Lady Eltham, colours blue, black cap.
2864	30	"Vinesse" (scratch), C. F. Young's, black, foaled 1934, s Vin Direct, d Brontway Chimes, colours red, green, braces, red cap.
2865	31	Craig's nom. (scratch), W. J. Craig's, black, foaled 1932, s Globe's Image, d by Derby Chimes, colours mauve, gold sleeves and cap.
2866	32	McKay's nom. (scratch), W. J. McKay's, bay, foaled 1934, s Dalla Derby, d Gay West, colours gold, green diamonds and cap.
2867	33	McKay's nom. (scratch), W. J. McKay's, bay, foaled 1935, s Lee Derby, colours white, green diamonds, white cap.
2868	34	McKay's nom. (scratch), W. J. McKay's, bay, foaled 1935, s Barry Boy, d Roseway, colours white, green diamonds. white cap.
2869	35	"Tom Derby" (scratch), W. J. McKay's, bay, foaled 1933, s New Derby, d Otterway, colours gold, green diamonds and cap.
2870	36	"Burly Vin" (scratch), H. Shinn's, brown, foaled 1933, s Vin Direct, d by Bronte, colours purple, grey sleeves, white cap.

208		CONTESTS-TROTTING.
2871	37	"Violet Globe" (scratch), H. Shinn's, brown, foaled 1933, Globe Derby, d by Directway, colours purple, grey sleeves, white cap.
2872	38	"Truvale" (scratch), H. Shinn's, bay, aged, s Truro, d by Morval, colours purple, grey sleeves, white cap.
2873	39	"Wonder Lu" (scratch), H. Shinn's, bay, foaled 1934, s Lulu Boy, d by Wonder Mark, colours purple, grey sleeves, white cap.
2874	40	Gath's nom. (scratch), G. Gath's, bay, foaled 1933, s Grattan Loyal, d Choice, colours black, gold braces, red cap.
2875	41	"Ovens Direct" (scratch), M. J. Boland's, bay, foaled 1933, s Direct Mauritius, d Lady Chimes, colours black, white
		stripes, blue cap.
2876	42	"Little June" (scratch), "W. James'," black, aged, s Lord Lulu, d Ruby, colours green, old gold braces and cap.
2877	43	"Mauritius Pronto" (scratch), J. H. Hall's, chestnut, aged, s Harold Pronto, d Mauri Mauritius, colours gold, blue sleeves, gold cap.
2878	44	
2879	45	"Happy Vin" (scratch), C. J. Curtain's, brown, foaled 1932, s Vin Direct, d by Straightaway, colours blue, red and white hoops, armbands and cap.
2880	46	"Duke Cole" (scratch), D. J. Mann's, chestnut, aged, s Cole King, d Forest Lass, colours black, blue sleeves and cap.
2881	47	"Vinclare" (scratch), J. P. Sullivan's, brown, aged, s Vin Direct, d Gipsy Clare, colours black, gold braces, black cap.
2882	48	"Northern Light" (scratch), J. V. Foster's, bay, foaled 1933, s New Derby, d Minchin May, colours yellow, black sash and sleeves, yellow cap.
2883	49	"Mauri Direct" (scratch), W. H. Robinson's, black, aged,
2000	10	s Direct Mauritius, d Miss Alto, colours scarlet, orange sash and sleeves, scarlet cap.
2884	50	"Flower Derby" (scratch), A. Moore's, bay, foaled 1934, s Globe Derby, d Flower Direct, colours black, red sleeves and cap.
2885	51	"Esme Derby" (scratch), J. Barron's, bay, foaled 1935, s New Derby, d by Bronte, colours blue, yellow diamonds and cap.
2886	52	"Sweet Bronte" (scratch), J. Barron's, bay, aged, s Straight- away, d by Bronte, colours brown, yellow sleeves and cap.
2 887	53	"Huon Almont" (scratch), J. Barron's, bay, foaled 1933, s Almont Wilkes, d Maud Huon, colours blue, yellow dia- monds and cap.
2888	54	"Shire Wealth" (scratch), E. Millard's, brown, aged, s Com- monwealth, d Shire Lady, colours black, red sleeves and cap.
2889	55	"Salus" (scratch), H. Cole's, chestnut, foaled 1932, s Grand Voyage, d Siamenna, colours blue, red sash and sleeves, blue cap.
2890	56	"Sightseer" (scratch), A. L. Roberts', bay, aged, s Globe Derby, d Cressy Girl, colours black, white hoops.
2891	57	"Jeanedo" (scratch), W. Potts', brown, foaled 1933, s Danedo, d Jean Siam, colours blue, pink sleeves and cap.
2892	58	"Lady Quest" (scratch), W. Trim's, bay, foaled 1934, s Delavan Quest, d by Rock Huon, colours black, blue stripes.
2893	59	"Hazel Rock" (scratch), W. Trim's, chestnut, aged, s Rock Fire, d by Pilgrim, colours black, blue stripes.

2		
.2894	60	"Admiral Wilkes" (scratch), Mrs. C. Cull's, bay, foaled 1932, s Almont Wilkes, d by Admiral Wood, colours black, gold braces, red cap.
:2895	61	O'Brien's nom. (scratch), A. O'Brien's, chestnut, s Royal Mac, d by Bronte, colours white, gold band, white cap.
2896	62	"New Princess" (scratch), W. Ritchen's, brown, foaled 1934, s New Derby, d Princess Wood, colours black, red sleeves and cap.
2897	63	"Emerald Pride" (12 yards behind), J. Brown's, brown, foaled 1932, s Dixie's Pride, d Emmie Direct, colours all orange.
2898	64	"Miss Globe" (24 yards behind), R. Condon's, bay, foaled 1932, s Globepool, d Honest Epic, colours white, gold band, armbands and cap.
2899	65	"Flying Amie" (24 yards behind), Fred. Kellow's, bay, aged, s Charming Bells, d Amie Daly, colours light blue, cerise band, sleeves and cap.
2900	66	"Boxvale" (24 yards behind), J. V. Foster's, bay, aged, s Wilbur Lou, d Prontess, colours yellow, black sash, sleeves and cap.

Class 261.—THE "AUSTRALIAN" TROTTING OR PACING HANDICAP.

(FRIDAY NIGHT, 23rd SEPTEMBER.)

Special Prizes, £55.

For unhoppled pacers and trotters, 2.24 or better, in harness. Four laps (twelve furlongs).

First prize, £40; second prize, £10; third prize, £5.

- Winners of heats not placed in the final will each receive a special prize of £2.
 - Entry fee £1, Members 10/-.
- "Lighthearted" (scratch), J. W. Bullock's, bay, aged, s Rex 2901 Wilkes, d Ella Charming, colours blue, gold band, black cap.
- 2902 "Summagold" (scratch), J. Brown's, bay, foaled 1933, s Head 2 Lulu, d by Derby Chimes, colours all orange.
- 2903 "Drifting Home" (scratch). R. Males', bay, aged, s First 3 Voyage, d Charlotte Bronte, colours blue, gold stripes, cuffs and cap.
- 2904 "Neat Lu" (scratch), A. Bysouth's, brown, foaled 1932, s 4 Lulu Boy, d High Flight, colours black, black and white cap.
- 2905 5 "Stylish Vin" (scratch), J. Barron's, bay, aged, s Vin Direct, colours blue, yellow diamonds and cap.
- "Morose" (scratch), E. Millard's, chestnut, s Moving Pictures, colours black, red sleeves and cap. 2906 6
- 2907 "Admiralty" (scratch), A. L. Roberts', black, aged, s Admiral 7
- Wood, d Tot Alto, colours llack, white hoops. "Radiant Queen" (scratch), Mrs. H. Minchin's, bay, foaled 1932, s Radiant Derby, d Queen Bazil, colours red, black 2908 8 hand, sleeves and cap.
- 2909 "First Marie" (scratch), G. Gynell's, black, aged, s First 9 Voyage, d Marie Osterley, colours white, red band and cap.
- .2910 10 "Timely Mac" (12 yards behind), R. Males', bay, aged, s Timely Direct, d by Victor McKinney, colours blue, gold stripes, cuffs and cap.
- 2911 "Last Principal" (12 yards behind), B. Nalder's, brown, aged, 11 s Principal, d by Emulator Junr., colours black, white stripes.

210		CONTESTS-TROTTING.
2912	12	"Huon Marvin" (24 yards behind), T. G. Missen's, bay, aged, s Marvin Heir, d Miss Eva, colours blue, gold sash and sleeves, blue cap.
2913	13	"Grattan Wood" (24 yards behind), John Pretty's, black, aged, s Major Ribbonwood, d Florrie Bells, colours green, black sleeves.
2914	14	"Tommy Ash" (24 yards behind), R. White's, bay, aged, s Ash Voyage, d Mona Ash, colours black, green sleeves.
2915	15	"Enice Direct" (24 yards behind), J. H. Hall's, black, aged, s Directway, d by First Voyage, colours gold, blue sleeves, gold cap.
2916	16	"Barney Huon" (24 yards behind), A. Wilson's, brown, aged, s Bingen, d Miss Meg, colours cream, black braces, cream and black cap.
2917	17	"Prince Del" (48 yards behind), W. L. Newson's, bay, aged. s Delcampbell Cleve, d Princess Mooney, colours gold, purple sleeves and cap.
2918	18	"Winall Direct" (48 yards behind), G. Gath's, black, foaled 1933, s Louis Direct, d Lady Hal, colours purple, brown hoops and cap.
2919	19	"Glan Grattan" (60 yards behind), R. Males', black, aged, s First Grattan, d by Abbey Bells, colours blue, gold stripes, cuffs and cap.
2920	20	"Louis McGregor" (60 yards behind), K. L. Shadbolt's, black, aged, s Louis Direct, d Maggie Pronto, colours black, pink diamonds, brown cap.

Class 262.—THE "STATE" TROTTING OR PACING HANDICAP.

(TUESDAY, 27th SEPTEMBER.)

Special Prizes, £50.

For unhoppled pacers and trotters, 2.29 or better, in harness. Three laps (nine furlongs).

First prize, £35; second prize, £10; third prize, £5.

Winners of heats not placed in the final will each receive a special prize of £2.

Entry fee £1, Members 10/-.

2921	1	"Sir Radiant"	(scratch)), B. A.	Coram	's, brown	, foale	d 1932,
		s Radiant	Derby, d	Beryl	Bazil,	colours	blue,	orange
		diamonds, b	lue cap.					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

- 2922 "Ethel Huon" (scratch), T. G. Missen's, cream or grey, 2 foaled 1933, s Huon Marvin, colours blue, gold sash and
- sleeves, blue cap. "Little Sister" (scratch), W. H. Heywood's, bay, foaled 1934, s Globepool, d by Vin Direct, colours light blue, dark blue, 29233 light blue cap.
- "Speedy Jack" (scratch). J. M. Hancock's, brown, foaled 2924 4 1932, s Jack McKinney, d Ethel Siam, colours green, green and gold sleeves, gold cap.
- "Gay Abbey" (scratch), D. McInnes', chestnut, aged, s Red 2925 5 Speck, d Direct Abbey, colours red, black and white hooped sleeves.
- "Timely Direct" (scratch), J. M. Cromie's, brown, aged, s 2926 6 Direct Mauritius, d In Maytime, colours white, blue braces, white cap.
- "Spring Wilkes" (scratch), G. McNamara's, bay, aged, s Victor Wilkes, d by Blue Ribbon, colours black, white 2927 7 sleeves and cap.

	-	
2928	8	"Stylish Noble" (scratch), W. Chapple's, bay, aged, s All Style, d by First Voyage, colours black, white diamonds.
2929	9	"Dark Prince" (scratch), C. Berger's, black. aged, s Bingen, d Minnie Style, colours gold, blue sash, sleeves and cap.
2930	10	"Basil Patrol" (scratch), C. Brody's, bay, aged, s Basil B, d Jessie Wilkes, colours red, blue sleeves, black cap.
2931	11	"Jenny Bazil" (scratch), M. P. Cleary's, black, aged, s Basil B, d by Almont, colours black, red sash and cap.
2932	12	"Douglas Gough" (scratch), W. Trim's, bay, aged, s Don Douglas, d Leveina, colours black, blue stripes.
2933	13	"Maple" (scratch), J. V. Foster's, bay, aged, s The Design, d Faithful Child, colours yellow, black sash and sleeves, yellow cap.
2934	14	"Black Comet" (scratch), W. H. Robinson's, black, aged, s First Voyage, d by Clark McKinney, colours scarlet,
2935	15	orange sash and sleeves, scarlet cap. "Stylish Vin" (scratch), J. Barron's, bay, aged, s Vin Direct, colours blue, yellow diamonds and cap.
2936	16	"Grand Dalla" (scratch), Charles Loft's, black, foaled 1934, s Dalla Derby, d Caprice, colours blue, gold sleeves, royal blue cap.
2937	17	"Radiant Queen" (scratch), Mrs. H. Minchin's, bay, foaled 1932, s Radiant Derby, d Queen Bazil, colours red, black band, sleeves and cap.
2938	18	"Andy Chimes" (scratch), L. A. Dolan's, bay, aged, s Peri- scope, d Anakie Chimes, colours black, cerise bands, black cap.
2939	19	"Royal Bronte" (scratch), J. Barron's, brown, aged, s Bronte, d by Directway, colours blue, yellow diamonds and cap.
2940	20	"Mollie Gauntlet" (scratch), N. Barwick's, bay, aged, s The Design, d Lady Gauntlet, colours all green.
2941	21	"Radiant Ruby" (scratch), R. Condon's, chestnut, foaled 1932, s Radiant Derby, d Maple Leaf, colours white, gold band, armbands and cap.
2942	22	"Flying Patch" (scratch), W. J. Walsh's, bay, aged, s Patchers Bells, colours blue, red sash and cap.
2943	23	"Flying Amie" (12 yards behind), Fred. Kellow's, bay, aged, s Charming Bells, d Amie Daly, colours light blue, cerise band, sleeves and cap.
2944	24	"Morose" (12 yards behind), E. Millard's, chestnut, s Moving Pictures, colours black, red sleeves and cap.
2945	25	"Grand Rapids" (12 yards behind), J. Barron's, bay, aged, s Grand Voyage, d Lady Maud, colours brown, yellow sleeves and cap.
2946	26	"Lighthearted" (24 yards behind), J. W. Bullock's, bay, aged, s Rex Wilkes, d Ella Charming, colours blue, gold band, black cap.
2947	27	"Summagold" (24 yards behind), J. Brown's, bay, foaled 1933, s Head Lulu, d by Derby Chimes, colours all orange.
2948	28	"Rys Abbey" (24 yards behind), M. E. Adams', chestnut, aged, s Welcome Abbey, d by Rys Harold, colours blue,
2949	29	pink diamonds, purple cap. "Heroic Voyage" (24 yards behind), G. Gath's, brown, foaled 1933, s First Voyage, d Fellow Feelings, colours royal blue, gold hoops, red sleeves and cap.
2950	30	"Charming Dalla" (24 yards behind), W. O'Shea's, bay, foaled 1932, s Dalla Derby, d Charming Dixie, colours black, red bands, blue sleeves and cap.
2951	31	"Enice Direct" (84 yards behind), J. H. Hall's, black, aged. s Directway, d by First Voyage, colours gold, blue sleeves. gold cap.

Class 263.—THE "MARIBYRNONG" TROTTING OR PACING HANDICAP.

(FRIDAY NIGHT, 30th SEPTEMBER.)

Special Prizes, £50.

For unhoppled pacers and trotters, 2.31 or better, in harness. Three laps (nine furlongs). First prize, £35; second prize, £10; third prize, £5. Winners of heats not placed in the final will each receive a special

prize of £2.

Entry fee £1, Members 10/-.

2952	1	"Sir Radiant" (scratch), B. A. Coram's, brown, foaled 1932, s Radiant Derby, d Beryl Bazil, colours blue, orange dia- monds, blue cap.
2953	2	"Ethel Huon" (scratch), T. G. Missen's, cream or grey, foaled 1933, s Huon Marvin, colours blue, gold sash and sleeves, blue cap.
2954	3	"Little Sister" (scratch), W. H. Heywood's, bay, foaled 1934, s Globepool, d by Vin Direct, colours light blue, dark blue sleeves, light blue cap.
2955	4	"Transition" (scratch), J. G. Downie's, brown, aged, s Don Pronto, d by Derby Lad, colours cream, gold sash, cream cap.
2956	5	"Gay Abbey" (scratch), D. McInnes', chestnut, aged, s Red Speck, d Direct Abbey, colours red, black and white hooped sleeves.
2957	6	"Colossal Voyage" (scratch), A. Ahpee's, brown, aged, s First. Voyage, d by Bronte, colours scarlet, green sleeves.
2958	7	"Timely Direct" (scratch), J. M. Cromie's, brown, aged, s Direct Mauritius, d In Maytime, colours white, blue braces and cap.
2959	8	"Spring Wilkes" (scratch), G. McNamara's, bay, aged, s Victor Wilkes, d by Blue Ribbon, colours black, white sleeves and cap.
2960	9	"Dark Prince" (scratch), C. Berger's, black, aged, s Bingen, d Minnie Style, colours gold, blue sash, sleeves and cap.
2961	10	"Skysail" (scratch), T. Goff's, brown, aged, s First Voyage, d Y.M., colours orange, black diamonds.
2962	11	"Basil Patrol" (scratch), C. Brody's, bay, aged, s Basil B, d Jessie Wilkes, colours red, blue sleeves, black cap.
2963	12	"Hazel Rock" (scratch), W. Trim's, chestnut, aged, s Rock Fire, d by Pilgrim, colours black, blue stripes.
2964	13	"Douglas Gough" (scratch), W. Trim's, bay, aged, s Don Douglas, d Leveina, colours black, blue stripes.
2965	14	"Maple" (scratch), J. V. Foster's, bay, aged, s The Design, d Faithful Child, colours yellow, black sash and sleeves, yellow cap.
2966	15	"Black Comet" (scratch), W. H. Robinson's, black, aged, s First Voyage, d by Clark McKinney, colours scarlet, orange
2967	16	sash and sleeves, scarlet cap. "Radiant Queen" (scratch), Mrs. H. Minchin's, bay, foaled 1932, s Radiant Derby, d Queen Bazil, colours red, black band, sleeves and cap.
2968	17	"Andy Chimes" (scratch), L. A. Dolan's, bay, aged, s Peri- scope, d Anakie Chimes, colours black, cerise bands, black cap.
2969	18	"Royal Bronte" (scratch), J. Barron's, brown, aged, s Bronte, d by Directway, colours blue, yellow diamonds and cap.
2970	19	"Mollie Gauntlet" (scratch), N. Barwick's, bay, aged, s The Design, d Lady Gauntlet, colours all green.

- "Radiant Ruby" (scratch), R. Condon's, chestnut, foaled 1932. s Radiant Derby, d Maple Leaf, colours white, gold 20 2971 band, armbands and cap.
- "Famous Direct" (scratch), H. Grant's, black or brown, aged, 21 2972 s Famous Voyage, d Directway, colours black, green stripes. red cap.
- "Derby" (scratch), William C. Rothacker's, chestnut, aged, s 22 2973Directway, colours white, blue braces and cap.
- "Bellevue Queen" (scratch), O. R. Smith's, brown, aged, s 2974 23 Grattan Bells, d Lady Villius, colours grey, blue sash and armbands, grey cap.
- "Stylish Vin" (12 yards behind), J. Barron's, bay, aged, s 24 2975 Vin Direct, colours blue, yellow diamonds and cap.
- "Grand Dalla" (24 yards behind), Charles Loft's, black, 25 2976 foaled 1934. s Dalla Derby, d Caprice, colours blue, gold sleeves, royal blue cap.
- "Lighthearted" (48 yards behind), J. W. Bullock's, bay, aged, 26 2977 s Rex Wilkes, d Ella Charming, colours blue, gold band, black cap.
- "Rys Abbey" (48 yards behind), M. E. Adams', chestnut, aged, s Welcome Abbey, d by Rys Harold, colours blue, 27 2978 pink diamonds, purple cap.

"Enice Direct" (108 yards behind), J. H. Hall's, black, aged, 28 2979 s Directway, d by First Voyage, colours gold, blue sleeves, gold cap.

Class 264.—THE "'SKIPPING GIRL' VINEGAR" TROTTING HANDICAP.

(WEDNESDAY NIGHT, 28th SEPTEMBER.)

Special Prizes, £75 (of which £20 is presented by The Vinegar Co. of Australia, Manufacturers of "Skipping Girl" Pure Malt Vinegar, Abbotsford).

For trotters only, 2.27 or better, in harness. Four laps (twelve furlongs).

First prize, £55; second prize, £15; third prize, £5.

Winners of heats not placed in the final will each receive a special prize of £2.

- Entry fee $\pounds 1/5/$ -, Members 12/6.
- 2980 1 "Speedy Jack" (scratch), J. M. Hancock's, brown, foaled 1932, s Jack McKinney, d Ethel Siam, colours green, green and gold sleeves, gold cap.
- "Colossal Voyage" (scratch), A. Ahpee's, brown, aged, s 2981 2 First Voyage, d by Bronte, colours scarlet, green sleeves. "Beau Reine" (scratch), "L. Winton's," brown, aged, s Wilbur
- 2982 3 Lou, d Australian Maid, colours black, black and white cap.
- "Spring Wilkes" (scratch), G. McNamara's, bay, aged, s Victor Wilkes, d by Blue Ribbon, colours black, white 29834 sleeves and cap.
- "Stylish Noble" (scratch), W. Chapple's, bay, aged, s All Style, d by First Voyage, colours black, white diamonds. 2984 5
- "Dark Prince" (scratch), C. Berger's, black, aged, s Bingen, 2985 6 d Minnie Style, colours gold, blue sash, sleeves and cap. "Balranald Pride" (scratch), John Phyland's, black, aged, s
- 2986 7 General Ribbonwood, d Direct Fancy, colours royal blue, gold stars.
- 2987 8 "Benview" (scratch), C. J. Curtain's, black, aged, s First Voyage, d by Dixie Alto, colours blue, red and white hoops, armbands and cap.

2988	9	"Maple" (scratch), J. V. Foster's, bay, aged, s The Design, d Faithful Child. colours yellow, black sash and sleeves, yellow cap.
2989	10	"Black Comet" (scratch), W. H. Robinson's, black, aged, s First Voyage, d by Clark McKinney, colours scarlet, orange sash and sleeves, scarlet cap.
2990	11	"Derby Way" (scratch), M. E. Adams', cream, aged, s Globe Derby, d Rose Way. colours blue, pink diamonds, purple cap.
2991	12	"Charming Dalla" (scratch), W. O'Shea's, bay, foaled 1932, s Dalla Derby, d Charming Dixie, colours black, red bands, blue sleeves and cap.
2992	13	"Mollie Gauntlet" (scratch), N. Barwick's, bay, aged, s The Design, d Lady Gauntlet, colours all green.
2993	14	"Radiant Ruby" (scratch), R. Condon's, chestnut, foaled 1932, s Radiant Derby, d Maple Leaf, colours white, gold band, armbands and cap.
2994	15	"Flying Patch" (scratch), W. J. Walsh's, bay, aged, s Patcher Bells, colours blue, red sash and cap.
2995	16	"Derby" (scratch), William C. Rothacker's, chestnut, aged, s Directway, colours white, blue braces and cap.
2996	17	"Cressy Boy" (scratch), E. J. Roberts', chestnut, aged, s Dustwood, d Cressy Girl, colours gold, blue braces, sleeves and cap.
2997	18	"Blue Hills" (scratch), C. H. Neilson's, black, aged, s Bournealto, d Emmie Direct, colours gold, green sleeves.
2998	19	"Carlotta Redmond" (scratch), E. B. Cochran's, bay, foaled 1932, s Roy Redmond (imp.), d Carlotta the Great (imp.), colours black, red stars, black cap.
2999	20	"Tarrawitch" (24 yards behind), G. Gath's, bay, aged, s Basil B, colours royal blue, gold hoops, red sleeves and cap.
3000	21	"Drifting Home" (24 yards behind), R. Males', bay, aged, s First Voyage, d Charlotte Bronte, colours blue, gold stripes, cuffs and cap.
3001	22	"Admiralty" (24 yards behind), A. L. Roberts', black, aged, s Admiral Wood, d Tot Alto, colours black, white hoops.
3002	23	"Abbey Derby" (24 yards behind), W. Hill's, brown, aged, s Grand Derby, d Lougara Abbey, colours black, cerise sash and cap.
3003	24	"Jack Grattan" (36 yards behind), T. Goff's, black, aged, s Grattan Bells, d Dillon, colours orange, black diamonds.
3004	25	"Nerve Force" (36 yards behind), G. Gath's, bay, foaled 1932, s First Voyage, d Fellow Feelings, colours royal blue, gold hoops, red sleeves and cap.
3005	26	"First Marie" (36 yards behind), G. Gynell's, black, aged, s First Voyage, d Marie Osterley, colours white, red band and cap.

27	"Debonair" (48 yards behind), J. King's, bay, aged, s Adonis, d by October, colours black, blue sleeves, gold cap.
28	"Timely Mac" (48 yards behind), R. Males', bay, aged, s Timely Direct, d by Victor McKinney, colours blue, gold stripes, cuffs and cap.
29	"Grand Blue" (48 yards behind), K. Tanner's, grey, aged, s Grand Voyage, d Loafer, colours black, red sleeves and cap.
30	"Huon Marvin" (60 yards behind). T. G. Missen's, bay, aged. s Marvin Heir, d Miss Eva, colours blue, gold sash and sleeves, blue cap.
31	"Grattan Gee" (84 yards behind). D. J. Mann's, chestnut, aged, s First Grattan, d Alice Gee, colours black, blue sleeves and cap.
32	"Glan Grattan" (96 yards behind), R. Males', black, aged, s First Grattan, d by Abbey Bells, colours blue, gold stripes, cuffs and cap.
	29 30 31

Class 265.—THE "SEPTEMBER" TROTTING HANDICAP.

(FRIDAY, 30th SEPTEMBER.)

Special Prizes, £50.

For trotters only, 2.30 or better, in harness. Four laps (twelve furlongs).

First prize, £35; second prize, £10; third prize, £5.

Winners of heats not placed in the final will each receive a special prize of £2.

Entry fee £1, Members 10/-.

- 3012 "Speedy Jack" (scratch), J. M. Hancock's, brown, foaled 1932. s Jack McKinney, d Ethel Siam, colours green, green and gold sleeves, gold cap.
- 3013 "Colossal Voyage" (scratch), A. Ahpee's, brown, aged, s First 2 Voyage, d by Bronte, colours scarlet, green sleeves.
- "Timely Direct" (scratch), J. M. Cromie's, brown, aged, s 3014 3 Direct Mauritius, d In Maytime, colours white, blue braces, white cap.
- "Spring Wilkes" (scratch), G. McNamara's, bay, aged, s 3015 4 Victor Wilkes, d by Blue Ribbon, colours black, white sleeves and cap.
- "Stylish Noble" (scratch), W. Chapple's, bay, aged, s All 3016 5 Style, d by First Voyage, colours black, white diamonds.
- 3017 "Dark Prince" (scratch), C. Berger's, black, aged, s Bingen. 6 d Minnie Style, colours gold, blue sash, sleeves and cap.
- "Sir Design" (scratch), E. C. Gibbs', bay. aged, s The Design, d by Sir Wyee, colours green, fawn sleeves. "Robin Argot" (scratch), C. Brown's, brown. aged, s Direct 3018 7
- 3019 8 Argot, colours all orange.
- "Skysail" (scratch), T. Goff's, brown, aged, s First Voyage. d Y.M., colours orange, black diamonds. 30209
- 3021"Anglo Bay" (scratch), W. J. Craig's, bay, aged, s Homewood 10 Bound, d The Angelus, colours mauve, gold sleeves and cap.
- "Maple" (scratch), J. V. Foster's, bay, aged, s The Design, 3022 11 d Faithful Child, colours yellow, black sash and sleeves, yellow cap.
- 3023 "Black Comet" (scratch), W. H. Robinson's, black, aged, s 12 First Voyage, d by Clark McKinney, colours scarlet, orange sash and sleeves, scarlet cap.
- 302413"Mollie Gauntlet" (scratch), N. Barwick's, bay, aged, s The Design, d Lady Gauntlet, colours all green.

216		CONTESTS—TROTTING.
3025	14	"Radiant Ruby" (scratch), R. Condon's, chestnut, foaled 1932, s Radiant Derby, d Maple Leaf, colours white, gold band, armbands and cap.
3026	15	"Derby" (scratch), William C. Rothacker's, chestnut, aged, s Directway, colours white, blue braces and cap.
3027	16	"Cressy Boy" (scratch), E. J. Roberts', chestnut, aged, s Dustwood, d Cressy Girl, colours gold, blue braces, sleeves and cap.
3028	17	"Blue Hills" (scratch), C. H. Neilson's, black, aged, s Bournealto, d Emmie Direct, colours gold, green sleeves.
3029	18	"Carlotta Redmond" (scratch), E. B. Cochran's, bay, foaled 1932, s Roy Redmond (imp.), d Carlotta the Great (imp.), colours black, red stars, black cap.
3030	19	"Torn Sails" (scratch), Mrs. M. Stephens', black, foaled 1930, s First Voyage, d Miss Argot, colours cream, red sash and cap.
3031	20	"Baby Weston" (scratch), W. Hill's, bay, aged, s Royal Mac, colours black, cerise sash and cap.
3032	21	"Desert Song" (scratch), W. Lea's, bay, aged, colours brown, blue sleeves, brown cap.
3033	22	"Beau Reine" (12 yards behind), "L. Winton's," brown, aged, s Wilbur Lou, d Australian Maid, colours black, black and white cap.
3034	23	"Digger Boy" (12 yards behind), D. J. Mann's, black, aged, s Direct Wilkes, d Dot Wilkes, colours black, blue sleeves and cap.
3035	24	"Flying Patch" (12 yards behind), W. J. Walsh's, bay, aged, s Patcher Bells, colours blue, red sash and cap.
3036	25	"Fairy Mac" (12 yards behind), W. Lea's, chestnut, foaled 1932, s Royal Mac, d by All Style, colours vieux rose, brown cap.
3037	26	"Benview" (24 yards behind), C. J. Curtain's, black, aged, s First Voyage, d by Dixie Alto, colours blue, red and white hoops, armbands and cap.
3038	27	"Heroic Voyage" (36 yards behind), G. Gath's, brown, foaled 1933, s First Voyage, d Fellow Feelings, colours royal blue, gold hoops, red sleeves and cap.
3039	28	"Balranald Pride" (36 yards behind), John Phyland's,, black, aged, s General Ribbonwood, d Direct Fancy, colours royal blue, gold stars.
3040	29	"Derby Way" (36 yards behind), M. E. Adams', cream, aged, s Globe Derby, d Rose Way, colours blue, pink diamonds, purple cap.
3041	30	"Charming Dalla" (36 yards behind), W. O'Shea's, bay, foaled 1932, s Dalla Derby, d Charming Dixie, colours black, red bands, blue sleeves and cap.
3042	31	"Drifting Home" (60 yards behind), R. Males', bay, aged, s First Voyage, d Charlotte Bronte, colours blue, gold stripes, cuffs and cap.
3043	32	"Abbey Derby" (60 yards behind), W. Hill's, brown, aged, s Grand Derby, d Lougara Abbey, colours black, cerise sash and cap.
3044	33	"Jack Grattan" (72 yards behind), T. Goff's, black, aged, s Grattan Bells, d Dillon, colours orange, black diamonds.
3045	34	"Huon Marvin" (96 yards behind), T. G. Missen's, bay, aged, s Marvin Heir, d Miss Eva, colours blue, gold sash and sleeves, blue cap.

Class 266.—THE "EPSOM" TROTTING HANDICAP.

(FRIDAY, 23rd SEPTEMBER.)

Special Prizes, £50.

		rotters only, 2.32 or better, in harness. Four laps (twelve			
furlongs). First prize, £35; second prize, £10; third prize, £5.					
		ers of heats not placed in the final will each receive a special			
prize					
E	Entry	7 fee £1, Members $10/$			
3046	1	"Speedy Jack" (scratch), J. M. Hancock's, brown, foaled 1932,			
		s Jack McKinney, d Ethel Siam, colours green, green and gold sleeves, gold cap.			
3047	2	"Colossal Voyage" (scratch), A. Ahpee's, brown, aged, s First. Voyage, d by Bronte, colours scarlet, green sleeves.			
3048	3	"Timely Direct" (scratch), J. M. Cromie's, brown, aged, s:			
		Direct Mauritius, d In Maytime, colours white, blue braces, white cap.			
3049	4	"Spring Wilkes" (scratch), G. McNamara's, bay, aged, s			
		Victor Wilkes, d by Blue Ribbon, colours black, white sleeves and cap.			
3050	5	"Dark Prince" (scratch), C. Berger's, black, aged, s Bingen,			
		d Minnie Style, colours gold, blue sash, sleeves and cap.			
3051	6	"Sir Design" (scratch), E. C. Gibbs', bay, aged, s The Design,			
3052	7	d by Sir Wyee, colours green, fawn sleeves. "Grand Hope" (scratch), P. Davin's, chestnut, aged, s Great			
0004	•	Hope, d Maiden Style, colours blue, red cap.			
3053	8	"Robin Argot" (scratch), C. Brown's, bay, aged, s Direct.			
3054	9	Argot, colours all orange.			
3034	9	"Skysail" (scratch), T. Goff's, brown, aged, s First Voyage, d Y.M., colours orange, black diamonds.			
3055	10	"Anglo Boy" (scratch), W. J. Craig's, bay, aged, s Homewood			
		Bound, d The Angelus, colours mauve, gold sleeves and cap.			
3056	11	"Maple" (scratch), J. V. Foster's, hay, aged, s The Design,			
		d Faithful Child, colours yellow, black sash and sleeves, yellow cap.			
3057	12	"Black Comet" (scratch), W. H. Robinson's, black, aged, s			
		First Voyage, d by Clark McKinney, colours scarlet, orange			
		sash and sleeves, scarlet cap.			
3058	13	"Mollie Gauntlet" (scratch), N. Barwick's, hay, aged, s The Design, d Lady Gauntlet, colours all green.			
3059	14	"Radiant Ruby" (scratch), R. Condon's, chestnut, foaled			
		1932, s Radiant Derby, d Maple Leaf, colours white, gold			
2000		band, armbands and cap.			
3060	15	"Derby" (scratch). William C. Rothacker's, chestnut, aged, s Directway, colours white, blue braces and cap.			
3061	16	"Belle Vue Queen" (scratch), O. R. Smith's, brown, aged, s:			
		Grattan Bells, d Lady Villius, colours grey, blue sash and			
3062	17	armbands, grey cap. "Carlotta Radmond" (caratch) F. R. Cochran's hay fealed			
5002	11	"Carlotta Redmond" (scratch), E. B. Cochran's, bay, foaled 1932, s Roy Redmond (imp.), d Carlotta the Great (imp.),			
		colours black, red stars, black cap.			
3063	18	"Baby Weston" (scratch), W. Hill's, bay, aged, s Royal Mac,			
3064	19	colours black, cerise sash and cap. "Vernon Patch" (12 yards behind), J. V. Foster's, bay, aged,			
0001	тU	s Culloden, d Shiela Patch, yellow, black sash, sleeves and			
		cap.			

3065	20	"Cressy Boy" (12 yards behind), E. J. Roberts', chestnut, aged, s Dustwood, d Cressy Girl, colours gold, blue braces, sleeves and cap.
3066	21	"Desert Song" (12 yards behind), W. Lea's, bay, aged, colours brown, blue, sleeves, brown cap.
3067	22	"Blue Hills" (24 yards behind), C. H. Neilson's, black. aged, s Bournealto, d Emmie Direct, colours gold, green sleeves.
3068	23	"Beau Reine" (36 yards behind), "L. Winton's," brown, aged, s Wilbur Lou, d Australian Maid. colours black, black and white cap.
3069	24	"Flying Patch" (36 yards behind), W. J. Walsh's, bay, aged, s Patcher Bells, colours blue, red sash and cap.
3070	25	"Fairy Mac" (36 yards behind), W. Lea's, chestnut, foaled 1932, s Royal Mac, d by All Style, colours vieux rose, brown cap.
3071	26	"Benview" (48 yards behind), C. J. Curtain's, black, aged, s First Voyage, d by Dixie Alto, colours blue, red and white hoops, armbands and cap.
3072	27	"Charming Dalla" (60 yards behind), W. O'Shea's, bay, foaled 1932, s Dalla Derby, d Charming Dixie, colours black, red bands, blue sleeves and cap.
3073	28	"Huon Marvin" (120 yards behind), T. G. Missen's, bay, aged, s Marvin's Heir, d Miss Eva, colours blue, gold sash and sleeves, blue cap.

Class 267.—THE "FEDERAL" FREE-FOR-ALL.

(THURSDAY NIGHT, 29th SEPTEMBER.)

Special Prizes, £100.

Trotters and pacers in harness. Three laps (nine furlongs).

First prize, £70; second prize, £20; third prize, £10.

Winners of heats not placed in the final will each receive a special prize of $\pounds 2$.

Entry fee $\pounds 1/5/$ -, Members 12/6.

218

- 3074 1 "Dan's Son," B. A. Coram's, bay, aged, s Dan Bells, d Lady Edna, colours blue, orange diamonds, blue cap.
- 3075 2 "Charming Voyage," D. McInnes', chestnut, foaled 1933, s Minton Bells, d Kitty Voyage, colours red, black and white hooped sleeves.
- 3076 3 "Prince Dalla," C. Brown's, brown, aged, s Dalla Derby, d Queenie Gratfan, colours all orange.
- 3077 4 "Barney Doolan," C. Brown's, bay, foaled 1932, s Cobber o' Mine, d Something Honest, colours all orange.
- 3078 5 "New Derby," "C. Robertson, Junr.'s," black, aged, s Globe Derby, d New Zealand Greta, colours green, cream V, green cap.
- 3079 6 "Lawn Derby," J. F. Mackenney's, bay, aged, s Robert Derby, d Roselawn, colours pink, brown sash and sleeves, blue cap.

3080	7	"Auburn Lad," W. J. McKay's, bay, aged, s Globe Derby, d Velocity, colours gold, green diamonds and cap.
3081	8	"Tennessee Wood," W. J. McKay's, bay, foaled 1932, s Ten- nessee Direct, d Firewood, colours white, green diamonds, white cap.
3082	9	"Pink Globe," W. J. McKay's, bay, foaled 1932. s Globe Derby, d Rose Pink, colours gold, green diamonds and cap.
3083	10	"Lu Lu's Best," H. Shinn's, brown, aged, s Lulu Boy, d by Brazil Junr., colours purple, grey sleeves, white cap.
3084	11	"David Belmont," H. Shinn's, bay, aged, s Globe Derby, d Junee Maid, colours purple, grey sleeves, white cap.
3085	12	"Our Walla," G. Gath's, bay, foaled 1932, s Walla Walla, d Dixie Fox, colours royal blue, gold hoops, red sleeves and cap.
3086	13	"Springfield Globe," C. J. McCarthy's, bay, foaled 1934, s Globe Derby, d Ayr, colours pink, brown sash and sleeves, blue cap.
3087	14	"Joy's John," G. Gath's, bay. aged. s John Marvin, d Joy Marvin, colours black, gold braces, red cap.
3088	15	"Logan Derby," H. Barnes,' brown, aged, s Globe Derby, d Belle Logan, colours pink, gold sleeves, pink cap.

Class 268.—THE "COMMONWEALTH" FREE-FOR-ALL.

(SATURDAY NIGHT, 1st OCTOBER.)

Special Prizes, £100.

Trotters and pacers in harness. Three laps (nine furlongs).

First prize, £70; second prize, £20; third prize, £10.

Winners of heats not placed in the final will each receive a special prize of $\pounds 2$.

Entry fee $\pounds 1/5/-$, Members 12/6.

- 3039 1 "Dan's Son," B. A. Coram's, bay, aged, s Dan Bells, d Lady Edna, colours blue, orange diamonds, blue cap.
- 3090 2 "Charming Voyage," D. McInnes', chestnut, foaled 1933, s Minton Bells, d Kitty Voyage, colours red, black and white hooped sleeves.
- 3091 3 "Main Derby," A. W. Butcher's, black, foaled 1932, s New Derby, d Tearaway, colours blue, gold sash.
- 3092 4 "Prince Dalla," C. Brown's, brown, aged, s Dalla Derby, d Queenie Grattan, colours all orange.
- 3093 5 "Barney Doolan," C. Brown's, bay, foaled 1932, s Cobber o' Mine, d Something Honest, colours all orange.
- 3094 6 "New Derby," C. Robertson, Junr.'s, black, aged, s Globe Derby, d New Zealand Greta, colours green, cream V, green cap.

220		CONTESTS—TROTTING.
3095	7	"Lyell Derby," T. Goff's, bay, aged, s Dixie Derby, d Hushyle, colours orange, black diamonds.
3096	8	"Lawn Derby," J. F. Mackenney's, bay, aged, s Robert Derby, d Roselawn, colours pink, brown sash and sleeves, blue cap.
3097	9	"Auburn Lad," W. J. McKay's, bay, aged, s Globe Derby, d Velocity, colours gold, green diamonds and cap.
3098	10	"Tennessee Wood," W. J. McKay's, bay, foaled 1932, s Ten- nessee Direct, d Firewood, colours white, green diamonds, white cap.
3099	11	"Pink Globe," W. J. McKay's, bay, foaled 1932, s Globe Derby, d Rose Pink, colours gold, green diamonds and cap.
3100	12	"Lu Lu's Best," H. Shinn's, brown, aged, s Lulu Boy, d by Brazil Junr., colours purple, grey sleeves, white cap.
3101	13	"David Belmont," H. Shinn's, bay, aged, s Globe Derby, d Junee Maid, colours purple, grey sleeves, white cap.
3102	14	"Joy's John," G. Gath's, bay, aged, s John Marvin, d Joy Marvin, colours black, gold braces, red cap.
3103	15	"Our Walla," G. Gath's, bay, foaled 1932, s Walla Walla, d Dixie Fox, colours royal blue, gold hoops, red sleeves and cap.
3104	16	"Logan Derby," H. Barnes', brown, aged, s Globe Derby, d Belle Logan, colours pink, gold sleeves, pink cap.

Class 269.—THE "WILL. WHITBOURN" RECORD TROT.

(FRIDAY, 30th SEPTEMBER.)

- **Special Prize of £50** will be awarded to the fastest horse, carrying 10st. 10lb. in harness, and trotting or pacing one mile on the Show Grounds track, lowering the official track record, established by "Lawn Derby," of 2 min. 4-3/5 sec., on 2nd October, 1937, or £20 will be awarded to the fastest horse, if all fail to lower such record, provided the time is under 2 min. 15 sec. Flying start. Galloping pacemaker allowed, if desired. A second trial may be allowed by the Ring Master if, in his opinion, an accident prevented the horse from having a fair run. Entry fee, 10/-.
- 3105 1 "Lawn Derby," J. F. Mackenney's, bay, aged, s Robert Derby, d Roselawn, colours pink, brown sash and sleeves, blue cap.
- 3106 2 "Logan Derby," H. Barnes', brown, aged, s Globe Derby, d Belle Logan, colours pink, gold sleeves, pink cap.

Index to Exhibitors in Trotting Section

Adams, M. E., 402 William-street, West Melbourne, 2725, 2948, 2978, 2990, 3040.

3040.
Ahpee, A., Barkley-street, Ararat, 2606, 2628, 2681, 2690, 2957, 2981, 3013, 3047.
Barnes, H., 46 Forest-avenue, East Perth, W.A., 2495, 3088, 3104, 3106.
Barron, J., Clayton North P.O., 2724, 2767, 2821, 2822, 2823, 2885, 2886, 2887, 2905, 2935, 2939, 2945, 2969, 2975.
Barwick, N., 65 Truganini-road, Carnegie, 2940, 2970, 2992, 3024, 3058.
Bell, John, 40 Barker's-road, Hawthorn, E.2, 2596, 2622.
Berger, C., Devenish, 2929, 2960, 2985, 3017, 3050.
Boland, M. J., 9 Lawrence-street, Middle Brighton, S.5, 2509, 2672, 2714, 2810, 2875.

2875.

Borneman, H., Leitchville, 2595, 2617, 2645, 2653, 2691, 2735, 2784, 2849. Bowland, C. R., Gunbower, 2791, 2857. Brice, A. H., 234 High-street, Northcote, 2569, 2614, 2636. Brody, C., Euroa, 2930, 2962. Brown C. 103 City road. South Melbeury 2450, 24500, 2450, 24500, 24500, 24500, 24500, 24500, 24500, 245

Brice, A. H., 234 High-street, Northcote, 2569, 2614, 2636.
Brody, C., Euroa, 2930, 2962.
Brown, C., 103 City-road, South Melbourne, 2476, 2490, 2515, 2521, 2542, 2545, 2564, 2611, 2612, 2633, 2634, 2660, 2661, 2702, 2703, 2745, 2746, 2794, 2795, 2859, 2860, 3019, 3053, 3076, 3077, 3092, 3093.
Brown, J., 103 City-road, South Melbourne, 2567, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2699, 2700, 2701, 2743, 2744, 2770, 2792, 2793, 2858, 2897, 2902, 2947.
Bullock, J. W., 94 Botany-street, Randwick, N.S.W., 2475, 2503, 2524, 2604, 2607, 2625, 2626, 2649, 2650, 2655, 2656, 2686, 2687, 2688, 2689, 2731, 2732, 2733, 2779, 2780, 2781, 2845, 2846, 2847, 2901, 2946, 2977.
Burke, T., 6 Queen Victoria-street, Ballarat, 2605, 2627, 2651, 2726.
Butcher, A. W., 72 Woolton-avenue, Croxton, N.17, 2474, 2502, 2540, 2777, 2778, 2843, 2844, 3091.
Bysouth, A., 5 Linton-street, Ivanhoe, N.21, 2574, 2593, 2616, 2904.
Cassidy, Lindsay, Murchison East, 2741, 2789.
Chapple, W., 21 Nolan-street, Bendigo, 2928, 2984, 3016.
Cleary, M. P., Nooramunga, 2575, 2594, 2813, 2931.
Cochran, E. B., Doveton-street, Railway Siding, Ballarat, 2998, 3029, 3062.
Cockayne, H. E., Box 39, Finley, N.S.W., 2489, 2500, 2523, 2547, 2566, 2585.
Cockbill, J., 33 Albert-road, South Melbourne, 2696, 2697, 2698, 2738, 2739, 2740, 2786, 2787, 2788, 2853, 2854, 2855.
Cole, H., -77 Bruce-street, Coburg, 2827, 2889.
Condon, R., 16 Egremont-street, North Fitzroy, 2647, 2675, 2716, 2760, 2832, 2898, 2941, 2971, 2973, 2738, 2739, 2740, 2786, 2787, 2783, 2853, 2854, 2855.
Cole, H., -77 Bruce-street, Coburg, 2827, 2889.
Condon, R., 16 Egremont-street, Morth Fitzroy, 2647, 2675, 2716, 2760, 2832, 2898, 2941, 2971, 2993, 3025, 3059.
Condon, R., 16 Egremont-street, Morth Fitzroy, 2647, 2675, 2716, 2760, 2832, 2898, 2941, 2971, 2993, 3025, 3059.

R., 16 Egremont-street, No. 2941, 2971, 2993, 3025, 3059.

Condon, R., 16 Egremont-street, North Fitzroy, 2647, 2675, 2716, 2760, 2832, 2898, 2941, 2971, 2993, 3025, 3059.
Coram, B. A., Carrington-street, Moorabbin, 2471, 2518, 2543, 2603, 2623, 2683, 2728, 2772, 2835, 2921, 2952, 3074, 3089.
Craig, W. J., Maffra, 2801, 2865, 3021, 3055.
Cromie, J. M., Elonera-road, Noble Park, 2926, 2958, 3014, 3048.
Cull, Mrs. C., 74 Daley-street, Bentleigh, 2894.
Curtain, C. J., Court House Hotel, Footscray, W.11, 2597, 2618, 2758, 2814, 2878, 2879, 2987, 3037, 3071.
Davin, P., Mitcham-road, Mitcham, 3052.
Dolan, L. A., 1 Bayswater-road, Kensington, 2938, 2968

Dolan. L. A., 1 Bayswater-road, Kensington, 2938, 2968. Downie, J. G., Ripplebrook, via Drouin, 2955. Eastaugh, G. H., "Carinya," Alfred-street, Highett, S.21, 2693, 2851. Fleming, W. J., 143 Edward-street, East Brunswick, 2662, 2704, 2747, 2796,

Foster, J. V., 60 Coppin-street, Richmond, E.1, 2679, 2680, 2720, 2721, 2763, 2764, 2818, 2833, 2882, 2900, 2933, 2965, 2988, 3022, 3056, 3064.
Gath G., 398 Graham-street, Port Melbourne, 2486, 2487, 2493, 2517, 2520, 2533, 2534, 2558, 2582, 2643, 2671, 2713, 2757, 2809, 2874, 2918, 2949, 2999, 3004, 3038, 3085, 3087, 3102, 3103.
Gibbs, E. C., 27 Derby-street, Kew, 3018, 3051.
Goff, T., Mount Waverley P.O., 2477, 2504, 2562, 2583, 2961, 3003, 3020, 3044, 3054, 3095.

Grant, H., 7 Tranmere-street, North Fitzroy, 2972.

Gynell, G., 116 Beaconsfield-parade, Albert Park, 2909, 3005. Hall, J. H., 93 Magpie-street, Ballarat, 2560, 2812, 2877, 2915, 2951, 2979. Hancock, J. M., Leitchville, 2472, 2519, 2544, 2565, 2775, 2840, 2924, 2980, 3012, 3046.

Hawkes, W., 12 Hanslope-avenue, Fairfield, 2479, 2505, 2563.
Heywood, W. H., Box 37, Dandenong, 2730, 2774, 2839, 2923, 2954.
Hill, W., 41 Bank-street, Ascot Vale, 2599, 2621, 2682, 3002, 3031, 3043, 3063.
"James, W.," 3 North-street, Ascot Vale, 2553, 2572, 2600, 2644, 2673, 2715, 2811, 2876.

Johns, T. A., Drung South, via Horsham, 2694, 2737. Kellow, Fred., High-street, Watsonia, 2678, 2718, 2899, 2943. King, J., Burwood East, 3006. Lancaster, John. 423 Napier-street, Fitzroy, 2531, 2578, 2602. Lea, W., 166 Sternberg-street, Bendigo, 3032, 3036, 3066, 3070. Leftley, H. E., 17 Union-street, Brighton, 2652, 2848. Leftley, H. H., 7 Hurlingham-street, North Brighton, 2695, 2785, 2852. Loft, Charles, 43 Newcastle-street, Newport, W.15, 2768, 2824, 2936, 2976. Long, C., 92 Anderson-street, Bendigo, 2536. McCarthy, C. J., 83 Foster-street, Leichardt, N.S.W., 2510, 2541, 3086. McDonald, E., North-road, Murrumbeena, 2826. McDowell, c/o E. Wynne, 171 Spensley-street, Clifton Hill, N.3, 2706, 2749,. 2799, 2863. McInnes, D., 51 Cameron-street, Coburg, 2473, 2501, 2538, 2561, 2776, 2841, 2842, 2925, 2956, 3075, 3090. McKay, W. J., 98 Allison-road, Elsternwick, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2494, 2497, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2549, 2550, 2556, 2570, 2571, 2590, 2591, 2615, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2707, 2708, 2709, 2752, 2753, 2802, 2803, 2804, 2866, 2867, 2868, 2869, 3080, 3081, 3082, 3097, 3098, 3099.
Mackenney, J. F., c/o W. J. O'Shea, 83 Foster-street, Leichardt, N.S.W., 2498, 3079, 3096, 3105. McNamara, G., 89 Maude-street, Geelong, 2927, 2959, 2983, 3015, 3049. Makin, E., 125 Gladstone-avenue, Northcote, N.16, 2685, 2729, 2773, 2838. Males, R., 16 Grant-street, Oakleigh, 2491, 2526, 2554, 2580, 2903, 2910, 2919, 3000, 3007, 3011, 3042. Mann, D. J., 9 Morphett-avenue, Ascot Vale, 2573, 2619, 2646, 2674, 2759, 2815, 2816, 2834, 2880, 3010, 3034. Millard, E., 32 Ascot Vale-road, Flemington, 2825, 2888, 2906, 2944. Minchin, Mrs. H., 42 Dover-street, Flemington, 2908, 2937, 2967. Missen, T. G., Rockbank, 2837, 2912, 2922, 2953, 3009, 3045, 3073. Moore, A., 50 Dallas-avenue, Oakleigh, 2723, 2766, 2820, 2884. Nalder, B., 39 Kent-street, Ascot Vale, 2484, 2516, 2532, 2557, 2581, 2592, 2648, 2668, 2911. Neilson, C. H., Baringhup East, 2997, 3028, 3067. Newport, N., 44 Ascot Vale-road, Flemington, 2537, 2559. Newson, W. L., 105 The Grove, Coburg, 2555, 2579, 2917. O'Brien, A., c/o W. J. McKay, 98 Allison-road, Elsternwick, 2895. O'Shea, Mrs. H., Dandenong-road, Murrumbeena, 2530, 2551, 2577, 2601. O'Shea, W., Dandenong-road, Murrumbeena, 2950, 2991, 3041, 3072. Penney, H., 3 Balaclava-street, Ballarat West, 2654, 2692, 2736, 2850. Phyland, John, 18 Raleigh-street, Essendon, 2750, 2986, 3039. Potts, W., Bentleigh, 2829, 2891. Potts, W., Bentleigh, 2829, 2891.
Pretty, John, 144 Booran-road, Glenhuntly, 2525, 2782, 2913.
Richmond, P. J., Wedderburn, 2499, 2522, 2546, 2584, 2624, 2684, 2836.
Ritchens, W., Wangaratta, 2896.
Ritchie, S. R., 13 Cambrian-avenue, Preston, N.18, 2488, 2598, 2620.
Roberts, A. L., 146 Douglas-parade, Williamstown, 2828, 2890, 2907, 3001.
Roberts, E. J., Plenty-road, South Morang, 2996, 3027, 3065.
Robertson, C., Junr., Barraport, 2496, 2548, 2568, 2589, 2613, 2635, 2663, 2664, 2705, 2748, 2797, 2798, 2862, 3078, 3094.
Robinson, W. H., Private Bag, Kerang, 2722, 2765, 2819, 2883, 2934, 2966, 2989, 3023, 3057.
Rothacker, William C., Serpentine, 2973, 2995, 3026, 3060. 3023, 3057.
Rothacker, William C., Serpentine, 2973, 2995, 3026, 3060.
Sexton, C., Newport P.O., 2629, 2734, 2783.
Shadbolt, K. L., 44 Ascot Vale-road, Flemington, 2514, 2535, 2920.
Shinn, H., 33 Canterbury-street, Flemington, W.1, 2485, 2492, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2539, 2641, 2642, 2669, 2670, 2710, 2711, 2712, 2754, 2755, 2756, 2771, 2805, 2806, 2807. 2808, 2870. 2871, 2872. 2873, 3083, 3084, 3100, 3101.
Smith, O. R., Kensington, 2974, 3061.
Stephens, Mrs. M., 68 Brighton-street, Bichmond, E 1, 3030. Stephens, Mrs. M., 68 Brighton-street, Richmond, E.1, 3030. Sullivan, J.P., Evans-street, Sunbury, 2677, 2717, 2761, 2817, 2881. Tanner, K., Barnawartha, 3008. Trim, W., Williamstown-road, Port Melbourne, 2719, 2762, 2769, 2830, 2831. 2892. 2893, 2932, 2963, 2964. Walsh, W. J., Main-road, Eltham, 2942, 2994, 3035, 3069. West, B. F., 157 Beaver's-road, Northcote, N.16, 2676, 2727. White, R., cnr. Inkerman-road and Greaves-street, St. Kilda, S.2, 2552, 2914. Wilson, A., Maud-street, Shepparton, 2576, 2916. "Winton, L.," c/o Cahill and Quin, 265 High-street, Northcote, 2478, 2742, 2790, 2856, 2982, 3033, 3068. Young, C. F., 310 Koornang-road, Carnegie, S.E.9, 2751, 2800, 2864.



SHORTHORNS.

223

CATTLE

Stewards in Chief—Beef Cattle: J. E. ROBERTSON, Esq. Dairy Cattle: G. L. WILSON, Esq.

Entries are accepted on the distinct understanding that stock may not be removed from the Show grounds until after 5 p.m. on Friday, 30th September.

The breeding year for all Cattle (including Fats) dates from 1st July in each year.

Cow or Heifer entered as "in milk" can be transferred to the "in calf" class, if she has not calved prior to judging day, or vice versa.

Cows or Heifers entered in the "in calf" classes must be stripped out prior to entering the judging ring.

Judges have the right to order any Cow competing for Championships to be milked dry before finally awarding the prizes.

In all sections feed sheds are available for exhibitors. Charge, 12/6 during the currency of the Show. Feed-mixing bins may be hired for 2/6 each. Exhibitors are not permitted to stack feed in the Cattle Pavilions.

Cows and Heifers in milk must be in the yards on Wednesday, 21st September, and be fully milked out prior to 5 p.m. (except Friesians, Section 23, which will be stripped out at 9 p.m.), at which hour they will be stripped out in the presence of the Stewards, or whom they may appoint. They will be judged first on Thursday morning. The owner or his representative must be in attendance when females are being stripped out.

Entries of milking stock (Sections 18 to 25, inclusive) will only be accepted subject to the following regulations regarding the disposal of milk.

In order that the Society can comply with the provisions of the Dairy Supervision Act, exhibitors are not permitted to dispose of milk prior to and during the currency of the Show, either by sale or gift, other than to the Society's agent, who is situated at the Milk Room (beside the No. 1 Cattle Pavilion). All milk will be purchased according to butter-fat value, based upon a complete test of the bulked milk, and returns forwarded to exhibitors after the Show. No milk will be paid for unless approved milk utensils are used and hygienic methods are adopted.

Entries limited to three in each class (except where otherwise specified) from any one exhibitor.

Only one exhibitor will be recognised as an owner from any one holding, and any exhibitor who enters, or permits the entry of any of his stock, in the name of any other exhibitor, shall be disqualified.

Any exhibitor who shall, without due cause, fail to parade any animal before the Judge, when required so to do by the Steward of the Section, shall be liable to a fine of $\pounds 1$.





SHORTHORNS.

Parades.—All prize-winning horses and cattle must be taken out on parade, in accordance with the printed programme. Exhibitors shall be subject to a fine of ten shillings in each case in which this regulation is not complied with, and shall also be liable to forfeit the prize or prizes awarded to their exhibit or exhibits. The parading of non-prize-winning animals is optional with exhibits. The parading of and cattle parading must wear exhibit numbers. No ribbons will be permitted on exhibits except those won during the Show. If, in the opinion of the Secretary, any exhibit or exhibits of stock be deemed to be dangerous, the owner of such exhibit or exhibits shall immediately upon notice to that official removes such exhibits

shall immediately, upon notice to that effect, remove such exhibit or exhibits from the Society's Grounds.

All male exhibits of Cattle over the age of 12 months shall be rung through the nose, and when on parade or going to and from the parade shall be led by such ring. Exhibitors will be liable to a fine of £2 for every infringement of this regulation.

Each exhibitor is required to see that each of his exhibits is securely tethered in its stall, and in the case of polled breeds it is compulsory that they be tethered by the nose ring in addition to the head stall or neck rope.

Exhibitors of cattle are not permitted to allow persons to ride on the backs of their exhibits. Exhibitors will be liable to a fine of £2 for any infringement of this regulation.

If, in the opinion of the Secretary, exhibits in this Section be deemed to be deformed, the owner or owners of such exhibit or exhibits shall, upon notice to that effect, remove such exhibit or exhibits from the Show Grounds.

All Cattle exhibits must be safely secured in the stalls allotted to them. Exhibitors will be held responsible for any damage caused through neglect of this regulation.

Exhibits of Cattle which, in the opinion of the Society, ARE NOT IN REASONABLE SHOW CONDITION, shall be removed from the grounds and shall not be eligible to be offered for sale on the Show Grounds.

OVERALLS FOR STOCK ATTENDANTS.

Attendants leading stock, when being judged and on parade, must wear uniform coats, to be secured from the Society.

Section 13–Shorthorns.

Judge: DOUGLAS MUNRO, Esq.

224

Stewards: W. J. T. CLARKE, Esq. W. G. SHANKLAND, Esq.

Entries are accepted on the distinct understanding that stock may not be removed from the Show grounds until after 5 p.m. on Friday, 30th September.

Entries limited to three in each class from any one exhibitor, except in Classes 272 to 275, inclusive, where six entries are allowed.

Cattle entered in this Section must be registered in the Shorthorn Herd Book of Australia, Coates' Herd Book, or any other recognised Shorthorn Herd Book. Bulls under two years old will be eligible for



"Nalpa" Beef Shorthorn Stud

The Property of A. R. WITHERS, Nalpa Station, Strathalbyn

"ALDIE MARCH ON" (267917)

"Aldie March On" won fourth prize in a strong class at the PERTH BULL SALES, 1935. He is a full brother to "ALDIE AIR ACE," winner of First Prize, Junior Championship and the CAZARES CUP at the HIGHLAND SHOW, 1934, and afterwards exported to the ARGENTINE. He has been in use in Major Robertson's fine herd at Colton, Dunfermline.

The following Sires are at present in use:-

"ALDIE MARCH ON" (267917) (Imported). "MILTON'S EMPEROR 3rd" (1902). "LORD NALPA 17th" (2243).

The Foundation Sire, "MILTON'S MASTERTOUCH" (1648), died in 1935.

Apply:

THE MANAGER, NALPA STATION Strathalbyn - - - South Australia

POLLY FEED THE GREAT MILK PRODUCER

SHORTHORNS.

226

exhibition if recorded as progeny in the Shorthorn Herd Book of Australia.

For particulars of registration in the Shorthorn Herd Book of Australia, apply to the Secretary, the Shorthorn Society of Australia, c/o. the Royal Agricultural Society, Temple Court, 422 Collins Street, Melbourne.

All prize-winning cattle must be paraded. (See Regulation at head of Cattle Section.)

CLASS.

- 270. BULL, 4 years old or over.—Prizes: £7; £3; £1. Entry fee 16/-, Members 10/-.
 - A. J. Simpson, "Harviestoun Prince Roy," 277324, roan, calved 8th March, 1935, bred by J. E. Kerr (Scotland), s Millhills Paddy, 265285, d Harviestoun Princess Rubra, 140102.
 - I. and G. Coutts, "Lochinver Knight" (2485), roan, calved 6th February, 1933, bred by John Williamson, s Collynie Broadside, 243059, d May Queen of Lochinver 3rd (4831).
 - 3 Estate late R. H. Dugdale, "Quatta's Snowdrift" (2544), white, calved 27th May, 1934, bred by T. Coughlan, s Quatta's Duke of Derrimut 35th (1943), d Quatta's Patricia (5990).

CLIFTON SHORTHORN HERD

Founded many years ago on Best Shorthorn Families.

Thick, heavy-fleshed cattle, with good heads, oblique shoulders, good walkers, and strong constitutions. Cattle bred on Clifton have won Champions, Reserves, and innumerable First Prizes at Royal Shows, Sydney, Melbourne, and Brisbane, and at Shorthorn Sales they

Hold the Record in Australia for Yearling Bulls, viz., 1300 Guineas for "CLIFTON VIKING."

Gunnawarra Shorthorn Stud

(Founded in 1926) is an offshoot from Clifton, and is bred on exactly the same lines under Western N.S.W. Conditions.

Particulars apply—

A. J. SIMPSON, Clifton, Hamilton, Victoria.

FRANK SIMPSON, Gunnawarra, Gulargambone, N.S.W.

John McNamara & Co. PTY. LTD., 515 COLLINS And at Deniliquin, Moulamein, Finley, Echuca, Swan Hill,

Kyneton, Kyabram.

SHORTHORNS.

227

- CLASS. BULL, 3 years old.—Prizes: £6; £2; £1. Entry fee 16/-, Mem-271. bers 10/-.

 - 4 L. G. Dugdale, "Merrimu Salesman" (Vol. 9), red, calved 29th November, 1935, bred by Estate late R. H. Dugdale, s Lochinver Clipper (2225), d Merrimu Golden Queen (4843).
 5 D. R. McCaughey, "Coonong Gladiator" (Vol. 9), roan, calved 28th April, 1936, bred by exhibitor, s Millhills Rosicrucian, 224992, d Calrossie Flossy Virginia (imp.) (5414).
 6 J. and R. Leishman, "Snizort Ian 2nd" (Vol. 9), roan, calved 25th August, 1935, bred by exhibitors, s Collynie Mirage, 249852, d Bushey Park Jealousy 2nd (4302).

CLASS.

- BULL, 2 years old.—Prizes: £5; £2; £1. Entry fee 14/-, Mem-272. bers 8/-.
 - A. R. Withers, "Nalpa Duke 30th" (Vol. 9), red, calved 14th July, 1936, bred by exhibitor, s Lord Nalpa 17th (2243), d Nalpa Empress 26th 7 (Vol. 9).
 - 8 Owen Lloyd-Jones, "Hambledon Air Ace" (Vol. 9), red, little white, calved 28th December, 1936, bred by exhibitor, s Coonong Archer (2124), d Hambledon Linnet (4652).

CLASS.

- BULL, calved between 1st January, 1937, and 30th June, 1937.---Prizes: £4; £2; Card. Entry fee 14/-, Members 8/-. 273.

 - 9 L. G. Dugdale, "Blakeston Rover" (Vol. 9), red, calved 6th January, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Merrimu Ringleader (1895), d Blakeston Rose 2nd (Vol. 9).
 10 Estate late R. H. Dugdale, "Merrimu Splendour" (Prog. Vol. 9), roan, calved 17th April, 1937, bred by exhibitors, s Quatta's Snowdrift (2544), d Merrimu Lady Vera 3rd (Vol. 9.).
 11 Williamson Bros., "Lochinver George" (Prog. Vol. 9), roan, calved 3rd May, 1937, bred by John Williamson, s Collynie Mirage, 249852, d May Queen (imp.) (3340).
 12 D. R. McCaughey, "Coonong Highland Chief" (Prog. Vol. 9), roan, calved 5th May, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Calrossie Red Baronet, 268897, d Coonong Pride (4406).

 - 268897, d Coonong Pride (4406). A. R. Withers, "Nalpa March On 2nd" (Prog. Vol. 9), roan, calved 23rd April, 1937, bred by exhibitors, s Aldie March On, 267917, d Nalpa Duchess 7th (Vol. 9). 13
 - Duchess 7th (Vol. 9). Owen Lloyd-Jones, "Hambledon Director" (Prog. Vol. 9), red, calved 12th June, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Collynie Diplomat, 236180, d Hambledon Bud 9th (5644). 14

CLASS

- 274. BULL, 1 year old.—Prizes: £4; £2; Card (£3/3/- of the prize money is presented by THE PASTORAL REVIEW PTY. LTD.). Entry fee 14/-, Members 8/-.
 - A. J. Simpson, "Clifton Gamekeeper" (Prog. Vol. 9), red roan, calved 23rd July, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Clifton Prefect (2426), d Clifton Gem 4th (5438).
 A. J. Simpson, "Clifton Waverley" (Prog. Vol. 9), roan, calved 8th September, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Clifton Prefect (2426), d Clifton Sunflower (5450) 15
 - 16 Sunflower (5450).
 - Estate late R. H. Dugdale, "Merrimu Graduate" (Prog. Vol. 9), white, calved 16th July, 1937, bred by exhibitors, s Quatta's Snowdrift (2544), d Merrimu Chevron (4839). 17

WHEN PREPARING YOUR SHOW EXHIBITS, WASH THEM WITH COOPER'S LAVENE.

Obtainable from Storekeepers or New Zealand Loan & Mercantile Agency Co. Ltd., Melbourne. PURCHASE YOUR CLYDESDALES THROUGH

John McNamara & Co. PTY. LTD., 515 COLLINS STREET, MELBOURNE. FOREMOST NEWMARKET AUCTIONEERS.

22	8 SHORTHORNS.
18	Estate late R. H. Dugdale, "Merrimu Advantage" (Prog. Vol. 9), roan, calved 19th August, 1937, bred by exhibitors, s Quatta's Snowdrift (2544), d Merrimu Pearl (Vol. 9).
19	Williamson Bros., "Lochinver Lord Weston 34th" (Prog. Vol. 9), roan, calved 10th July, 1937, bred by John Williamson, s Collynie Mirage, 249852, d Lady Weston of Lochinver 13th (3784).
20	Williamson Bros., "Lochinver Maxim" (Prog. Vol. 9), red, calved 18th July, 1937, bred by John Williamson, s Collynie Mirage, 249852, d Clara of Lochinver 5th (4354).
21	Williamson Bros., "Lochinver Lord Rose 17th" (Prog. Vol. 9, red, calved 25th August, 1937, bred by John Williamson, s Collynie Mirage, 249852, d Lochinver May Rose 20th (Vol. 9).
22	Williamson Bros., "Lochinver Prince 111th" (Prog. Vol. 9), roan, calved 5th September, 1937, bred by John Williamson, s Collynie Mirage, 249852, d Princess of Lochinver 84th (5040).
23	D. R. McCaughey, "Coonong Heroic" (Prog. Vol. 9), red, calved 30th August, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Calrossie Red Baronet, 268897, d Coonong Fancy Lady 4th (5478).
24	
25	A. R. Withers, "Nalpa March On 3rd" (Prog. Vol. 9), roan, calved 6th July, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Aldie March On, 267917, d Fancy Lady 2nd of Milton (3642).
26	A. R. Withers, "Nalpa March On 11th" (Prog. Vol. 9), white, calved 19th August, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Aldie March On, 267917, d Nalpa Empress 8th (4957).
27	Owen Lloyd-Jones, "Hambledon Dictator" (Prog. Vol. 9), red, calved 2nd July, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Collynie Diplomat, 236180, d Hambledon Bushlark (5645).
CLAS	S.
2 75.	BULL CALF, calved on or after 1st November, 1937.—Prizes: £3; £1; Card. Entry fee 10/-, Members 7/
28	Estate late R. H. Dugdale, "Merrimu Nobleman" (Prog. Vol. 9), roan, calved 7th December, 1937, bred by exhibitors, s Quatta's Snowdrift (2544), d Merrimu Dowager (Vol. 9).
29	Estate late R. H. Dugdale, "Merrimu Chancellor" (Prog. Vol. 9), roan, calved 23rd December, 1937, bred by exhibitors, s Quatta's Snowdrift (2544), d Merrimu Bellona 9th (Vol. 9).
30	Williamson Bros., "Lochinver Gallant 2nd" (Prog. Vol. 9), red, calved 7th November, 1937, bred by John Williamson, s Collynie Mirage, 249852, d Lochinver Gwendoline 2nd (5738).
31	Williamson Bros., "Lochinver Prince 113th" (Prog. Vol. 9), red, calved 7th November, 1937, bred by John Williamson, s Collynie Mirage, 249852, d Lochinver Princess 90th (4767).
32	I. R. McCaughey, "Coonong Hall Mark" (Prog. Vol. 9), red, calved 21st November, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Calrossie Red Baronet;
33	 268897, d Coonong Mistletoe (4401). D. R. McCaughey, "Coonong Hostage" (Prog. Vol. 9), red, calved 25th December, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Calrossie Red Baronet, 268897, d Coonong Secret (5487).
276.	COW, 4 years old or over (giving milk or in calf).—Prizes: £5; £2; £1. Entry fee 14/-, Members 8/
34	A. J. Simpson, "Clifton White Wings" (4387), white, calved 9th July, 1930, bred by exhibitor, s Milton's Mariner (1376), d Clifton Princess Royal (3547).
35	A. J. Simpson, "Clifton White Winsome" (5451), white, calved 24th November 1920 bred by exhibitor a Milton's Mariner (1276) d

- November, 1930, bred by exhibitor. s Milton's Mariner (1376), d Clifton Duchess of Derrimut 12th (2318).
 A. J. Simpson, "Clifton Peeress 5th" (5448), roan, calved 5th October, 1932, bred by exhibitor, s Milton's Mariner (1376), d Clifton Duchess of Derrimut 11th (2317).
 Estate late R. H. Dugdale, "Merrimu Elaine 3rd" (Vol. 9), roan, calved 1st August. 1933. bred by exhibitors, s Lochinver Clipper (2225), d Merrimu Elaine 2nd (4842).

PI, INA FOOTSFRAM

SHORTHORNS.

BY MAIZE

229

CLASS.

ANUFACTURED

HEIFER, 3 years old (giving milk or in calf).—Prizes: £4; £2; £1. .277. Entry fee 14/-, Members 8/-.

PRODUC

7.5

- A. J. Simpson, "Clifton Comely 2nd" (Prog. Vol. 9), roan, calved 5th March, 1936, bred by exhibitor, s Coonong Archer (2124), d Clifton 38 Comely (5431).
- Estate late R. H. Dugdale, "Merrimu Bellona 9th" (Vol. 9), red, calved 3917th August, 1935, bred by exhibitor, s Lochinver Clipper (2225), d Merrimu Bellona (3836).

CLASS.

HEIFER, 2 years old.—Prizes: £3; £2; Card. Entry fee 10/-, 278. Members 7/-.

- Estate late R. H. Dugdale, "Merrimu Sensation" (Prog. Vol. 9), roan, 40 calved 20th November, 1936, bred by exhibitors, s Quatta's Snowdrift
- Calved 20th November, 1936, bred by exhibitors, s Quatta's Showdrift (2544), d Merrimu Golden Queen (4843).
 Williamson Bros., "Lochinver Lady Weston 34th" (Prog. Vol. 9), roan, calved 16th July, 1936, bred by John Williamson, s Collynie Mirage, 249852, d Lady Weston of Lochinver 13th (3784).
 A. R. Withers, "Nalpa Duchess 29th" (Prog. Vol. 9), roan, calved 2nd September, 1936, bred by exhibitor, s Lord Nalpa 17th (2243), d Nalpa Empress 25. 41
- 42 A. Empress 25th (Vol. 9).
- Owen Lloyd-Jones, "Hambledon Keepsake" (Prog. Vol. 9), roan, calved 43 8th July, 1936, bred by exhibitor, s Hambledon Kingfisher (2201), d Hambledon Keylet (3684).

CLASS.

HEIFER, calved between 1st January, 1937, and 30th June, 1937 —Prizes: £3; £1; Card. Entry fee 10/-, Members 7/-. 279.

- A. J. Simpson, "Clifton Winsome 11th" (Prog., Vol. 9), red, calved 31st March, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Balnain Sovereign, 255255, d Clifton 44
- March, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Balham Sovereigh, 255255, d Chron Winsome (3552). .. Currie, "Yin Barun Augusta 2nd" (Prog., Vol. 9), red, calved 5th April, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Balnain Sovereign, 255255, d Millhills Augusta 26th (imp.) (Vol. 9). .. Currie, "Yin Barun Clipper 11th" (Prog., Vol. 9), roan, calved 27th April, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Balnain Sovereign, 255255, d Yin Barun (lipper (5272)) 45 A. Currie,
- -46 A. Currie,
- 47
- April, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Balnain Sovereign, 255255, d Yin Barun Clipper (5272).
 Estate late R. H. Dugdale, "Merrimu Elaine 4th" (Prog., Vol. 9), white, calved 3rd March, 1937, bred by exhibitors, s Quatta's Snowdrift (2544), d Merrimu Elaine 3rd (Vol. 9).
 Williamson Bros., "Lochinver Princess 112th" (Prog., Vol. 9), red, calved 20th January, 1937, bred by John Williamson, s Collynie Mirage, 249852, d Lochinver Princess 96th (Vol. 9).
 A. R. Withers, "Nalpa Duchess 41st" (Prog., Vol. 9), roan, calved 7th January, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Lord Nalpa 17th (2243), d Nalpa Empress 29th (5882). 48
- 49

CLASS.

- 280. HEIFER, 1 year old.—Prizes: £3; £2; Card. Entry fee 10/-, Members 7/-.
 - A. J. Simpson, "Clifton Peeress 14th" (Prog., Vol. 9), white, calved 19th July, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Clifton Prefect (2426), d Clifton 50 Peeress 5th (5448).
 - A. Currie, "Yin Barun Duchess of Derrimut 45th" (Prog., Vol. 9), white, calved 23rd August, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Balnain Sovereign, 255255, d Yin Barun Duchess of Derrimut 34th (5276).
 Williamson Bros., "Lochinver Lady Weston 36th" (Prog., Vol. 9), roan, column 20rd, 20rd, September, 1027, bred by John Williamson Bros. 51
 - 52
 - 53
 - Williamson Bros., "Lochinver Lady Weston 36th" (Prog., Vol. 9), roan, calved 22nd September, 1937, bred by John Williamson, s Collynie Mirage, 249852, d Lochinver Lady Weston 23rd (5739).
 Williamson Bros., "Lochinver Duchess 25th" (Prog., Vol. 9), white, calved 22nd September, 1937, bred by John Williamson, s Collynie Mirage, 249852, d Lochinver Duchess 18th (Vol. 9).
 D. R. McCaughey, "Coonong Martha 2nd" (Prog., Vol. 9), red, calved 9th September, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Calrossie Red Baronet, 268897, d Coonong Myrtle 2nd (Vol. 9). 54

John McNamara & Co. PTY. LTD., 515 COLLINS And at Deniliquin, Moulamein, Finley, Echuca, Swan Hill, Kyneton, Kyabram.

23(SHORTHORNS.		
	 D. R. McCaughey, "Coonong Broadhooks Catherine 3rd" (Prog., Vol. 9), red. calved 29th September, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Calrossie Red Baronet, 268897, d Calrossie Broadhooks Landlady (imp.) (5413). D. B. McCaughey "Coonong Nell 3rd" (Prog. Vol. 9) red. calved 6th 		
96	D. R. McCaughey, "Coonong Nell 3rd" (Prog., Vol. 9), red, calved 6th September, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Calrossie Red Baronet, 268897, d Coonong Nell Gwynne (3562).		
57	Owen Lloyd-Jones, "Hambledon Delight" (Prog., Vol. 9), red, calved 19th August, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Collynie Diplomat, 236180, d Hambledon Bluebell (Vol. 9).		
58	Owen Lloyd-Jones, "Hambledon Victoria" (Prog., Vol. 9), roan, calved 12th September, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Collynie Diplomat, 236180, d Hambledon Finch (Vol. 9).		
59	J. and R. Leishman, "Snizort Jealousy 4th" (Prog., Vol. 9), roan, calved 16th August, 1937, bred by exhibitors, s Nalpa Emperor 20th. (Vol. 9), d Bushey Park Jealousy 3rd (Vol. 9).		
CLAS	HEIFER CALF, calved on or after 1st November, 1937.—Prizes:		
201.	£3; £1; Card. Entry fee 10/-, Members 7/		
60	Williamson Bros., "Lochinver Duchess 26th" (Prog., Vol. 9), red, calved 2nd November, 1937, bred by John Williamson, s Collynie Mirage, 249852, d Lochinver Duchess 16th (5737).		
61	Williamson Bros., "Lochinver Duchess 27th" (Prog., Vol. 9), roan, calved 30th November, 1937, bred by John Williamson, s Collynie- Mirage, 249852, d Duchess of Lochinver 10th (4528).		
62	D. R. McCaughey, "Coonong Broadhooks 3rd" (Prog., Vol. 9), red, calved 16th January, 1938, bred by exhibitor, s Royal Notable, 279580, d Coonong Broadhooks 2nd (Vol. 9).		
CLAS 282.	*GROUP PRIZES (Special). One male and two females, over 1		
64	year old, bred by exhibitor. Competition for these prizes is limited to animals entered in the ordinary Classes.—Prizes: £6; £2; Card. Entry fee 16/-, Members 10/ Estate late R. H. Dugdale. Williamson Bros. A. R. Withers.		
283.	*GROUP PRIZES (Special). For the best three Heifers, 2 years old or under, not necessarily by the one sire, but bred by the exhibitor. Competition for these prizes is limited to Heifers entered in the ordinary Classes.—Prizes: £4; £2; Card. Entry fee 14/-, Members 8/		
$\begin{array}{c} 67\\ 68\end{array}$	A. Currie. Williamson Bros. D. R. McCaughey.		
*	Owen Lloyd-Jones. An exhibit may be entered in one ordinary class and in as many fal Classes as it is eligible to compete.		
CLAS			
284.	*SHORTHORN BREEDERS' PLATE, of £10/10/- (Special), donated by THE SHORTHORN SOCIETY OF AUSTRALIA (VICTORIAN BRANCH). For best yearling Bull and two Heifers, 1 year old or under, not necessarily by the one sire, bred by exhibitor. Competition for these prizes is limited to animals entered in the ordinary Classes. — Prizes: £8/8/-; £2/2/-; Card. Entry fee £1. Members 12/		
	Williamson Bros. D. R. McCaughey. Owen Lloyd-Jones.		
Cooper's Kur-Mange—For Parasitic Skin Diseases in Dogs, Horses and Cattle.			

Obtainable from Chemists, Storekeepers or New Zealand Loan & Mercantile Agency Co. Ltd., Melbourne.

John McNamara & Co. PTY. LTD., 515 COLLINS And at Deniliquin, Moulamein. Finley, Echuca, Swan Hill,

Kyneton, Kyabram.

SHORTHORNS.

231

CLASS.

*STEER, calved on or after 1st July, 1936, and before 1st July, .285. 1937. To be the progeny of male and female registered in the Shorthorn Herd Book of Australia, and submitted in the calving returns of the breeder. May be either stall fed, grazed on natural pasture, or both. Must be quiet and tractable, and led into the judging and sale rings. Special prize of 20 guineas donated by THE SHORTHORN SOCIETY OF AUSTRALIA (VICTORIAN BRANCH).—First prize, £15/15/-; second prize, £5/5/-. Entry fee 10/-.

Note.-Exhibits in the above Class are eligible to compete in Classes 478, 479 and 485.

- 73
- A. J. Simpson, ——— (Prog., Vol. 9), white, calved 10th March, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Clifton Prefect (2426), d Clifton Sunbeam (3551).
 A. Currie, —— (Prog., Vol. 9), white, calved 23rd March, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Balnain Sovereign, 255255, d Millhills Marchioness 6th (imp.) (Vol. 9). 74
- Williamson Bros., —— (Prog., Vol. 9), red, calved 25th August, 1936, bred by John Williamson, s Balcairn Laureate, 195872, d Lochinver 75 Clara 10th (5733).
- 76 Williamson Bros., (Prog., Vol. 9), red, calved 9th October, 1936. bred by John Williamson, s Collynie Mirage, 249852, d Lochinver bred by John Williamson, Lady Weston 26th (Vol. 9).

JUDGING ARRANGEMENTS (CLASS 285).

The steers are to be weighed alive on the day previous to judging and the live weights handed to the Judge. In the first place, the steers are to be judged alive (by the Shorthorn Judge in the Shorthorn ring) on the lines of breed characteristics and suitability for the beef trade. A maximum number of 40 points can be awarded to exhibits when alive.

The steers are to be sold by auction at the Show Grounds on behalf of the exhibitor, and on Tuesday, 27th September, they will be slaughtered in the presence of the Judge (a butcher), weighed for dead weight, and judged on appearance when dressed for colour, quality and value of meat, hide and offal. The maximum number of points which can be awarded for the dead carcase, hide and offal is 60. The live weight is also to be furnished to the carcase judge, who has power to have the carcase cut as he wishes in order to arrive at a correct judgment. The prizes are to be awarded to the exhibits that gain most points in the two judgings, and are the property of the exhibitors who enter the steers, and not of the purchasers.

After the final awards are made, the meat must be placed on exhibition for two days at butchers' shops within a radius of six miles from Melbourne G.P.O., due notice of days and place to be given to the public. The judges are to be asked to furnish reports on the competition to the Shorthorn Society of Australia (Victorian Branch), Temple Court, 422 Collins Street, Melbourne.

SPECIAL NOTIFICATION.

It is the intention of the Shorthorn Society of Australia (Victorian Branch) to offer for competition at the 1939 Show prizes of:-First, £15/15/-; second, £5/5/-; under the same conditions as those specified above.

SHORTHORN SIRES' MEMORIAL.—A special prize of £3/3/- will be awarded to the owner of the most successful sire in the Shorthorn Section. Three points will be awarded for a first prize in Classes 270 to 281, two points for a second and one point for a third prize. The name of the winning sire for the

John McNamara & Co., PTY. LTD., 515 COLLINS FOREMOST NEWMARKET AUCTIONEERS.

232

SHORTHORNS.

year and the names of the owner and breeder will be recorded upon an Honour Board, which will be displayed in No. 3 Cattle Pavilion.

TROPHY, presented by MESSRS. WM. DRUMMOND AND CO., will be awarded to the exhibitor of the Best Shorthorn Yearling Bull (not necessarily bred by exhibitor), to be won three times by the same exhibitor.

TROPHY, VALUED AT 5 GUINEAS, presented by **MESSRS**. **EDWARD TRENCHARD AND CO.**, will be awarded to the exhibitor of the Best Shorthorn Yearling Heifer exhibited in Class 280.

ALEX. LANG MEMORIAL TROPHY, VALUED AT £10/10/-, presented through THE SHORTHORN SOCIETY OF AUSTRALIA (VICTORIAN BRANCH), will be awarded to the winner of the Shorthorn Breeders' Plate (Class 284).

TROPHY, VALUED AT 10 GUINEAS, presented by The Late JOHN
 WILLIAMSON, Esq., will be awarded to the exhibitor of the winning Steer in Class 285 (to be won three times). Winners.
 —1934, Archibald Currie; 1935 and 1936, John Williamson; 1937, Archibald Currie.

COONONG TROPHY, VALUED AT 5 GUINEAS, presented by D. R. McCAUGHEY, Esq., will be awarded to the exhibitor of the Best Bull exhibited in either Classes 273, 274 or 275.

HAMBLEDON BEEF SHORTHORN STUD

A COMBINATION OF

DERRIMUT AND SCOTCH BLOOD

HEAD SIRE: SCOTSTON CALL BOY (imp.).

Hambledon Bulls have been Champion and Reserve Champion at both Sydney and Melbourne Royal Shows. The Stud also gained two firsts and two special prizes at Melbourne Royal, 1934, with three head of stock.

Top Price for Bulls at R.A.S.V. Sales, 1937.

YOUNG BULLS AND FEMALES FOR SALE

Apply: OWEN LLOYD-JONES HAMBLEDON STUD, TARCUTTA, N.S.W.



SHORTHORNS.

TROPHY, VALUED AT 10 GUINEAS, presented by ARCHIBALD CURRIE, Esq., will be awarded to the exhibitor of the Champion Shorthorn Cow.

ROBERT CLARKE MEMORIAL CUP, VALUED AT £10/10/-, presented by THE SHORTHORN SOCIETY OF AUSTRALIA (VICTORIAN BRANCH), will be awarded to the exhibitor of the Best Pair of Bulls exhibited in Classes 274 and/or 275.

TROPHY, VALUED AT £10, presented by ANTHONY HORDERN, Esq., will be awarded to the exhibitor of the Best Pair of Shorthorn Females, any age, owned by the same exhibitor.

A SPECIAL RIBBON will be awarded to the most successful exhibitor in this section. Three points will be awarded for a first prize in each numbered class, two points for a second prize, and one point for a third prize.

A SILVER CUP, presented by THE SHORTHORN SOCIETY OF THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, will be awarded to the exhibitor of the Champion Shorthorn Bull. The Cup to be competed for in perpetuity, and the name of the winning animal and the exhibitor's name to be engraved on it each year. The Cup to remain the property of the Royal Agricultural Society of Victoria. The winner shall have the right to retain the Cup until just prior to the next Show. A Gold Medal, also donated by The Shorthorn Society of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, will be presented each year to the winner of the Cup.

CHAMPION PRIZES.

SHORTHORN BULL (excluding 1-year-old class)—Government Certificate and Society's Sash.

RESERVE CHAMPION SHORTHORN BULL-Society's Sash.

SHORTHORN COW OR HEIFER (excluding 1-year-old class)— Government Certificate and Society's Sash.

RESERVE CHAMPION SHORTHORN COW OR HEIFER—Society's Sash.

Section 14—Herefords.

Judge: N. HAYS, Esq.

Steward: A. McMILLAN, Esq.

233

Entries are accepted on the distinct understanding that stock may not be removed from the Show grounds until after 5 p.m. on Friday, 30th September.

Entries limited to three in each class from any one exhibitor, except in Classes 290 and 295, where six entries are allowed.

Cattle entered in this Section must be registered as Herefords in a recognised Hereford Herd Book, or be the progeny of registered parents. For particulars of registration in the Hereford Herd Book, apply to the Secretary, R. Hamilton, Primary Building, Creek Street, Brisbane, Queensland.

All prize-winning cattle must be paraded. (See Regulation at head of Cattle Section.)



John McNamara & Co. PTY. LTD., 515 COLLINS-STREET, MELBOURNE.

And at Deniliquin, Moulamein, Finley, Echuca, Swan Hill, Kyneton, Kyabram.

HER	EFO	RD	S.

234

- CLASS. BULL, 4 years old or over.—Prizes: £4; £1; Card. Entry fee 14/-, 286. Members 8/-.
 - H. A. Lindsay-Field, "Golf Hill Jonathan" (2837), calved 30th October, 1934, bred by Mrs. J. Biddlecombe, s Free Town Director (imp.) [49237], d Golf Hill Novelty 15th (4253). 77

CLASS.

BULL, 3 years old .- Prizes: £4; £1; Card. Entry fee 14/-, Mem-287. bers 8/-.

M. N. Mackinnon, "Golf Hill Dreadnought" (3156), calved 15th Febru-78 ary, 1936, bred by Mrs. J. Biddlecombe, s Free Town Director (imp.) [49237], d Golf Hill Harmony 2nd (6287).

CLASS.

- BULL, 2 years old.—Prizes: £3; £1; Card. Entry fee 10/-, Mem-288. bers 7/-.
 - M. N. Mackinnon, "Weeran Admiral 17th" (3461), calved 16th Sep-tember, 1936, bred by exhibitor, s Gisborne Admiration (2393), d 79 Weeran Stymie 18th (7187).

CLASS.

- BULL, calved between 1st January, 1937, and 30th June, 1937.---289.
 - Prizes: £4; £2; Card. (£3 of the prize money is presented by A. McMILLAN, Esq.). Entry fee 14/-, Members 8/-. Alex. C. Mercer, "Golf Hill Majestic" (3402), calved 15th March, 1937, bred by Mrs. J. Biddlecombe, s Hobartville Starlight (1607), d Golf Hill Princess Christian 11th (10322). 80
 - Mrs. J. Biddlecombe, "Golf Hill Magnet" (3404), calved 7th April, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Free Town Director (imp.) [49237], d Golf Hill 81
 - Novelty 19th (4987). . and J. Barber, "Coliban Leo" (3412), calved 24th January, 1937, bred by exhibitors, s Vern Leonardo (imp.) [57981], d Coliban Daisy 82 A. 4th (9256).

CLASS.

- BULL, 1 year old.—Prizes: £3; £1; Card. Entry fee 10/-, Mem-bers 7/-. 290.
 - Mrs. J. Biddlecombe, "Golf Hill Legacy" (3602), calved 4th August, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Free Town Director (imp.) [49237], d Golf 83
 - Hill Corisande 3rd (6371).
 Mrs. J. Biddlecombe, "Golf Hill Conquest" (3609), calved 2nd October. 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Free Town Director (imp.) [49237], d Golf Hill Pearly Gates 20th (10574).
 Mrs. J. Biddlecombe, "Golf Hill Ransom" (3610), calved 3rd October, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Hobartville Wonderlute (3145), d Golf Hill More 20th (10575). 84
 - 85
 - Marinda 39th (10575). Mrs. J. Biddlecombe, "Golf Hill Vincent" (3612), calved 8th October, 86 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Hobartville Wonderlute (3145), d Golf Hill
 - 87
 - Juliet 52nd (10578).
 John D. Campbell, "Golf Hill Mystic Star" (3547), calved 16th July, 1937, bred by Mrs. J. Biddlecombe, s Hobartville Starlight (1607), d. Golf Hill Marshall Lass 53rd (9015).
 W. L. Winter Cooke, "Murndal Blucher," calved 30th September, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Golf Hill Spartan (3103), d Murndal Beautiful (10077). 88 (10077)
 - W. L. Winter Cooke, "Murndal Ernest," calved 15th September, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Golf Hill Spartan (3103), d Murndal Eurole 89 (10075)
 - W. L. Winter Cooke, "Murndal Certain," calved 17th September, 1937, 90 bred by exhibitor, s Golf Hill Spartan (3103), d Murndal Sauce-(10072).



John McNamara & Co, PTY. LTD., 515 COLLINS STREET, MELBOURNE. FOREMOST NEWMARKET AUCTIONEERS.

HEREFORDS.

235

CLASS.

- COW, 4 years old or over (giving milk or in calf).-Prizes: £4; 291. £1; Card. Entry fee 14/-, Members 8/-.
 - A. and J. Barber, "Eyton Princess 2nd" (imp.) (10387), calved 18th September, 1933, bred by E. Craig Tanner (England), s Eyton Baronet [54501], d Princess May [V. 58, P. 196, E.H.H.B.]. 91

CLASS.

- HEIFER, 3 years old (giving milk or in calf).—Prizes: £3; £1; 292. Card. Entry fee 10/-, Members 7/-.
 - Clive McKay, "Golf Hill Marshall Lass 68th," calved 20th March, 1936, bred by Mrs. J. Biddlecombe, s Free Town Director (imp.) [49237], 92 d Golf Hill Marshall Lass 34th (6832).
 - Mrs. J. Biddlecombe, 'Golf Hill Marshall Lass 66th'' (10581), calved 11th September, 1935, bred by exhibitor, s Free Town Director (imp.) [49237], d Golf Hill Marshall Lass 26th (5457). 93

CLASS.

HEIFER, 2 years old.—Prizes: £3; £1; Card. Entry fee 10/-, 293. Members 7/-.

No entry.

CLASS.

HEIFER, calved between 1st January, 1937, and 30th June, 1937. 294. -Prizes: £3; £1; Card. (£2 of the prize money is donated by A. McMILLAN, Esq.). Entry fee 10/-, Members 7/-.

No entry.

- CLASS.
- 295. HEIFER, 1 year old.—Prizes: £3; £1; Card. Entry fee 10/-, Members 7/-.
 - Mrs. J. Biddlecombe, "Golf Hill Novelty 45th" (Prog.), calved 26th September, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Hobartville Wonderlute (3145), d Golf Hill Novelty 38th (10521). 94
 - Mrs. J. Biddlecombe, "Golf Hill Marshall Lass 80th" (Prog.), calved 25th October, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Hobartville Wonderlute (3145), d Golf Hill Marshall Lass 66th (10581). 95

CLASS.

*GROUP PRIZES (Special). One male and two females, any age, 296. bred by and the property of the exhibitor. Competition for these prizes is limited to animals entered in the ordinary Classes .- Prizes: £3; £2; Card. Entry fee 10/-, Members 7/-. Mrs. J. Biddlecombe. 96

CLASS.

*GROUP PRIZE (Special). One male and three females, any age, 297. the progeny of the one sire, and not necessarily owned by exhibitor. Competition in this Class is limited to animals entered in the ordinary Classes. The names of breeder and owner of progeny must be stated on entry form. First prize, £3; second prize, £2; third prize, Card. Entry fee 10/-, Members 7/-.

CLASS.

No entry.

*GROUP PRIZES (Special). One Bull and two Heifers, selected 298 from animals entered in the 2-year-old Classes, bred by exhibitor .- First prize, £3; second prize, £2; third prize, Card. Entry fee 10/-, Members 7/-. No entry.

THE GREAT MILK

PRODUCER



John McNamara & Co. PTY. LTD., 515 COLLINS FOREMOST NEWMARKET PTY. LTD., 515 COLLINS STREET, MELBOURNE. AUCTIONEERS.

HEREFORDS.

236

CLASS.
299. *HEREFORD STEER, calved on or after 1st July, 1937. May be either stall fed, grazed on natural pasture, or both. Must be quiet and tractable, and led into the judging ring. Special prize of £10, donated by THE AUSTRALIAN HEREFORD SOCIETY. First prize, £6; second prize, £4; third prize, Card... Entry fee 10/-.

Steers entered in this Class are also eligible to compete in Class 486.

No entry.

TROPHY, VALUED AT £26/5/-, presented by MRS. J. BIDDLECOMBE, will be awarded to the exhibitor of the Champion Hereford Bull. The trophy to be won three times before becoming the property of the exhibitor.

- THE "FRANK REYNOLDS" MEMORIAL TROPHY, VALUED AT £8/8/- (presented by THE AUSTRALIAN HEREFORD SOCIETY), will be awarded for the Best Pair of Yearling: Bulls bred by the exhibitor and entered in the ordinary class.
- A GOLD MEDAL OR TROPHY, VALUED AT £5/5/-, will be presented by THE AUSTRALIAN HEREFORD SOCIETY for the Best Pair of Yearling Heifers bred by the exhibitor and entered in the ordinary class.

CHAMPION PRIZES.

HEREFORD BULL (excluding 1-year-old class)—Government Certificate and Society's Sash.

RESERVE CHAMPION HEREFORD BULL-Society's Sash.

- HEREFORD COW OR HEIFER (excluding 1-year-old class)—Government Certificate and Society's Sash.
- RESERVE CHAMPION HEREFORD COW OR HEIFER—Society's Sash.

Section 15—Polled Herefords.

Judge: N. HAYS, Esq.

Steward: A. McMILLAN, Esq.

Entries are accepted on the distinct understanding that stock may not be removed from the Show grounds until after 5 p.m. or Friday, 30th September.

Cattle entered in this Section must be registered in a recognised Polled Hereford Herd Book, or be the progeny of registered parents. For particulars of registration in the Polled Hereford Herd Book of Australia, apply to the Secretary, R. Hamilton, Primary Building, Creek Street, Brisbane, Queensland.

All prize-winning cattle must be paraded. (See Regulation at head of Cattle Section.)

Two guineas towards the prize money in these Classes has been donated by the AUSTRALIAN MERCANTILE LAND AND FINANCE CO. LTD.



John McNamara & Co. PTY. LTD., 515 COLLINS And at Deniliquin, Moulamein, Finley, Echuca, Swan Hill, Kyneton, Kyabram.

POLLED	HEREFORDS.
--------	------------

237

CLAS 300.	POLLED HEREFORD BULL, 18 months old or over
97	14th October, 1936, bred by R. G. Bryant, s Cudgeena Royal Boy
98	 (169), d Glen Dhu Lilian (6472). L. F. Leake, "Cudgeena Beauworth" (202), calved 2nd July, 1936, bred by exhibitor, s Worthmore Beau 8th (imp.) (125), d Myall Heroine
99	15th (9484). Gline Makay "Walton General" (127), calved 8th November, 1934,
100	bred by R. E. Dearden, s Daisymount Fairfax (104), d Daisymount Mirage 5th (149). R. G. Bryant, "Cudgeena Romeo" (91), calved 9th October, 1932, bred
CLA:	by L. F. Leake, s Dandy's Lad (80), d Golf Hill Juliet 35th (8078).
301.	POLLED HEREFORD BULL, under 18 months old.—Prizes: 24;
	£1; Card. Entry fee 14/-, Members 8/
101	L. F. Leake, "Cudgeena Beauworth 21st" (271), calved 4th December, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Worthmore Beau 8th (imp.) (125), d Cud- geena Royal Rose (409).
102	Clive McKay, "Wallendibby Royal Gem" (218), calved 2nd September, 1937, bred by F. E. Humphreys (N.Z.), s Gem Dal. (48 A.A.,
103	N.Z.H.B.), d Bella Gem 3rd (395). James A. Hanson, "The Braes Clipper," calved 11th September, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Willdale Gem (imp. from N.Z.) (177), d Bywong
104	Queenie 18th (8986).
105	Gem 2nd. R. G. Bryant, "Mt. Hamilton Ascendant," calved 8th September, 1937,
	bred by exhibitor, s Cudgeena Romeo (91), d Warbreccan Tante (Appx., Vol. 2).
CLA	SS.
302.	POLLED HEREFORD COW OR HEIFER, any agePrizes: £4;
106	£1; Card. Entry fee 14/, Members 8/ L. F. Leake, "Cudgeena Modern Day 3rd" (A.C.R.), calved 4th Decem-
106	ber, 1936, bred by exhibitor, s Worthmore Beau 8th (imp.) (125), d Walton Modern Day (285).
107	Clive McKay, "Happy Gem 3rd" (396), calved 6th September, 1934, bred by F. E. Humphreys (N.Z.), s Royal Gem (imp. U.S.A.) (1 A.A.,
108	N.Z.H.B.), d Happy Hilda 24th (33 N.Z.H.B.). James A. Hanson, "The Braes Waratah," calved 9th September, 1936. bred by A. W. Bootes, s Daisymount Beau Garcon (109), d Bywong
109	bred by exhibitor, s Cudgeena Romeo (91), d Glen Dhu Lillian 3rd
110	(Appx.). R. G. Bryant, "Mt. Hamilton Adventuress," calved 23rd August, 1937,
CUF	bred by exhibitor, s Cudgeena Romeo (91), d Glen Dhu Gazelle. valued at $\pounds 2/2/$, presented by MESSRS. MATHIESON ,
	CHESTER AND DAVIS PTY. LTD., will be awarded to the
	exhibitor of the Champion Polled Hereford Bull.
COF	P, valued at $\pounds 2/2/$ -, presented by "STOCK AND LAND," will be
	awarded to the Best Polled Hereford, either sex, bred by
TRO	exhibitor. OPHY, presented by the AMERICAN POLLED HEREFORD
1100	BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION, for the Best Australian-bred
	Polled Hereford Bull under 2 years old. To be won twice in
	succession, or three times altogether, before becoming the
	property of the exhibitor.
Г	
	FEED THE GREAT MILK PRODUCER
	PRODUCER

MANUFACTURED BY MAIZE PRODUCTS PLI Id. FOOTSCRAY

John McNamara & Co PTY. LTD., 515 COLLINS And at Deniliquin, Moulamein, Finley, Echuca, Swan Hill,

Kyneton, Kyabram.

238

POLLED HEREFORDS.

CHAMPION PRIZES. POLLED HEREFORD BULL (excluding Yearlings)—Society's Sash. RESERVE CHAMPION POLLED HEREFORD BULL—Society's Sash. POLLED HEREFORD COW OR HEIFER (excluding Yearlings)-Society's Sash.

RESERVE CHAMPION POLLED HEREFORD COW OR HEIFER-Society's Sash.

Section 16—Aberdeen Angus.

Judge: J. McINTOSH, Esq. Steward: A. P. RODGER, Esq. Entries are accepted on the distinct understanding that stock:

may not be removed from the Show grounds until after 5 p.m. on Friday, 30th September.

Entries limited to three in each class from any one exhibitor.

Cattle entered in this Section must be registered in a recognised Aberdeen Angus Herd Book, or be the progeny of registered parents. For particulars of registration in the Aberdeen Angus Herd Book, apply to the Secretary, D. Muggridge, Box 484 A.A., G.P.O., Sydney, N.S.W.

All prize-winning cattle must be paraded. (See Regulation at head of Cattle Section.)

CLASS.

303. BULL, 3 years old or over.—Prizes: £4; £1; Card. Entry fee 14/-, Members 8/-.

- Keith Sutherland, "Abington Matador," calved 2nd May, 1935, bred by Norman L. Forster, s Abington Black Boxer (433), d Veronica Regina of Abington (968). 111
- W. Robertson, "Moyne Falls Minstral" (725), calved 11th August, 1935, bred by exhibitor, s Mulben Eton (imp.) (535), d Edinglassie 112 J.

Soubrette (1295). White Bros., "Edinglassie Emolet 488th," calved 14th April, 1936, bred by exhibitors, s Empusta (imp.) (606), d Edinglassie Mollie 120th 113 (1866). CLASS.

- 304. BULL, 2 years old.—Prizes: £3; £1; Card. Entry fee 10/-, Members 7/-.
- J. W. Robertson, "Moyne Falls Warrior." calved 11th July, 1936, bred by exhibitor, s Mulben Eton (imp.) (535), d Turegcastle of Abington 114 (1709).
- Kahlua Pastoral Co., "Kahlua Pancho," calved 5th November, 1936, bred by exhibitors, s Elphistone of Balfron (imp.) (591), d Nixie of 115 Omarunui (imp. from N.Z.) (2655).

CLASS

BULL, calved between 1st January, 1937, and 30th June, 1937.— Prizes: £3; £1; Card. Entry fee 10/-, Members 7/-. 305.

Kahlua Pastoral Co., "Kahlua Firestone," calved 15th April, 1937, bred by exhibitors, s Elphistone of Balfron (imp.) (591), d Firescreen of 116 1 Akitio (imp. from N.Z.) (2665).

- CLASS.
- 306. BULL, 1 year old.—Prizes: £3; £1; Card. Entry fee 10/-, Members 7/-.
- Keith Sutherland, "Thologolong Black Boy," calved 1st March, 1938, bred by exhibitor, s Abington Matador (Vol. 7), d Thologolong Leah 117
- 118
- bred by exhibitor, s Abington Alterative (1997) 12th (3520).
 W. Robertson, "Moyne Falls Paragon," calved 14th July, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Mulben Eton (imp.) (535), d Edinglassie Sable (1290).
 W. Robertson, "Moyne Falls Gambler," calved 18th July, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Mulben Eton (imp.) (535), d Moyne Falls Damson (2000). 119 J.
- White Bros., "Edinglassie Eglooto 589th," calved 2nd September, 1937, 120 bred by exhibitors, s Empusta (imp.) (606), d Gaiety Burgess (766).

John McNamara & Co. PTY. LTD., 515 COLLINS STREET, MELBOURNE. FOREMOST NEWMARKET AUCTIONEERS.

ABERDEEN ANGUS.

239

CLASS.

- 307. COW OR HEIFER, 3 years old or over.-Prizes: £3; £1; Card. Entry fee 10/-, Members 7/-.
- Keith Sutherland, "Thologolong Leah 12th" (3520), calved 20th Decem-ber, 1933, bred by exhibitor, s Edric of Waiterenui (440), d Thologo-long Leah 5th (1385). .121
- J. W. Robertson, "Romalie of Banks" (imp.) (2288), calved 5th March, 1932, bred by J. Beddie (Scotland), s Elmo of Ballindalloch [A.A.H.B. of S., 70277], d Romula of Banks [A.A.H.B. of S., 92554]. -122
- V. Y. and M. A. A. Kimpton, "Bungle Boori Bonnie Bairn 1st" (3232). calved 27th March, 1936, bred by exhibitors, s Pitskelly Bounder (imp.) (666), d Bonnie Bairn 3rd of Bontharambo (1636). 123

CLASS.

HEIFER, 2 years old.—Prizes: £3; £1; Card. Entry fee 10/-, Members 7/-. 308.

No entry.

CLASS.

- 309. HEIFER, calved between 1st January, 1937, and 30th June, 1937. —Prizes: £3; £1; Card. Entry fee 10/-, Members 7/-.
- Kahlua Pastoral Co., "Kahlua Rua," calved 5th January, 1937, bred by exhibitors, s Elphistone of Balfron (imp.) (591), d Omega of Omarunui (imp. from N.Z.) (2654). 124



Apply Direct to Owner: J. W. Robertson, Moyne Falls, Macarthur, Vic. **Telephone No.: Macarthur 14**



ABERDEEN ANGUS.

240CLASS.

310. HEIFER, 1 year old.—Prizes: £3; £1; Card. Entry fee 10/-, Members 7/-.

- J. W. Robertson, "Moyne Falls Ann," calved 22nd July, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Mulben Eton (imp.) (535), d Romalie of Banks (imp.) 125 (2288).
- 126
- (2288).
 Kahlua Pastoral Co., "Kahlua Thelmette," calved 19th July, 1937, bred by exhibitors, s Elphistone of Balfron (imp.) (591), d Thelma of Waiterenui (imp. from N.Z.) (2645).
 Kahlua Pastoral Co., "Kahlua Merry Widow," calved 1st July, 1937, bred by exhibitors, s Elphistone of Balfron (imp.) (591), d Merry Maiden (imp. from N.Z.) (2657). 127

A SILVER CUP, presented by THE ABERDEEN ANGUS CATTLE SOCIETY, SCOTLAND, will be presented to the owner of the best Aberdeen Angus animal. The Cup to be won three times before becoming the property of the exhibitor. Winners:-1935: Keith Sutherland-"Thologolong Leah." 1936-V. Y. and M. A. A. Kimpton-"Pitskelly Bounder" (imp.) (88868). 1937: Kahlua Pastoral Co., "Gaelic Bard of Waiterenui" (670).

CHAMPION PRIZES.

ABERDEEN ANGUS BULL (excluding 1-year-old Class)-Government Certificate and Society's Sash.

RESERVE CHAMPION ABERDEEN ANGUS BULL-Society's Sash. ABERDEEN ANGUS COW OR HEIFER (over 12 months old)-Government Certificate and Society's Sash.

RESERVE CHAMPION ABERDEEN ANGUS COW OR HEIFER-Society's Sash.

Section 17–Devons.

Steward: A. P. RODGER, Esq. Judge: R. C. GRUBB, Esq. Entries are accepted on the distinct understanding that stock may not be removed from the Show Grounds until after 5 p.m. on Friday, 30th September.

Cattle over 12 months of age entered in this Section must be registered in an approved Devon Herd Book. Animals under 12 months must be the progeny of registered parents. For particulars of registration in the Devon Herd Book of Australia apply to Miss G. Murray, 22 Loftus Street, Sydney, N.S.W.

All prize-winning cattle must be paraded. (See Regulation at head of Cattle Section.)

CLASS.

- BULL, 3 years old or over .- Prizes: £3; £2; Card. Entry fee 311.
- 10/-, Members 7/-. Table Top Station, "Climsland Royal Seal" (imp.) (76), calved 13th 128
- February, 1934, bred by H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, s Coomeshead Monarch [14801], d Coomeshead Countess [40941].
 P. C. and S. V. Kensit, "President" (imp.) [17358] (129), calved 15th June, 1935, bred by Gordon C. Skinner (England), s Lealot [15961], d Pound Primrose [33334]. 129



BUY-DEVONS!

The Acid Test of a Beef Breed is the Quality of its Steers.

A Devon Steer has been Champion over All Breeds at the Sydney Royal Show for the last three years.



They are: EARLY MATURERS. GOOD RUSTLERS. DROUGHT RESISTERS. INCREASINGLY POPULAR.

For Particulars:

THE DEVON BREEDERS' SOCIETY OF AUSTRALIA

G. MURRAY, Secretary, 22 LOFTUS STREET, SYDNEY.

John McNamara & Co. PTY. LTD., 515 COLLINS. STREET, MELBOURNE.

And at Deniliquin, Moulamein, Finley, Echuca, Swan Hill,

Kyneton, Kyabram.

242

DEVONS.

CLASS.

312. BULL, 2 years old.—Prizes: £3; £2; Card. Entry fee 10/-, Members 7/-.

No entry.

CLASS.

- 313. BULL, 1 year old.—Prizes: £3; £2; Card. Entry fee 10/-, Members 7/-.
- 130 Table Top Station, "Table Top Freeman," calved 30th September, 1937, bred by exhibitors, s Climsland Royal Seal (imp.) (76), d Havilah Plum 86th (1105).
- 131 P. C. and S. V. Kensit, "Aubyn Dandy 5th," calved 6th August, 1937, bred by exhibitors, s Cutsey Daniel (imp.) (58), d Havilah Beauty 56th.

CLASS.

- 314. COW, 3 years old or over.—Prizes: £3; £2; Card. Entry fee 10/-, Members 7/-.
- 132 P. C. and S. V. Kensit, "Climsland Dainty" (imp.) [47150], calved 20th April, 1935, bred by H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, s Coombeshead Monarch [14801], d Clampit Dainty 11th [41041].
- 133 P. C. and S. V. Kensit, "Climsland Daisy" (imp.) [47961], calved 2nd May, 1936, bred by His Majesty King Edward VIII., s Climsland Butler [16802], d Daisy 17th [40074].

CLASS.

- 315. HEIFER, 2 years old.—Prizes: £3; £2; Card. Entry fee 10/-, Members 7/-.
- 134 Table Top Station, "Table Top Bloom," calved 20th September, 1936, bred by exhibitors, s Climsland Royal Seal (imp.) (76), d Havilah. Apricot 239th (1097).

CLASS.

- 316. HEIFER, 1 year old.—Prizes: £3; £2; Card. Entry fee 10/-, Members 7/-.
- 135 Table Top Station, "Table Top Desire," calved 22nd August, 1937, bred by exhibitors, s Climsland Royal Seal (imp.) (76), d Havilah Plum 99th (1108).
- 136 P. C. and S. V. Kensit, "Aubyn Beauty 2nd," calved 15th October, 1937, bred by exhibitors, s Havilah Bridegroom 6th (109), d Bando-Beauty 36th (773).
- 137 P. C. and S. V. Kensit, "Aubyn Maida Margaret," calved 24th December, 1937, bred by exhibitors, s President (imp.) [17358] (129), d. Havilah Cherry (774).

CHAMPION PRIZES.

DEVON BULL (over 12 months old).—Government Certificate and Society's Sash.

RESERVE CHAMPION DEVON BULL.—Society's Sash.

DEVON COW OR HEIFER (over 12 months old).—Government's Certificate and Society's Sash.

RESERVE CHAMPION DEVON COW OR HEIFER.-Society's Sash.





ROYAL PURPLE PARA.

244

RED POLLS.

Section 18–Red Polls.

Judge: Dr. A. CADDY.

Stewards: O. J. SYME, Esq. G. P. H. WILSON, Esq.

Entries are accepted on the distinct understanding that stock may not be removed from the Show grounds until after 5 p.m. on Friday, 30th September.

Entries limited to three in each class from any one exhibitor, except in Classes 321 and 331, where only two entries are allowed.

Entries of milking stock will only be accepted subject to the special regulation regarding the disposal of milk. (See head of Cattle Section.)

Cattle over 12 months of age entered in this Section must be registered in a recognised Red Poll Herd Book. Animals under 12 months must be recorded as the progeny of registered parents. For particulars of registration in the Red Poll Herd Book of Australia, apply to the Secretary, Temple Court, 422 Collins Street, Melbourne. Cows or Heifers entered in the "in calf" classes must be stripped

out prior to entering the judging ring.

All prize-winning cattle must be paraded. (See Regulation at head of Cattle Section.)

CLASS.

- 317. BULL, 4 years old or over.-Prizes: £4; £2; £1. Entry fee 14/-, Members 8/-.
- O. E. McLean, "Bundure Wiseboy" (1769 A.A.), calved 22nd September, 1933, bred by The New Zealand and Australian Land Co. Ltd., s Whiteway Wiseman (imp.) (610 A.A.), d Whiteway Wildberry (imp.) 138
- 139
- 140
- Whiteway Wiseman (imp.) (610 A.A.), d whiteway whaterry (imp.) (1524 A.A.).
 John Bott, "Bundure Winter" (1767 A.A.), calved 20th August, 1933, bred by The New Zealand and Australian Land Co. Ltd., s Whiteway Wiseman (imp.) (610 A.A.), d Woodburn Edna (2770 A.A.).
 A. G. Hunter, "Abbeycombe Knight" (imp.) (2110 A.A.), calved 7th March, 1935, bred by J. G. Gray, s Abbeycombe Royal Roseman, 16315, d Abbeycombe Hanwarton, 48486.
 John McIntosh, "Woodburn Wiseman" (1518 A.A.), calved 19th August, 1932, bred by Hon. T. H. Payne, s Whiteway Wiseman (imp.) (610 A.A.), d Marsden Maryland (2692 A.A.). 141

CLASS.

- BULL, 3 years old.-Prizes: £4; £1; Card. Entry fee 14/-, Mem-318. bers 8/-.
- G. Hunter, "Northwood Honolulu" (2378 A.A.), calved 2nd Septem-ber, 1935, bred by exhibitor, s Henham Lad (imp.) (1421 A.A.), đ Henham Lulu (imp.) (4382 A.A.). 142

CLASS.

- BULL, 2 years old.—Prizes: £3; £1; Card. Entry fee 10/-, Mem-319. bers 7/-.
- Ders 1/-.
 Bishop Bros., "Flowing Vale Chirp" (A.A., Vol. 10), calved 6th September, 1936, bred by P. E. Evans, s Glenara Artist (1378 A.A.), d Flowing Vale Cherry Pie (4312 A.A.).
 F. E. Robins, "Mewburn Henry" (2511 A.), calved 22nd June, 1936, bred by exhibitor, s Chandpara Humphry (2224 A.A.), d Mewburn Oueen (1617 A) 143
- 144
- 145
- bred by exhibitor, s Chandpara Humphry (2224 A.A.), d Mewburn Queen (1617 A.).
 A. G. Hunter, "Northwood Champagne" (2357 A.A.), calved 9th September, 1936, bred by exhibitor, s Henham Lad (imp.) (1421 A.A.), d Northwood Boronia (5586 A.A.).
 John McIntosh, "Burnwood Wiselad" (2216 A.A.), calved 26th July, 1936, bred by exhibitor, s Woodburn Wiseman (1518 A.A.), d Woodburn Wildrose (3563 A.A.). 146

CHATEAU TANUNDA BRANDY.

YOU CAN HAVE IT BOTH WAYS

with



The Dual-Purpose Breed

On two occasions pure-bred Red Polls competing against representatives of the Shorthorn, Hereford, and Aberdeen Angus breeds have gained most points in the Export Steer Carcase Competition at Melbourne Royal Show.

The dams of two of the pure-bred steers mentioned above, as li-year-olds under test for 273 days, produced, respectively—

Milk	Average Test			Butter-fat	
13,353 lb.		3.8%		508 lb.	
15,720 lb.		3.9%		613 lb.	

Under official test in Victoria during the year ended 30th June, 1937, one Red Poll Herd, consisting 55 animals (comprising 21 Mature, 4 Senior and 3 Junior Four-year-olds, 3 Senior and 10 Junior Three-year-olds, 3 Senior and 11 Junior Two-year-olds), averaged 325.74 lbs. butter-fat in 273 days, WITHOUT ANY ALLOWANCES.

> DUAL-PURPOSE CATTLE ARE ESSENTIAL TO MODERN FARMING..

TAKE THE ALL-RED ROUTE TO SUCCESS—BREED RED POLLS.

The Victorian Branch purposes holding a Registered Red Poll Show and Sale at Seymour in November next. Further publicity will be given as soon as the actual date has been decided upon.

For information relating to the Breed, write the Secretary-

RED POLL CATTLE BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION OF AUSTRALIA (Victorian Branch)

TEMPLE COURT, 422 COLLINS STREET, MELBOURNE, C.I.

The Annual General Meeting of the Members of the Victorian Branch will be held in the Administrative Building on the Show Grounds at 8 p.m. on Friday, 23rd September, 1938.

FOR IMMUNITY FROM 'FLU-USE MONSOLA NASAL SPRAYS.

Sole Agents:

New Zealand Loan & Mercantile Agency Co. Ltd., Melbourne.

RED POLLS.

246CLASS.

- BULL, calved between 1st January, 1937, and 30th June, 1937.— Prizes: £3; £1; Card. Entry fee 10/-, Members 7/-. 320.
 - G. Hunter, "Northwood Gay Lad" (2370 A.A.), calved 16th January, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Henham Lad (imp.) (1421 A.A.), d North-wood Gay Lady (2737 A.A.). G. Hunter, "Northwood Red Lad" (A.A., Vol. 10), calved 13th 147 A.
- . G. Hunter, "Northwood Red Lad" (A.A., Vol. 10), calved 13th June, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Henham Lad (imp.) (1421 A.A.), d Northwood Red Girl (4474 A.A.). 148 A.
- BULL, 1 year old.—Prizes: £5/6/8, £2/15/-, £1/3/4, 17/6, 11/8, 5/10. Entry fee and sweepstakes £1/10/-, Members £1/7/-. Note.—A Compulsory Sweepstakes of £1 for each entry is to be 321.

included in Class 321. Such Sweepstakes to be divided into six prizes in the proportion of one-third, one-fourth, one-sixth, one-eighth, onetwelfth and one-twenty-fourth.

- CLASS.
 - . E. McLean, "Ardgour Redboy" (A.A., Vol. 10), calved 29th July, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Bundure Wiseboy (1769 A.A.), d Ardgour Judith (4164 A.A.). . E. Evans, "Flowing Vale Painter" (C.R.), calved 25th August, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Glenara Artist (1378 A.A.), d Flowing Vale Play-mate (4002 P) 149 Ο.
 - Ρ. 150
 - mate (4003 B.). John Bott, "Naranghi Gondolier" (C.R.), calved 13th August, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Bundure Winter (1767 A.A.), d Flowing Vale Gift 151
 - (5412 A.A.). John Bott, "Naranghi Event" (C.R.), caived 30th August, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Bundure Winter (1767 A.A.), d Merton Evelyn (2723 152
 - A.A.). G. Hunter, "Northwood Scotchman" (A.A., Vol. 10), calved 31st July, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Ranksborough Bleriot (imp.) (1916 A.A.), d Northwood Heather (4464 A.A.). ohn McIntosh, "Burnwood Watt" (C.R.), calved 1st September, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Woodburn Wiseman (1518 A.A.), d Burnwood 153 A.
 - John McIntosh, 154
 - Enid (4281 A.A.). John McIntosh, "Burnwood Mopoke" (C.R.), calved 23rd September, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Woodburn Mohawk (1503 A.A.), d Wood-burn Edina (3536 A.A.). 155

CLASS

- 322. BULL CALF, calved on or after 1st November, 1937.—Prizes:
- £3; £1; Card. Entry fee 10/-, Members 7/-. John McIntosh, "Burnwood Warrior" (C.R.), calved 19th November, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Woodburn Wiseman (1518 A.A.), d Wood-burn Dairymaid (3532 A.A.). 156

CLASS COW, 5 years old or over (in milk).-Prizes: £4; £2; Card. Entry 323. fee 14/-, Members 8/-.

- 157
- 158
- 159
- 160
- fee 14/-, Members 8/-.
 C. Kelly. "Glenmore Goldlace" (3666 A.), calved 22nd August, 1932, bred by exhibitor, s Flowing Vale Gay Lad (766 A.A.), d Tremenheere Duchess 33rd (3001 A.).
 O. E. McLean, "Gilgai Promise 13th" (5424 A.A.), calved August, 1933, bred by John Sinclair, s Chandpara Afrit (2219 A.A.), d Gilgai Promise 7th (2652 A.A.).
 P. E. Evans, "Flowing Vale Cherry Leaf" (4311 A.A.), calved 17th October, 1932, bred by exhibitor, s Marangan Ranger (1072 A.A.), d Flowing Vale Cherry Bloom (3362 A.A.).
 A. G. Hunter, "Chipstead Red Girl" (imp.) (4292 A.A.), calved 6th October, 1931, bred by C. H. Cearn, s Abbeycombe Duke, 14748, d Weston Red Girl, 42499.
 John McIntosh, "Burnwood Enid" (4281 A.A.), calved 27th November, 1933, bred by exhibitor, s Gresham Mohawk (imp.) (1389 A.A.), d Woodburn Ena (2101 A.A.). 161

COOPER'S PULVEX — THE IDEAL VERMIN POWDER FOR ANIMALS.

Obtainable from Chemists, Storekeepers or Sole Agents: New Zealand Loan & Mercantile Agency Co. Ltd., Melbourne.

The BEST Line!! NORTHWOOD PARK RED POLLS

Stock from the Northwood Park Stud took 37 prizes at the Melbourne Centenary Show, 1934, with two Championships and three Reserve Championships

Included in the picture are:—Henham Lad (imp.) (1421 A.A.), Res. Cham., Melb. and Sydney, 1934, Ch. Melb., 1935, and Sire of the Winning Stradbroke Cup Group, Melb., 1936. Northwood Geyser 5th (2079 A.A.), Ch. Sydney, 1934; Ch. 10 Country Shows, 1933. Woodburn Ena (2101 A.A.), Ch. Melb., 1933, 34, 35; Ch. Sydney, 1935, 36. Northwood Gaze (3450 A.A.), Winner Centenary Cup, Melb., 1934; Ch. Sydney, 1937. Chipstead Red Girl (imp.) (4292 A.A.), Res. Ch. Melb., 1934 and 1935; Ch. Melb., 1936. Northwood Favourite (4452 A.A.), Ch. Perth, 1935; and Northwood Buttercup (3447 A.A.), Ch. Perth, 1936.

A. G. HUNTER, Northwood Park Stud Farm, SEYMOUR, 'Phone: Seymour 51 THOROUGHBRED STALLIONS AT STUD: WINDBAG, CURIALIS (imp.), CIMBRIAN, LIBERAL, MARABOU and HELLESPONT (imp.)



RED POLLS.

CLASS.

248

- 324. COW, 5 years old or over (in calf).—Prizes: £4; £2; Card. Entry fee 14/-, Members 8/-.
 - Tee 14/-, Members 8/-.
 Department of Agriculture, "Victoria Volt" (4049 B.), calved 24th July, 1931, bred by exhibitor, s Victoria Vice Captain (1267 A.), d Victoria Eructation (3226 C.).
 Department of Agriculture, "Victoria Maid Marion" (5690 A.A.), calved 25th June, 1934, bred by exhibitor, s Woodburn Peter Pan (1504 A.A.), d Victoria Village Belle (1522 A.A.).
 O. E. McLean, "Ardgour Pearl 12th" (4169 A.A.), calved 4th August, 1933, bred by exhibitor, s Victoria King David (459 A.A.), d Ardgour Pearl 6th (1908 A A) 162
 - 163
 - 0. 164 Pearl 6th (1908 A.A.).

CLASS

- COW, 4 years old (in milk).-Prizes: £4; £2; Card. Entry fee 325. 14/-, Members 8/-.
 - . G. Hunter, "Northwood Ena" (4451 A.A.), calved 14th November, 1934, bred by exhibitor, s Henham Lad (imp.) (1421 A.A.), d Wood-165 burn Ena (2101 A.A.).

CLASS

- 326. COW, 4 years old (in calf).-Prizes: £4; £2; Card. Entry fee 14/-, Members 8/-.
- 166
- Department of Agriculture, "Victoria Heroine" (6019 A.), calved 15th February, 1935, bred by exhibitor, s Woodburn Peter Pan (1504 A.A.), d Victoria Rebel (2333 A.).
 O. E. McLean, "Ardgour Pearl 15th" (4172 A.A.), calved 12th August, 1934, bred by exhibitor, s Ardgour Mountstuart (747 A.A.), d Ard-gour Pearl 7th (2614 A.A.). 167

CLASS

- HEIFER, 3 years old (in milk).-Prizes: £3; £2; Card. Entry 327.
- fee 10/-, Members 7/-. John Bott, "Cobrawonga Tiarella" (5387 A.A.), calved 7th September, 1935, bred by E. T. and F. J. Johnson, s Cobrawonga Joybells (2226 A.A.), d Cobrawonga Clarice (5381 A.A.). 168

CLASS.

328. HEIFER, 3 years old (in calf).—Prizes: £3; £2; Card. Entry fee 10/-, Members 7/-.

No entry.

CLASS.

- 329. HEIFER, 2 years old.—Prizes: £3; £2; Card. Entry fee 10/-, Members 7/-.
- Bishop Bros., "Northwood Vain Lady" (5650 A.A.), calved 16th November, 1936, bred by A. G. Hunter, s Henham Lad (imp.) (1421 A.A.), d Northwood Vain Girl (4478 A.A.).
 Bishop Bros., "Northwood Marina" (5624 A.A.), calved 3rd November, 1936, bred by A. G. Hunter, s Henham Lad (imp.) (1421 A.A.), d Northwood Bloom 8th (2735 A.A.). 169
- 170
- "Flowing Vale Cherry Fleur" (5410 A.A.), P. E. Evans, calved 22nd 171
- August, 1936, bred by exhibitor, s Glenara Artist (1378 A.A.), d Flowing Vale Cherry Flower (4310 A.A.). John Bott, "Naranghi Cherry" (5567 A.A.), calved 27th October, 1936, bred by exhibitor, s Bundure Winter (1767 A.A.), d Naranghi Cherry Blossom (2730 A.A.). 172
- A. G. Hunter, "Northwood Lady Lulu" (5618 A.A.), calved 25th July, 1936, bred by exhibitor, s Henham Lad (imp.) (1421 A.A.), d Henham Lulu (imp.) (4382 A.A.). 173
- John McIntosh, "Burnwood Effie" (5350 A.A.), calved 26th September, 1936, bred by exhibitor, s Woodburn Wiseman (1518 A.A.), d Wood-burn Edina (3536 A.A.). 174





RED POLLS.

249

CLASS.

- HEIFER, calved between 1st January, 1937, and 30th June, 1937. 330. Prizes: £3; £1; Card. Entry fee 10/-, Members 7/-.
- A. G. Hunter, "Northwood Lena" (5619 A.A.), calved 5th January, 1937, 175 bred by exhibitor, s Ranksborough Bleriot (imp.) (1916 A.A.), d Woodburn Ena (2101 A.A.).
- A. G. Hunter, "Northwood Princess Lulu" (A.A., Vol. 10), calved 18th June, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Henham Lad (imp.) (1421 A.A.), đ Henham Lulu (imp.) (4382 A.A.). 176

CLASS.

HEIFER, 1 year old.—Prizes: £3; £1; Card. Entry fee 10/-, 331. Members 7/-.

- P. E. Evans, "Flowing Vale Cherry Fay" (C.R.), calved 20th August, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Glenara Artist (1378 A.A.), d Flowing Vale Cherry Flower (4310 A.A.). 177
- P. E. Evans, "Flowing Vale Cherry Love" (C.R.), calved 5th September, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Glenara Artist (1378 A.A.), d Flowing Vale Cherry Leaf (4311 A.A.). 178
- John Bott, "Naranghi Gavotte" (C.R.), calved 6th September, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Bundure Winter (1767 A.A.), d Cobrawonga Gazelle (5382 A.A.). 179
- . G. Hunter, "Northwood Flirtation" (A.A., Vol. 10), calved 13th August, 1937, bred by exhibtor, s Henham Lad (imp.) (1421 A.A.), d Northwood Geisha (2738 A.A.). 180Α.
- . G. Hunter, "Northwood Red Wings" (A.A., Vol. 10), calved 16th September, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Ranksborough Bleriot (imp.) (1916 A.A.), d Chipstead Red Girl (imp.) (4292 A.A.). 181 А.
- John McIntosh, "Burnwood Trix" (C.R.), calved 4th September, 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Woodburn Wiseman (1518 A.A.), d Woodburn Tiarella 2nd (3557 A.A.). 182
- John McIntosh, "Burnwood Mabel" (C.R.), calved 21st October. 1937, bred by exhibitor, s Woodburn Wiseman (1518 A.A.), d Burnwood Marvel (5353 A.A.). 183

CLASS.

332. *HEIFER, 1 year old (Special).—Prizes: £3; £2; £1. Entry fee 2/-. Open to members of Children's Pure Stock Clubs only. Only heifers that have been acquired through Children's Stock Clubs are eligible for entry.

No entry.

CLASS.

- 333. *COW, of good breed type, with best vessel.—Prizes: £3; £2; Card. Entry fee 10/-, Members 7/-. Competition in this Class is limited to animals (in milk) entered in the ordinary Classes, and the judge may order the exhibits to be milked dry before making the final awards.
 - 184
 - C. Kelly, "Glenmore Goldlace" (3666 A.). (See also Class 323.) O. E. McLean, "Gilgai Promise 13th" (5424 A.A.). (See also Class 323.) P. E. Evans, "Flowing Vale Cherry Leaf" (4311 A.A.). (See also Class 185 186 323.)
 - John Bott, "Cobrawonga Tiarella" (5387 A.A.). (See also Class 327.) A. G. Hunter, "Chipstead Red Girl" (imp.) (4292 A.A.). (See also 187 A. G. 110. Class 323.) 188



The Colonial Mutual Fire Insurance Coy. Ltd.

OFFICE AT SHOW GROUND 405-7 COLLINS STREET

Fire, Live Stock, and Agricultural Risks

250

RED POLLS.

THE "NORTHWOOD PARK" COMPETITION (1935-1939). CLASS.

334. *COW, 4 years old (Special).

CONDITIONS.

For the purposes of this Competition, each exhibitor will be allowed, at the date of entry for 1935 Show, to nominate, by name, at 1/- per head, up to 10 yearlings that are duly entered in the Calf Roll, and to draw on such nominations as desired until 1937, but not thereafter.

A Special Class will be provided for yearling heifers in 1935, 2-year-olds in 1936, 3-year-olds in 1937, 4-year-olds in 1938, and 5-year-olds in 1939.

Each exhibitor will be allowed to make two entries in this Special Class each year over and above those entered in the Ordinary Open Classes provided for animals of the corresponding age, all of which shall also be eligible for the Special Class if duly nominated.

Entry fee for the Special Class each year will be 2/6 each for animals also entered in the Open Classes, and 10/- (non-member), 7/- (member) for animals not so entered.

The Judge will be requested each year to place the first ten animals in the Special Class in order of merit, the first prize animal to be given 10 points, the second 9 points, and so on, and the animal competing at the 1939 Show, which has gained the greatest number of points during the competition, to be the winner, provided it has been exhibited in milk on at least two occasions.

THE RED POLL CATTLE BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION OF AUS-TRALIA (VICTORIAN BRANCH) has donated £4, £3, £2 and £1 as cash prizes for first, second, third and fourth animal in the Special Class each year, the aggregate points to be taken into consideration only at the conclusion of the competition.

In addition to the annual cash prizes, a trophy valued at 30 guineas (donated by A. G. HUNTER, Esq., President of the Red Poll Cattle Breeders' Association), will be presented to the exhibitor of the winning animal. Winners:—1935: O. E. McLean—"Ardgour Pearl 15th" (4172 A.A.). 1936: A. G. Hunter—"Northwood Geisha Girl" (4459 A.A.). 1937: A. G. Hunter, "Northwood Ena" (4451 A.A.).

189 O. E. McLean, "Ardgour Pearl 15th" (4172 A.A.). (See also Class 326.) 190 A. G. Hunter, "Northwood Ena" (4451 A.A.). (See also Class 325.) CLASS.

335. HEIFER CALF, calved on or after 1st November, 1937.—Prizes: £3; £1; Card. Entry fee 10/-, Members 7/-.

No entry.

336. *GROUP PRIZE (Special). One male and two females, any age, bred by exhibitor. Competition for these prizes is limited to animals entered in the ordinary Classes.—Prizes: £4; £1; Card. Entry fee 14/-, Members 8/-.

191 O. E. McLean.
192 P. E. Evans.
193 John Bott.
194 A. G. Hunter.
195 A. G. Hunter.
196 John McIntosh.

